



# Section Five

## Family History Index

### Stories Indexed By Article Number

— A —

Abbott: Henry 529

Abbott:

Ella Mae 80  
Ella Mae Gaylord 235  
Lucille Maude 1055  
W. O. 198  
Willard Osborne 235

Abbott:

Ann Lee 398  
Barbara 398  
Clyde 398  
Courtney 529, 1073  
Cynthia L. Luendecke 398  
Doris B. 398  
Douglas 398  
F. Gordon 398  
Glynn 398  
Henry 1073  
Ioma 398

Rev. John 1073  
Johnny 398  
Karen J. Tyler 398  
L. Sue 398  
Lanora 398  
Nola (Peggy) 398  
Levena Cook 398  
Loredeith 398  
Nora Harrison 398  
Richard 398  
Russell 398  
Ruth Curtis 398

Abernathy:  
Christie Dawn 280  
Faye 310, 877  
Jimmie 280  
Pamela Revonda Parker 280

Abron:  
Fannie Robertson 876

Adamis:  
Ailis 1  
William 1

Adams:  
Barbara 824  
Betty 56  
Betty Margaret 56  
Buck 397  
Charlotte 370  
Della Henriett Harrison 397  
Evoris 1  
George Dewey 824  
George T. 95  
Hopewell, Jr. 176  
Janie Coburn 824  
Jenny Carol 272  
Jessie 272  
John Thomas Aqhl 1  
Julia Mills 95  
Lila Mae 272  
M. A. (Rev.) 92  
Mamie 397  
Manie Wynn 95  
Nancy Manning 176  
Olivia Frances 56  
Peggy 915  
Reatha Mae 95  
Richard Brian 136  
Rita 1055  
Roy Bland 136  
Sally 618  
Sarah 530  
Vivian Grace Gay 136  
W. C. (Bill) 136  
William Gary 136

Adcock:  
Chuck 417

Linda Melton 417

Martha 417  
Milton 417  
Addis: Rosa 89

Adkins:

Carolina Knight 188  
Carolina Alexander Knight (Lina)  
2  
Helen 2, 188, 189  
Julia Elizabeth Hunt (Lib) 2  
Mary 188  
Mary Elizabeth 2  
Nancy 237  
Robert 188, 800  
Robert Knight (Bob) 2  
Sarah Elizabeth Foster 2  
Thomas Brooks 2  
W. H. 568  
W. K. 800  
William Henry (Pig) 2, 188

Adler:

Abe 622  
Doris Hurst 459  
Doris Temperance Hurst 459  
Harry 459  
Joanne 459  
Mary Anne Brunson 459  
Mikel 459  
Walter Joel 459

Aiken: Everell 748

Ainge:

Alice 9  
Catherine 9  
Edward 9  
Eleanor 9  
Francis 9  
Joan 9  
John 9  
Richard 9  
Thomas 9  
Ursula 9  
William 9

Ainsley:

Myrtle Long 577

W. A. 577

Ainers: Elizabeth Walker 768

Aires:

John 176  
Mary Manning 176

Akers:

Ruth Evelyn Roberson 837  
Sandra Joyce 837  
William Lewis 837

Albertson: Allen Earl 281

Albinson: Robert Lindsay 773

Albright: Ellen Eakin 983

Albritton:

Agnes Andrews 227  
Luke 227

Alcroft: Ernestine Taylor 985

Alderson: Sarah 193

Aldridge:

Aydlette 1092  
Robert Davis (Bob) 1092  
Virginia Davis 1092  
William Henry 1092  
William H., Jr. 1092

Alesko:

Dorothy Louise Ley 876  
John Joseph 876  
Tanya Virginia 876

Alexander:

Annie Elizabeth 677  
Barbara Mae King 346  
Beulah Wynne 541  
Brenda Jean Harrison 833  
Carrie 802

Christopher Michael 346

Rev. D. W. 938  
Daratha Ausbon 660

Dawn 945

Dennis 1054

Edmund 802

Ernestine Hornthal 802

Evelyn Daniel 1054

Gene 589

Gilbert 541

Gregory Allen 346

Jack 346

John Loring 346

John Thomas 346

Lucille 541

Mamie Estelle Coltrain 569

Melton Eugene 384

Melton Eugene, Jr. 384

Mildred 802

Randy 833

Robert Lee 346

Sarah Hadley 346

Wildra Jean Wynne 1106

William Howard 541

Alexandri:

Angela Carina 3  
Angela Karina 427  
Angelo William 3, 427  
Gina Louisa 3, 427  
Louise Gertrude Holliday 3, 427  
Nellie Holliday 3, 427

Alford:

A. L. 114  
Annie Elizabeth Mobley 114  
Frances (Fannie) Rebecca  
Nelson 694  
Ida Smith 199  
James 610  
John Harvey 4  
R. Johnnie 694  
R. J., Jr. 694  
Sarah Stator 610  
Selma Wilson Anderson 4

Alfred:

Frances (Fannie) Rebecca  
Nelson 697  
R. Johnnie 697

Aliff: Elizabeth Jane 1047

Allcox:

Byrle Roberson 846  
Elmo 846  
Kenny 846

Alliday:

David 996  
Mary B. 996  
Sallie Taylor 996

Allen:

Alta Leigh Harrison 396  
Aurora 114  
Brenda C. 707  
Clayton Jason 567  
Clayton Marian 567  
Delbert, David 27, 61  
Edward Vance 13  
Elmer Vance 13  
Frances Ange 17  
Frances Perry 412  
Frederick T. 412  
Georgia 472  
Gussie Ray Biggs 27, 61  
Hassell 707  
Herman 472  
James Edward, Jr. 396  
John 224  
Judy Ann Mobley 567  
Katherine 643  
Katie Coburn 539

Mack Iver 340

Marian Gilbert 567  
Nathan 17

Parrish Kendell 567

Peggy Keel 707

Sandra Gurganus 340

Sara Jo 588

W. C. 159

Alligood:

Brian Martin 1071  
Dwayne Hayes 1071  
Dorothy 1015  
Graham 1014  
Janet Hayes Hodges 1071  
Lucie Hill Thompson 1014  
Robert Jordan 1071  
Robert Jordan, Jr. 1071

Allman: Annie 539

Allred:

Crystal 926  
Yvonne Savage 926

Allsbrook:

Addie 465  
Carrie 465  
Christiana Lynn 847  
Edith 465  
Estelle Burnette 579  
Esther 579  
Gladys 465  
Rev. J. A. 180  
Jennifer 1093  
Kindred 465  
Lucy Hymen 465  
M. D. 465  
Mary Drew Roberson 847  
Mattie 465  
Nancy 2, 188, 465  
Pauline 465  
Pauline Davis Jenkins 483  
Richard Mabrey 483  
Robert F. 1093  
Rosa Lee 465  
Susan Rose Weeks 1093

Allsbrooke: T. C. 93

Allsbrooks:

Carrie 89  
Mattie 89

Almond: Jackie Lynn Clark 892

Alphin: J. E. 178

Alsbrook:

Barbara 653  
Lucy Jones 653  
Mary 653  
Sarah 653  
William 653

Alston:

Charles 1079  
Elizabeth Elsie 176  
Mary Clark 1079  
Mildreh (McCoy) 176  
Phillip 176  
Sue 1014  
Rev. Walter R. 804

Altman: Ruby 463

Alverides:

Danna Leigh 426  
Gregory Todd 426  
Judith Donna Holliday 426  
Louis 426  
Teresa Rena 426

Amaker:

Leah Teresa (Terry) 1109  
Musa Leaine Wynne 1109  
Perry 1109

Aman: J. D. 178

Ambers: Leilah 397

Ambrose:

Evelyn 565

Howard 412  
Jacqueline 231

Joan H. 412

Hayes 412

Jonathan Hayes 412

Opal Lilley 565

Rankin 565

Sarah Frances 412

Thelma, Estel 346

Anastasi:

Domenick 541  
Donna 541  
Frances Ruth Leggett 541  
Pamela 541  
Phillip 541

Anderson:

Adolph Wilbert 4  
Aida Tyler Blalock 1019  
Anna Mae Edmondson 4  
Annie 159, 500  
Blanche Moore 4, 388  
Brayom Eugene 4  
Brayom Eugene, Jr. 4  
Brayom Eugene, III 4  
Callie Flye 4  
Callie Mae Roberson 4  
Carl Lane 1019  
Cathy Lou Harrison 393  
Christopher Lane 1019  
Clyde 332  
David Gaskill 4  
Doris Lynette Rives 523  
Dorsey 4  
Ethna Gordon 4  
Eunice 1011  
Fannie Biggs Martin 637  
Fannie Martin Carstaphen 4,  
101  
Garland 920  
Gladys Gurganus 332  
Hampton Thomas 4  
Dr. James Henry 4  
James Robert 393  
Jimmy Cotton 4  
Josua Milton 4  
Karin Mette 570  
Leah 4  
Linwood Walter 4  
Lottie 388  
Luke N. 4  
Margaret Lane 4  
Martha 325  
Martin Frank 4  
Mary Anne 4  
Mary Babb 4  
Mary Barnes 4  
Mary Maurie 4  
Mary Maurie Anderson 4  
Micajah 4  
Nancy Elizabeth 4  
Nell Denman 4  
O. S. 622  
Patricia Brown 4  
Robert Daniel 393  
Sarah Duggan 176  
Sarah Lewis 4  
Selma Wilson 4  
Susan 4  
Susan Weeks 4  
Thelma Pittman 4  
Tina Pittman 4  
Thomas 4  
William Dorsey 388

Andrews:

Abbey Wallace 5  
Abraham 8

Agnes 6, 227, 644, 924  
Agnes Wallace (Wallis) 5, 8, 227  
Alan 7  
Alderidge 814  
Aldridge 8, 830  
Alfred 227  
Alfred Gray (A. G.) 6, 227  
Alice 5  
Alice Roebuck 883  
Allie Everett 215, 216  
Alton 30  
Annie E. Keel 522  
Anthony Paul 332  
Arcena Brown 8  
Arden 5, 6, 8, 227, 228  
Arden, Jr. 8  
Arthemica 227  
Atheleston 227  
Barsheba Gainer 5, 6, 8, 228, 644  
Barshaba Winifred 227  
Bashie Winifred 6  
Bettie 650  
Bettie Mildred Gray 245  
Blanch 842  
C. C. 8  
Carlotta Clements 8  
Catherine 473  
Charles 723  
Charlott Clements 227  
Charlotte 5, 227  
Charlotte Clements 5, 227  
Charlotte Isabella 193  
Christine 114, 1032  
Cicero F. C. 8  
Cinder Riller (Rillie) Nelson 698  
Cora Bess 7  
Cullen 8  
Daris Deen 332  
David Ray 332  
Dean 991  
Delia 228  
Diana Wallace 5  
Dinah Wallis 8  
Doris Gray Taylor 991  
Doris Taylor 332  
Dorothy Ayers 30  
Dorothy Marie 332  
Drupina (Drewpiney) 8, 814, 826, 830, 846  
Drupina F. A. L. 8  
Drupina Gainer 5, 8, 228  
Eathalenda Arramenta Luenda 8  
Edmund 5, 6, 8, 227, 350  
Edmund, Jr. 5, 8  
Edward 227  
Edward Andrews 141  
Edmund Gray 5  
Eliza 8  
Elizabeth 5, 8, 1053  
Elizabeth Coffield Cotten (see Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Elizabeth Whitely 5, 350, 1053  
Elsie Bradford 350  
Emily 698  
Etheldred 5, 8  
Ethelinda 8  
Florine 450  
Frances Mayo 569  
Frances Page 712  
Frances Stevenson 723  
Gaston Leroy 245  
George 961  
Harriet(t) Roberson 8, 830  
Harriet Ann Luginas 8  
Harriett Robertson 814  
Hattie 397  
Helen 34  
Helen C. 141  
Henry (see Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Henry, Jr. 712  
Henry L. 698  
Hilda Christine Keel 523  
Hilda Coltrain 120  
Isabella Gainer 5, 8, 228, 350  
Ira 208  
James 6, 471  
James Warren 155, 350  
Joe 6  
Joe H. 227  
John B. 5  
John M. Jr. 7  
John McKinley 7  
Johnny 220  
Joseph 227  
Joseph B. E. 8  
Joseph H. 6  
Julius 216  
Kenneth 114  
Lavinia Hardison 350  
Levi 5, 8  
Lillian Coburn 114  
Louis Wilson 7  
Lucille Gammons 4  
Lucy 1048  
Lucy Perry 5  
Luther 5  
Magnolia 212  
Marcia Coleman 6, 227  
Margaret 115  
Martha 5, 8  
Martha Elizabeth (see Biggs,

Sec. 2)  
Mary 6, 208, 1084  
Mary Ann 6, 227  
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 5, 350  
Mary Lucy 446  
Mary Melissa 350  
Mary Melissa Morton 115, 350  
Mary Roberts 7  
Mary Taylor 7  
Mildred Crawford 155, 350, 578  
Millie 5, 8  
Nancy 451, 826  
Nancy Agnes Rebecca 8, 115, 117, 692, 696, 697, 700, 910  
Nancy Chance 8, 697  
Naomi 1074  
Nathan R. 114  
Otis 5, 350  
Page 712  
Pattie 712  
Pembroke 227  
Pembroke Alfred 6  
Penina Alvina Elizar 8  
Phillip Stanly 332  
Prisa 5  
Richard 114  
Rosa 697, 701  
Rosa Juanita 7  
Rosalie Ridley 7  
Rudolph 7  
Ruth 477  
Sallie (Savery) Elizabeth 6  
Samuel A. 8  
Samuel S. W. 5  
Sarah 5, 6, 8, 227  
Sarah Ann Gainer 227, 228  
Sarah A. Maney 6  
Savery Elizabeth 227  
Susan (Sue) 5, 227, 911  
Susan Elizabeth 488  
Susanna 5  
Susanna (Sucky) 227  
Susannah A. 8  
Susie Everett 208  
Vella Morton 350  
Thomas 5, 8  
Thomas A. 8  
Wallace 5, 8, 227, 228, 350, 697, 826  
Warren 5, 6, 8, 227, 471, 644  
Warren A. 6, 8  
Warren Daniel 6, 8, 228  
Warren Dawson 227, 228  
Warren W. 5  
Wiley (Willie) 5  
William W. 8  
Winifred Hyman 6, 227  
Ange:  
A. J. 11  
A. M. W. 9  
Abigail 9  
Ada Vernice 13  
Addie B. Modlin 11  
Addie Modlin 711  
Agusta Emeline 9  
Aleta Faye 12  
Alfred 9  
Allen 13  
Aloza Hugh 11  
Alvin Geoyna 677  
Amitt Nelson 15  
Andrew 10  
Andrew Jethro 11, 129  
Angeline Hetty 10, 331  
Annie Deldee 129  
Annie Deldie 11  
Annie Eleanor 13  
Annie Virginia Griffin 17  
Annie Wynn 10  
Archie Bray 10, 11  
Arnett Nelson 16  
Arthur 9  
Augustus Maryan 9  
Auther W. 10  
Belendy ? Jain 9  
Benjamin Britton 15, 16  
Bertha 10  
Bertha Mae 11, 129  
Beulah Estell 10  
Blount 129  
Bonnie 688, 711  
Bonnie Lee 11, 129  
Brenda Ann Modlin 677  
Bryant 13  
C. H. 10  
C. T. 10  
Camellia 541  
Cecil 19  
Cecil Clemons 282  
Cecil Edward 282  
Charles F. 10  
Charles Thomas 15, 16  
Charlie 1051  
Charlie Harlor 17  
Charlot Ann Elizer 10  
Charlotte Catherine 15, 16  
Charlotte Waters, 15, 16, 18  
Christiana 9, 10  
Clarcy H. 10  
Clarence Ward 13  
Claricy 10, 331  
Claricy Frances 10  
Claricy Hutchings 10

Claudie Padgett 17  
Clifford Merrell 129  
Clifton 19  
Connelous Zachariah Benjamin 10  
Constance (Connie) 13  
Constance Elizabeth, (Dr.) 14  
Cullin 9, 18, 65  
Cyril 1051  
Cyril C. 10  
David 9, 10, 16, 711, 1051  
Dayton 10  
Dennis 11, 13  
Don 11, 1051  
Doris Mae 19  
Dwight 13  
Dwight W. 373  
Dwight Wesley 14  
E. H. 437  
Earlie 397  
Edward Elwood 10  
Edwin Williams 10, 15, 16  
Elias ? E. 9  
Eli Hoyt 43, 84  
Elias 9, 1046  
Elijah 10  
Elizabeth 9, 10  
Ellen Louise Griffin 282  
Elouise 10  
Elouise Griffin 19  
Elva Poland 13  
Elvy Ann 9  
Emily Baker 9  
Emily Bland 10, 65  
Emley 9  
Ersula Virginia 10  
Ester 9, 10, 18  
Ethel 12, 1051  
Ethel Clara 10  
Eugene 11  
Eva Gladys 19  
Fannie Davis 16  
Fanny 11  
Fanny Davis 10, 15, 65  
Finnis (Finis) 423  
Frances Delinda 17  
Frances Elizabeth 10  
Francis 9  
Francis, Jr. 9, 18  
Francis, Sr. 9, 10, 18, 711  
Fredene 9  
Dale 13  
Gabriel 9, 18, 1043  
Gabriel, Sr. 9, 10, 331  
Gilford H. 10  
Gilford Hearn 15, 16  
Goldie V. 10, 11  
Grace Barnette 13  
Grady 10  
Hannah Yvonne 282  
Harmon Polk 10, 12  
Harriet 9  
Harriett Davis 10, 11, 15, 16, 19  
Helen 11  
Henry Blount 11, 12, 15, 16  
Henry Daniel 9  
Henry David 11, 12, 129  
Henry Nicholas 13  
Herbert Lee 19  
Hester 10  
Hester A. 10  
Hocut 10  
Howard 13  
Howard Mellison 13  
Inez 11, 711  
Irma 373  
Irma Marjorie P. 765  
Irma Perry 13, 14, 800  
Jain Alpha 9  
James Malachi 17  
James N. 10  
Janice Lorraine 12  
Jefse Heath 10  
John Bryant 13  
John Gurganous 10  
John Henry 10, 11, 684  
John M. 10  
Johnnie 13  
Joseph 11  
Joysa Carline 10  
Julia 10  
Julia Ann 17  
Julia Ann Osborne 10, 15, 17  
Justus Smithwick 13  
Katherine Kitchen 13  
L. R. 185  
Larry 11  
Lavetta Mae 12  
Lawrence F. 10  
Lawrence Franklin 17  
Leah Frances Mizell 10  
Lemme Rudolph 10  
Levi 765  
Levie Blunt 17  
Levin 13, 14, 17  
Levin Virginia 13  
Lloyd Rockwell 225  
Lois Lavaughn 12, 1051  
Lonnie 10, 129  
Lottie 267  
Love Caroline 15, 16  
Luke Gabriel 10

◇ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

Lyda 10  
Lyda Browning 11  
Lynda 225  
Lynda Leggett 225  
Mack West 13, 14  
Mahalah Sugena 9  
Malachi 10, 11, 15, 18, 19, 65  
Malachi West 10, 15, 16, 17, 765  
Malivia Soda 15  
Mamie 16, 1051  
Mamie Bland 10  
Mamie Mae 10, 12  
Mamie Michelle 282  
Mamy F. 10  
Margaret 10  
Martha 10  
Martha Adeline 9  
Martha Ann Elizer 9  
Martha Emily Mizelle 129  
Martha Mizell 11, 12  
Mary ? Ann Elizabeth 10  
Mary Amanda 16  
Mary AnManda 15  
Mary Carkine 15  
Mary Carthine 19, 430  
Mary Carthine (Cottie) 16, 430  
Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) 430  
Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Ange 19  
Mary F. Hardison 373  
Mary Frances Hardison 14  
Mary Sieugene ? 9  
Marvin Foster 10  
Marvin Mitchell 19, 282  
Matilda Frances 16  
Matilde Francis 15  
Matten E. Preston 10, 15  
Mattie Eprestow 16  
Mayuna F. 10  
Millard Hoover 10, 12  
Millard Edward, Jr., 10  
Mike 397  
Minnie Berry 17  
Minnie Louise 19, 282  
Missouri Elizabeth 10  
Mittie 267  
Mittie Eliza 680  
Mollivia Soda 16  
Mollie E. 10  
Montford 19  
Monford V. 10  
Myrtle 10  
Nancy 10, 13  
Nancy Elizabeth 19  
Nanie Mae Smith 10, 12  
Narcissia 267  
Narcissa Speight Respass 10  
Nona Victoria Cooper 129  
Oden 10  
Ora Davis 19  
Oresa Belle 10  
Oresa Belle Ange 10  
Ottis 10  
Patricia 13  
Paul 11  
Peggy Ann 19, 282  
Pirly Mumford 10  
Prudence 10  
Rachel 9  
Rebakah An 9  
Rebecca Jennetty 10  
Rebecca Tarkington-19-  
Rhonda Mae 10  
Richie Love 677  
Robert B. 10  
Robert Joseph 10  
Romus 11  
Ruth Turner 13  
S. J. D. 10  
Sallie Roberson 19  
Samuel 19  
Sara An 10  
Sarah (Sade) 10  
Sary 9  
Sary Elizabeth 9  
Sary Frances 9  
Sandra Grohoski 282  
Silas 9, 15, 16, 18  
Silas de La Fayette 10, 15, 16  
Snoad J. 10, 11  
Selmon Helen 13  
Stephen 13  
Stephen Fagan 15, 16  
Stewart Jefferson Davis 15, 16, 19, 430  
Suzanne 13, 14, 803  
Thomas 9, 10, 18, 410  
Thomas G. 10  
Thomas Mc 10  
Tonya Rene 677  
Vada 61  
Vannie Cathine 11  
Vaunie Carbine 129  
Victoria 13  
Virginia Furlough 17  
Warren Columbus 17  
William 9

William D. 10  
William David 9  
William Downing 10, 15, 16, 65  
William E. 10  
William R. 10  
William Wryten 9  
Wilmer C. 10  
Wilmer Cephus 11, 129  
Wilmur Cephus 11  
Angel: Lena Paula 30  
Ange: Eli Hoyt 437  
Anthony:  
Annie Lee 55  
Lucir Hill 1014  
Lula Gladstone 55  
William (Bill) 55  
Archdeacon:  
Lydia Weatley 1052  
William 1052  
Arline:  
Ama Elizabeth House 455  
N. Paul 455  
Armstrong:  
Alvin Earl 672  
Alvin E., Jr. 672  
Elizabeth Hobbs 20, 418  
Annie Hobbs 579, 580, 1026  
Blanche Moore Harrison 388  
Brenda Jean 672  
Charles Wallace 388  
Crystal Dawn 672  
David Harrison 388  
Elizabeth 388  
Frank 20, 418, 579, 1026  
Frank A. 20  
Lieut. Gen Frank A., II 20  
Frank A., III 21  
Frank Alton, Jr. 21  
Hazel 21, 579  
Hazel Graham 1026  
Jane Stuart 388  
Janette 584  
Martha Shankle 388  
Mary Catherine 592  
Mary Hobbs 20  
Peggy Jenison Lippe 21  
Quinnie Victoria 612  
Susie 245  
Vernelle Lloyd Hudson (Fluffy) 21  
Virginia Dave Mobley 672  
Arnold:  
Christie 586  
Christina Anne 449  
Ickie 596  
Ike Edwards 449  
Jacqueline Maureen Hopkins 449  
Lela Athalia Wallace 662  
Martha Bell 532  
Arp:  
Earl DeForrest 670  
Mary Virginia 670  
Virginia Harrison Mobley 670  
William Earl (Bill) 670  
Arrington:  
Bruce 831  
Claudia Haskins Guyton 831  
Artese: Frances 1093  
Asbey: Jennifer Elaine 310  
Asby:  
Alice 22, 652  
Alice Mizelle 672  
Bertha 22  
Carrie Lee 22, 446, 535  
Clementine 22  
Emmaliza Clagon Moore 535  
Emmalizer Moore 22  
Floyd Yates 22, 535  
John 22  
John Floyd 446, 535  
Luke 672  
Noah 22  
Oda Ervilia Bowen 22  
Rebecca Yates 22  
Samuel Yates 22  
Susan Christine 446, 447, 535  
Askew:  
Amlicke 896  
Annie 23  
Annie Smith 921  
Charles A. 23, 234, 235, 437  
Charles Armon 23, 24, 598  
Charles Armon, Jr. 24, 598  
Charles Edmond 23, 437  
Charlie 23  
Charlie A. 23  
Dawn Lee 24, 598  
Della 24, 920  
Della Frances Simpson 23  
Della Frances Simpson Hamilton 23  
Della S. 235  
Della S. Hamilton 234  
Eli 212  
Eva Gray Manning 24, 598  
Geney 23  
Gigi Lee 24, 598

J. A. 23  
Jim 23  
John 23  
Julia 588  
Julia Gray 24, 598, 617  
Lillian 896  
Lucy E. Holliday 23, 437  
Martha Ann 762  
Mary Lee Beacham 24, 598  
Maybelle Warrington Concklin 123  
Minnie Virginia 892, 896  
Mollie 23  
Pauline 23, 235  
Vera 23  
Vera Mae 437  
W. S. 378  
Will 23

Asparagus:  
Beatrice Lee 533  
Paul 533

Atwell: Debby 1071

Atkins:  
Mary Ione 253  
Verna Roberson 253  
Vernida Green Roberson 253  
Vernon Doub 253

Atkinson:  
Amelia MacKey 583  
Charles Lee 156  
Charles Lee, III 156  
Clary M. 583  
J. Calvin 583  
Jane Carol Crofton 156  
Nancy Young 512  
Stella 77

Atwood: Suzanne 803  
Aubrey: Bette M. 407

Augustus:  
Jim O. 953  
Linda Lorraine Stalls 953

Ausbon:  
Allen T. 247  
Alton 30  
Best Hyman 465  
Betsy 465  
Carolyn 465  
Della Lawrence 465  
Daratha 660  
Edgar 465  
Levinia G. 247  
Lillian 660  
Marie 89  
Mary 877  
Mary E. White 465  
Mary Mentor 465  
Mildred Ayers 30  
Nancy 465  
Necien Hyman 465  
Paul 465  
Robert 465  
Robert McDonald 465  
Ruth 660  
Shirley 660  
Thomas Leonard 660  
Undine Overton 660  
W. F. 672  
William J. (Willie) 465

Ausborn:  
Adelaide 1097, 1105  
Jeff 1097  
Lena 1055

Auston: Mary Emma (Mamie) Hyman 465

Avery:  
James Christopher 308  
Jennifer Allen 1081  
Julie Ann 1081  
Marjorie Michelle 1081  
Mitchell Shirley 1081  
Mitchell Shirley, Jr. 1081  
Nancy Ainsley 1081  
Nancy Joyce Forehand 1081  
Robert F. 308  
Robert F. Jr. 308  
Susan Marie 308  
Sylvia Marie G. 308

Award: Carrie Allsbrook 465

Aycock:  
Gov. Charles Brantly 213  
Sally 185  
Serena 213

Ayers:  
A. B. 58, 393, 520, 905  
Abner 28, 29  
Abner B. 25, 26, 792, 454  
Abner Beary 25, 517, 306  
Abner Beryl, Jr. 517, 519, 890  
Abner Beryl (A. B.), Jr. 26  
Alan Rogers 26, 890  
Alice 31  
Amelia Walker 31, 61  
Angela Annette 831  
Ann Britton 27  
Ann E. 31  
Anna Bell 30  
Anna E. 27  
Anna Mizelle 30  
Annie 29  
Anny 31  
Armissa 819  
Arthur 30  
Barbara 510

Barbara Jean 911  
Ben 30  
Bertha 27, 1057  
Bessie Mae 30  
Betty Elizabeth Wynn 30  
Betty Lou Wobbleton 1085  
Billy Saunders 30  
Brenda Kay 28, 894  
Calvin 28, 29, 31, 61  
Catherine M. G. 247  
Charley 31  
Charlotte 31  
Christine 30  
Christine Ayers 30  
Christopher 435  
Ciara L. J. H. 1005  
Clara Lavinia Jones 25, 26, 519  
Clara Lavinia Jones Harris 454, 517, 792  
Clarence 30  
Clarence Blount, Jr. 30  
Clarky 31  
Clarky I 61  
Caridell 30  
Courtney Rogerson 25, 28, 31, 901  
Courtney A. Rogerson 29  
Dallas 30  
Dana Jo Holliday 435  
Daniel Earl 831  
David 31, 61  
David Beryl 26, 890  
David Taylor 31  
Deannie Ellen Roberson 831  
Dennis 30  
Donald 30  
Donald Ellis 30  
Dora Jackson 30  
Dora White Roebuck 30  
Doris 30  
Dorothy 30  
E. W. 247  
Edgar 27  
Edith 112  
Edith Frances 28  
Edward W. 31  
Elizabeth A. (Bettie) 31  
Elizabeth Walker 31, 874  
Elien 31  
Emmeline 31  
Emmy 31  
Estelle Rogerson Pate 27  
Ethel 31  
Ethel Brown 30  
Evelyn 30  
Fannie Hobbs Johnson 28  
Fannie Johnson Ayers 1096  
Fred 31  
Gertelene 30  
George Leslie 30  
George Raymond 30  
Georgia Frances 30  
Georgie Bell Roebuck 30  
Grace Rogers 718  
H. M. (Buck) 974  
Harry 31  
Henry Daniel 27, 1057  
Holon 27  
Holon Taylor 27, 30  
Horace M. 894  
Horace Murdock (Buck) 28  
Horace Murdock, Jr. (D-Dock) 28, 209, 894  
Irene 30  
J. S. 525, 717, 1096  
Jay 30  
Jay (Buck) 30  
James 30  
James Elbert 30  
James Stanley 27, 30, 31  
James Staton 155  
James Staton, Sr. 28  
James Staton, Jr. (Jim) 28  
Janet 934  
Janie 30  
Janie Erle 30  
Janie Margaret 28  
Jennie Dare James 209, 894  
Jimmy 30  
Joe 30  
John 28, 901  
John H. 25, 29, 31  
John R. 27  
John S. 27  
John Tennyson 31  
Joseph 30  
Joseph (Joe) 30  
Joseph Albert 1111  
Joseph Bryant 27, 30, 537  
Joseph David 30  
Joseph Mathews 30  
Joyce 30  
Joyce Jackson 30  
Judith Barden 28, 155  
Judy Carol 30  
Judith A. Cratt 31  
Julia Cratt 29  
Lavinia 520  
Lella F. Gurganus 27  
Lena Paula Angel 30  
Leslie 27  
Leslie Saunders 30, 578  
Lewis 28, 29, 339, 479, 724

Linda 30, 85  
Linda Laughinghouse 30  
Lizzie Mae Rogers 30, 85  
Lloyd 27  
Lou Frances 28, 894  
Louise Cushing 789  
Louise Wynn 27  
Lucy Ida 27  
Lucy Mat Crofton 28, 155  
Mamie L. Rawls 31  
Margaret 31  
Marie 30  
Marie 30  
Marion 28, 29  
Mark Timothy 31  
Martha 27  
Martha Ann Allyn 27  
Martha Wynn 1057  
Marvin 27  
Mary 479  
Mary Ann Thompson 30  
Mary Frances Farmer 30  
Mary Gurganus 724  
Mary Jane Wynne 30  
Mary Magnolia Gurganus 339  
Mattie Mildred 30  
McGilbrey 31  
Melba Grace Rogers 28, 894  
Melton 30  
Michail Keith 831  
Mike 30  
Mildred 30, 453, 454  
Mildred Courtney 25, 517  
Mollie Mae 30  
Molly 30  
Molly Ann Gardener 30  
Monetta Cora 828  
Murdock 28, 29  
Nancy 31  
Nancy Taylor 27, 31  
Nellie Mobley 30  
Nellie Williams High 30  
Oscar 27, 30  
Peely 31  
Peggy Ann Jackson 1111  
Phyllis 30, 904  
Phyllis Regina Bailey 30  
Polly Ann 30  
Polly Elizabeth Hodges 30  
Prince 30  
Prince Albert 85  
Rachel 31  
Raymond J. 1085  
Rebecca 31  
Rebecca Mobley 30  
Rhodie Peele 30  
Richard 27, 31  
Rilla Belle 28, 29  
Rita Vick 30, 578  
Roger 30  
Ronald 30  
Russell David 30  
Sallie Mae Wynne 30  
Sallie Meeks 30  
Sally A. 31  
Sally Fulford 30  
Sally Nicy 30  
Sarah A. 27  
Selma Marie 25, 517, 792  
Sharon Kay Rentrow 26  
Shirley 30  
Simon 31  
Stanley 30, 31, 315, 886, 1104, 1090, 1097  
Staton 29  
Stephen Clarence 30  
Steven Beryl 26, 890  
Steven Randall 1111  
Susan Leggett 30  
Susie Elizabeth 30  
Tammy 30  
Teri O'Dell M. 890  
Teri O'Dell Morris 26  
Theresa (Teese) 26, 306, 890  
Theresa Faye Rogers 26, 890  
Theresa Rogers 306, 718  
Tilghman 29  
Tilmon 31  
Tony, Jr. 831  
Virginia Dare James 28  
Warren Davis 30  
William A. 27  
William Bryant 31  
Willie Davis 30  
Wilma Inez Midgettte 30

Aynge: William 9

— B —

Babb: Mary 4

Bagley:  
Docton 859  
Deborah Ayers 277  
Marietta 1073

Bagwell: Jane 258

Bahe:  
Barbara A. 398  
David Duane 398  
Donald 398  
Donald D., Jr. 398  
Doris B. Abbott 398  
Michelle L. 398  
Pamela J. 398

Patricia M. 398  
Baile: Hazel 819

Bailey:  
A. C. 114  
Ada Harrison 396  
Adelaide Jones Howard 34  
Alice Bowen 34, 568, 1102  
Alice Lou 42  
Alice Ruth 34  
Alice Vines Galloway 42  
Allie B. 114  
Allie Peel 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 723, 797, 839, 1058  
Allie Temperance Peele 32, 42  
Alma Jones 34  
Alma Mae 42  
Alonzo Staton 42  
Amanda Moore 33  
Amy Jo 1055  
Annie 652  
Annie Lee 33  
Arcena 42  
A. S. (Lonnice) 986  
Asa Warner 396, 661  
Betty Webb 396  
Bob 321, 1096  
Bobbie Ann Taylor 971  
Buddy 986  
Buie 41, 422  
C. Buie 401  
Carolyn Ann 34  
Charles Daugherty 35, 431  
Charles Mitchell 57  
Charlie (Buck) 992  
Charlie Clinton 780  
Charlie H. 40  
Charlotte 282  
Charlotte Evelyn H. 420  
Charlotte Evelyn Hodges 32  
Charlotte Jane 32  
Clayton 41, 876  
Clyde Buie 32, 39, 42, 420  
Clyde Columbus 42  
Curtis 396  
Daisey Viola 42  
Daniel 33, 251  
Dannette 972  
David Keith 41  
Dawson Lafayette 42  
Delia Williamson 34  
Donald 34  
Della Lynne (Dee) 34  
Dennis Leroy 780  
Dorothy Cartwright 41  
Dora O'neil 34, 734  
Dora Myrtle Peel 34  
Edward Stephenson 971  
Elaine 30, 537  
Elizabeth 1031  
Elizabeth (Dick) 41  
Elizabeth (Lizzie) 780  
Elizabeth Peel 39, 42, 524, 835, 839  
Ella Lois Vaughan 876  
Ella Viola Taylor 42, 986, 1005  
Elsie Mae Harris 517  
Essie Louise Perry 986  
Estelle Burnett 782, 783  
Estelle Bernett 34  
Esther Frazzini 34  
Ethel 114  
Ethel Bailey 114  
Ethel Capps 36, 38, 50, 972  
Ethel Doris 568, 569  
Ethel Louise Butler 1055  
Ethel Ophelia Capps 489  
Evelyn Hodges 422  
Fessie 1030  
Frances 33  
Frank S. 971  
Franklin Boyd 34  
Franklin M. 387  
George 30  
George Gordon 34, 734  
George Gordon, Jr. 34, 734  
George Gordon, III 34, 734  
George Marion 34  
George Thomas 30, 537  
Georganna Rose 34  
Gerald 396  
Gerald, Jr. 396  
Gordon 1102  
Hattie Elizabeth 34  
Hattie Mae 42, 986  
Helen 565  
Henry 33  
Hilma Gray 42  
Hugh Burras 42, 986  
Idell 42  
Irene 41  
Isolene Davenport 42  
James 971  
James Eason 780  
James Franklin 568  
James G. 40, 145  
James W. 780  
James Warner (Jim) 34, 568  
James William 1055  
Jason Coburn 34, 734  
Jeanette 992  
Jeffrey 34  
Jeri Francine 892  
Jerry Lang 892

Jessie Jamison 57  
Jo Ann 30  
Joey Gordon 34  
John Frank 780  
John G. 42  
John L. 1102  
John Lawrence 34, 568  
John Leland 34  
John Phillip 56  
John Thomas 33  
Johnny Frank, Jr. 56  
Joseph R. 114  
Josie Darden 41, 120  
Judy Diane 37  
Judy Kay 1055  
Julia Lewis 34  
Julian Augusta 42  
J. W. 222  
Karen Leigh 56  
Kathleen 42, 578  
Kenneth 30  
Kenneth Wayne 34  
Keith 396  
Larry L. 42  
Lena 42, 399, 986  
Leslie, Jr. 35  
Leslie W., 1st Lt. 431  
Leslie Wilmer, Sr. 35  
Lewis Henry 34  
Lina Wynne 1113  
Linda D. 114  
Linda Lou House 56  
Linda Mizelle 661  
Lois Elaine 34  
Lois Mae 39, 41, 42, 797  
Louinda Roebuck 39, 42  
Louisa Robason (Robertson) 251  
Louisa Robertson 33  
Lucinda 568  
Lucy Dannette 38  
Lucy Hodges 37  
Lucy Ida H. 420  
Lucy Hodges 422  
Lynette Coitain (Squirrelly) 4  
120, 834  
Mack K. 33  
Madeline 38  
Marcia Hodges 32  
Mamie 321  
Mamie Congleton 568  
Mandy 33  
Marie Taylor 30  
Martha 568, 818  
Martha Jane 1015  
Martha Louise 1055  
Mary A. 42  
Mary Alice 34  
Mary Ann 40  
Mary Ann Gurganus 34, 568, 1102  
Mary Ann Rogers 1085  
Mary Ann Rogerson 41  
Mary Anna 431  
Mary Emily 34, 568  
Mary Elsie 971  
Mary Estelle 42  
Mary Frances Rogers 892, 899  
Mary Gladys 568  
Mary Leary 40  
Mary Louise (Mamie) Barnhill 48, 568, 569  
Mary Rosanne 35  
Mary Sword 35  
Mary Viola 42  
Marylou Vesta 34  
Michael Ashley 998  
Millie Jean 36, 38  
Minnie 914  
Minnie Louise 34  
Modie Bell 780  
Mollie Ayers 537  
Mollie Mae Ayers 30  
Mollie Whitehurst 30  
Myra Fisher 396  
Myrtle Peel 734  
Nancy Adelaide (Addie) Coburn 114  
Nancy Chappell 33  
Nancy Harrison 568, 718  
Niki 120  
Nikki Lynette 41  
Orni Lanier 57  
Ophus 1030  
Oscar Fitz-Allen, V 841  
Paul 34, 1102  
Paul Williamson (Billy) 34  
Paul Williamson, Jr. 34  
Pearl M. 114  
Peggy Joyce 381  
Peggy Louise Coburn 34, 734  
Penelope (Pennie) Louvenia Laura Elizabeth Price 568, 76  
Phillip Ray 40  
Phillip Ray, Jr. 40  
Phyllis Regina 30, 32  
Priscilla Louise 37  
R. A. 2  
Rael C. 986  
Raleigh Columbus 42  
Reuben 1102  
Reubin Leland 34  
Reubin Leland, Jr. 34



Robert 41, 422  
 Robert Alonza (Bob) 34, 48, 568, 569  
 Robert Augustus 37, 39, 42  
 Robert C. 33, 114  
 Robert Leland 34  
 Rose Massey 34  
 Rossel Alonza 568  
 Ruth 34  
 Ruth Hazel 1030  
 Sally 33  
 Sally Rhodes 38, 489  
 Sarah Elizabeth Everett 998  
 Sarah Griffin Holliday 35, 431  
 Sharon Williams 35  
 Shelton 41, 834  
 Shelton Eli 120  
 Shelton Eli, Jr. 41, 120  
 Shelba Jean 34  
 Sheree 120  
 Sheree Lynn 41  
 Sherri Suzanne 34  
 Shirley Taylor 40, 992  
 Simon Clayton 36, 38, 39, 42, 50, 489, 972  
 Simon McCoy (Coy) 34, 568  
 Susan 1102  
 Susan Corinne 34, 734  
 Susan Katherine 34, 109, 110  
 Susie V. 39, 42  
 Susan Wynne 34, 568, 1102  
 Thelma Lee 42  
 Thelma Lou 986  
 Tom 90  
 Trulah 41  
 Velma 40  
 Velma Bailey 40  
 Velma Regina 40  
 Viola Whitehurst 34  
 Vivian Irene 39, 42, 1058  
 W. A. 41  
 Walter 30  
 Walter Forrest 35  
 Warner 396  
 Warner A. 41, 723  
 Warner Augustus 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 797, 839, 1058  
 Warner Augustus, Jr. 39, 40, 42  
 Warner G. 42, 387, 780, 1102  
 Warner Gordon 34, 568  
 Warner Gordon, Jr. 34, 568  
 Warren 34  
 Wendy Sue 971  
 Wesley E. 42  
 Wilbur L. 42  
 William Clarence 39, 41, 42  
 William David 34  
 William Henry 33  
 William Lawrence 39, 42, 387, 568  
 William Samuel 35  
 William Station 780  
 W. Luther 39  
 William Clarence, Jr. (Boobie) 41  
 W. Staten 42  
 Bailly: Sarah 556  
 Baird: Ellen Albright T. 983  
 Baker:  
 Absilla Jane Trotman 819, 828, 855, 1084  
 Annie Belle Thomas 1013  
 Betsy Caroline 819, 830  
 Betsy Caroline (Carolina) 819  
 Bryan 492  
 Chrissy Taylor 668  
 Dolan 382  
 Eliza Long 576  
 George 492  
 George Ellis 923  
 Grace Elizabeth Martin 43  
 Rev. Graham 392  
 Henry 855  
 James A. 819  
 James Abraham 828, 855, 1084  
 Jane 1084  
 J.L. 576  
 Joyce 753  
 L.J. 876  
 Lafayette J. 576  
 Margaret 424, 544, 708  
 Margaret Helena Johnson 492  
 Marvin 126  
 Mary Roebuck 879  
 Nancy 819, 830, 853  
 Nancy Ann 828, 1084  
 Neita 992  
 Nita 654  
 Pattie Norman Spruill 576  
 Peggy Jean 332  
 Peggy Joyce Taylor 332, 991  
 Polly 830  
 Polly Leggett 543  
 Renee 128  
 Sallie 203  
 Sallie Spruill 576  
 Sarah 528  
 Sarah Virginia 819  
 Susan Shaw (Bett) 923  
 Wesley E. 879  
 William Earl 332, 991  
 William Michael 332  
 Winifred Caroline 814, 830  
 Zelma 446  
 Baldree:  
 Martha 511  
 Peggy Ann 34  
 Baldwin:  
 AGeene  
 Charles (Chuck) 1019  
 Danely Belle 800  
 Mildred 914  
 Ball:  
 Bessie Lee Biggs 61  
 Charlie Ausbon 61  
 Edna Earle 1055  
 Emma Belle Spruill 1055  
 Gladys 1055  
 Henry 61  
 Horace 1055  
 Janie 61  
 James F. 1055  
 James F., Jr. 1055  
 Joseph Oscar 61  
 Louis 1055  
 Mabel 1055  
 Ballance: Nellie Mae 353  
 Ballard:  
 Byrd 592  
 Cella 218  
 Charlotte Andrews 227  
 Doris 490  
 Henrietta Waldo 1028  
 Hester Ann 218  
 Isham 218  
 Lydey 902  
 Mark 516, 1028  
 Martin B. 227  
 Mary Velma Keel 523  
 Ballentine: Kezia 610  
 Ballinger: Peggy Martin 960  
 Ballou:  
 Eleanor Brown 620  
 George 620  
 Linda 620  
 Baltzer: Herman R. 873  
 Bamberger: Ann M. 822  
 Bandy: Maggie 524  
 Banks: Sarah 996  
 Barasky: Margaret 245  
 Barbee:  
 Annis Cutchin 763  
 James Shaw 763  
 Nina Christine 763  
 Barber:  
 Amanda 818  
 Annie Hardison 362  
 Aubrey Karl, Sr. 763  
 Barbara Perkins Cutchin 763  
 Betty Jean 578  
 Beulah Mae Simpson 674, 676, 785  
 C. B. 549  
 Clarence 43  
 Clarence Bennett (C. B.) 549  
 Clyde 851  
 Cushion H. 549  
 Cynthia J. Stahnke 549  
 Eddie Warren, Sr. 675  
 Edna Margaret 414  
 Elbert (Snug) 674  
 Erna Belle 562  
 Essie Gray 680  
 Ethel 549  
 Eva 348  
 Florice Younger Heath 414  
 Golden 785  
 Grace Elizabeth Martin 1087  
 Hoyt 43, 764  
 Janie 161  
 Jarry 43  
 Jessie Mark 675  
 J.J. 678  
 Joe 128  
 Joey 128  
 Joseph (Joe) Howard 549  
 Justin Joseph 549  
 Kimberly Dawn 549  
 Leland 785  
 Lois Helen 56  
 Lonnie 562  
 Lucretia Jones 818  
 Luddie Simpson 43, 764  
 Lula 562  
 Macon 785  
 Major Octaves 414  
 Martha 676  
 Martha Lilley 549  
 Mary C. Hicks 549  
 Mary Elaine Modlin 677  
 Millard Daniel 677  
 Mona Jean 414  
 Myrtle Watson 43  
 Natalie Renee 414  
 Ola Lilley 562  
 Patricia 549  
 Patricia Ann 549  
 Pam 678  
 Paul M. 43  
 P. C. 785  
 Perlie Clarence 674, 676  
 Ray 818  
 Rita Hardison 785  
 Ruth Lilley 549  
 Sandra 549  
 Sandra Ruth 549  
 Sarah 530  
 Sarah Anna Cooper 128  
 Shannon Michelle 549  
 Sharon 549  
 Sharon Lee 549  
 Stella Gray 764  
 Tammie 818  
 Thelma Joyce (Peggy) 414  
 Warren 549, 676  
 William Harry 578  
 Barbrey:  
 Bobby 155  
 Nancy Carol Critcher 155  
 Barden:  
 Annie Elizabeth Rives 1092  
 Elizabeth 462, 471  
 George 237  
 John (Billy) 157  
 Kim 1092  
 Lucy M. 156, 157  
 Mimi 1092  
 Robert, Jr. 1092  
 Robert, III 1092  
 Robert M. 1092  
 Thelma Getsinger 237  
 Barefoot:  
 David 541  
 Eliza Broxton 968  
 Gladys Leggett 541  
 Luraney 968  
 Malcom 541  
 Miles 968  
 Barnes:  
 Alex Draughn 4  
 Amelia Kris 232  
 Annie Belle 177, 178, 864  
 Carroll Wade 782  
 Charlie 4  
 Eliza Overman 178  
 Eliza Perry 178  
 Eugene M., Jr. 260  
 Florence Annette 232  
 Frank 178  
 Gretchen Annette 232  
 James Dew 178  
 John 178  
 Joshua B. 4  
 Linda Allen Swanner 260  
 Martha Ann 804  
 Mary 4  
 Mary Eliza 804  
 Patsy Irene Rogerson 782, 904  
 Roscoe Barham 178  
 Sallie 4  
 Sarah Lewis 4  
 Selma 4  
 Susie 1094  
 Wade 904  
 William Amos 232  
 Barnett: Tabitha 154  
 Barnette: Grace 13  
 Barnhill:  
 Abram 900  
 Abram Churchill 48  
 Abram P. 894  
 Abram Peal 45, 47, 48, 475, 568, 820  
 Ann Selimus Little 208, 569  
 Anna Lana 110  
 Armercy Roberson 832  
 Arthur Lee 48  
 Asa Daney 48  
 Ashley 208  
 Ashley J. 569  
 Barbara Hardy 44, 878  
 Ben (Benjamin) 44, 884, 975  
 Benjamin Raleigh, I. 46  
 Benjamin Raleigh, II. 975  
 Bessie 685  
 Betsy Jane 46  
 Betty Leone Riddle  
 Blanche 44  
 Blanche Estelle 884  
 Charlie Erven 47  
 Claude 480  
 Cleo Cassandra Branch 46  
 Creasy 28  
 Creecy James 900  
 Cynthia Peal 44, 45, 48, 716  
 Deborah Eve 837  
 Dicy 48  
 Dorothy Louise R. 841  
 Dorothy Marie Bell 47  
 Edna Earl Wood 47  
 Elizabeth 48  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) Wood 397  
 Ella Virginia 201  
 Emma Elizabeth 48  
 Emma Gay Stevenson 47  
 Emma Marlorie 201  
 Essie Bell Clark 46  
 Essie Clark 109, 110  
 Evelyn Irene Crofton 837  
 Fabrian 44, 109  
 Fabrian Adrian 46, 110, 884  
 Fabrian Adrian, Jr. 110  
 Fanny 48  
 Florence Anna Hargrove 379  
 Frances Sandra 46  
 Gertrude 843  
 Gertrude Everett 48, 197  
 Gertrude Everette 814  
 Gideon 44, 716  
 Gideon W. 45, 48  
 Ginny Whichard 48  
 Gray 1083  
 Harriett Elizabeth (Betty) Wilson 1083  
 Harry Lewis 44, 46, 884  
 Hattie Clark 110  
 Henry 44  
 Henry Thomas 884  
 Hess 28  
 Hessie 900  
 Hessie L. 894  
 Hester Ann Elizabeth 45, 46  
 Hester Lucrecy 48  
 Henry Leman 47  
 Huelin Giles 110  
 Ida Elizabeth Everett 201  
 Ida Everett 48, 197  
 Ina Lee James 884  
 J. T. 974  
 Jack 941  
 James Eason 46, 110  
 James Edward 48, 884  
 James Edward, Jr. 884  
 James Edward, I. 44, 878  
 James Edward, II. 44, 46, 110, 878  
 James Edward III (Jimmie) 44, 884  
 James Eli 975  
 James Elliott 201  
 James Elliott, Jr. 201  
 James Ernest 46  
 James Garland 47  
 James Gideon 48, 201  
 James Harry 46  
 James Howard 1112  
 James Lewis 841  
 Jaye Thomas 397  
 J. H. 502  
 Jill Carmen 837  
 Jim 223  
 Jimmy Elton 46  
 Jody Joseph 44  
 Joel 685  
 John Christopher 841  
 John Dawson 884  
 John Richard 841  
 John Taylor 841  
 Johnnie (John) 44  
 Joni Gail 46  
 Joseph Andrew 884  
 Joseph Berry 48  
 Joseph Lollie 110  
 Joseph Oscar 47  
 Joseph Leigh 884  
 Julius T. 111  
 Julius Thomas 397  
 Julius Thomas (Jule) 47, 48  
 Julius Thomas, Jr. 47  
 Kader 44  
 Kader Biggs 884  
 Kathryn 502  
 Kathryn Matilda 841  
 Katie Mae Roberson 47, 820  
 Helen 1112  
 Kinchen 208  
 Larry Jarrett 837  
 Dr. Larry Jarrett, Jr. 837  
 Laura Kathryn 841  
 Lela Brown 47  
 Lina Buri 110  
 Lottie Moore 48  
 Lou Frances Ayers 28, 894  
 Louise 48  
 Lucrecy James 45, 47, 48, 475, 568  
 Lucy Riddick 48  
 Lydia Carson 480  
 Judge M. V. 739  
 Marcella 480  
 Margaret 208, 217  
 Margaret Manning 318  
 Margie R. 841  
 Marjorie Roebuck 201  
 Martha 44, 48  
 Marvin Taylor 841  
 Mary 48  
 Mary Clayton Glasgow 685  
 Mary Elizabeth 884  
 Mary Frances Roebuck 878, 884  
 Mary Grady Gurkin 46  
 Martha Hopkins 48  
 Mary Katherine 46  
 Mary Louise 568, 569  
 Mary Louise (Mamie) 48  
 Mary Lucretia (Polly) 45, 48, 472, 473, 475  
 Mary Roebuck 44  
 Maybelle 201, 819  
 Meleah Lea 841  
 Nancy Gertrude 201  
 Nellie Faye 47  
 Pattie Mary 44, 884  
 Rebecca Lynn 46  
 Reba Mason Everett 214  
 Robert H. 894  
 Robert Henry 28  
 Robert Homer 46, 975  
 Robin Lynn Paschal 837  
 Roxanna Lane 44, 46, 110, 878  
 Roxy Ann Lane 884  
 Ruby Cleona 884  
 Ruby Elizabeth Harrison 47, 397  
 Ruby Estelle Bunch 46  
 Ruby Lane 44, 878  
 Ruth Evelyn 201  
 Sallie 208  
 Samuell I. 44, 48  
 Samuel II. 44, 48  
 Sammie Gertrude Everett 201  
 Sarah Barbara Hardy 46, 884  
 Sidney 48  
 Susan 48  
 Susan Emily Taylor 46, 668, 884, 975, 1005  
 Susan Murray Liverman 46  
 Sylvia F. 841  
 Talitha 111  
 Talitha Elizabeth Wynne 47, 48  
 Turner E. 44, 48  
 Vicki Roberta 46  
 Viola Gray 884  
 Virginia Wynn 34, 397  
 William Gray 214  
 William Samuel 48  
 William Samuel (Sam) 201  
 Barrett:  
 Childs Drexel, Jr. 1027  
 Deiores 417  
 Doug 417  
 Elizabeth 417  
 George Wilbur 417  
 Jennifer 417  
 Kathy 417  
 Margaret Earl 1091  
 Margaret Hines 417  
 Nan Vanderford Taylor 1027  
 Richard 417  
 Ricky 417  
 Ronnie 417  
 Sandra Melton 417  
 Shirley Whitehurst 417  
 Barrier:  
 Annie Milton Norman 574  
 Joseph Henry 574  
 Barringer:  
 Martha Jane Krider 528  
 William 528  
 Barrow:  
 Annie Milton Norman 577  
 Evelyn Grace 604  
 Joseph Henry 577  
 Lois 193  
 Capt. Samuel 158, 159  
 Barry:  
 Ann Price 784  
 Cally 744  
 Richard 784  
 Bartholomew:  
 Sharon Kay Johnson 484, 498, 1081  
 William Daniel 484, 1081  
 Bartlett: Barbara 1096  
 Barwick:  
 Nancy Louise 555, 858  
 Susan Winifred 258  
 Susie 279  
 Basnight: Karen 626  
 Bass:  
 Carl 114  
 Helen Coburn 114  
 Isaac 1007  
 Martha Helen 1007  
 May Dean 114  
 Rebecca Mabry 1007  
 Sally 596  
 Turner 1007  
 Bassett: Vickie Albright T. 983  
 Batchelor:  
 Johnny Harold 209  
 Lisa Diane James 209  
 Bateman:  
 Alpha Ann 430  
 Ann 430  
 Betty Lou 360  
 Charles H. 1071  
 Charles H., Jr. 1071  
 Clarky I. Ayers 60, 61  
 Connie 652  
 David 430  
 Doris Elizabeth Willard 1071  
 Eliza Ann 60, 61  
 Emma Louisa  
 Robason-Robertson 620, 810, 823, 849  
 Fannie Leonora 810, 823  
 Fannye 620  
 Jo Ella Lynne 1071  
 John M. 60, 61  
 Mary 411

The number(s) after names in index indicate story number, not page number



Mary Lewis 810  
Mary Virginia 411  
Nancy Elizabeth 415  
Sallie Willard 1071  
Zephariah 411, 810, 823, 849  
Bates: Lucille 532  
Battle:  
Elisha 471  
Georgia 589  
Nell 733  
Vicky 388  
Batts:  
Alice Doretha Gardner 232  
Alice Jeanette 232  
Bertha Kay 232  
Cecil Rhodes 488  
Cecil Rhodes, Jr. 488  
Charles Bennette 232  
Charles David 232  
Harvey Talmadge (Tab) 232  
Ollie Mae Gardner 232  
Rachel Griffin 289  
Reggie 232  
Selma Burnice Everett 488  
Walter Talmadge 232  
William Gardner 232  
Baucum:  
Anna Elizabeth 739  
Gladys 395  
Baughan:  
Anna Mary Treynor 435  
Geraldine Lois 435  
Morris 435  
Baxter:  
Kathryn Matilda B. 841  
Mary Kathryn 841  
Bayer: Gertrude 541  
Baynor:  
Agnes 466, 926  
Agnes A. 1020  
John 237  
John L., Jr. 1020  
Lydia 439  
Polly Ann Getsinger 237, 1020  
Bazemore:  
Amielissa 105  
Carole L. Tice 313, 1015  
Celia Todd 105  
Jesse Julian 121, 313  
John Redding 105  
Larry Shelton 121, 313, 1015  
Mariam Gertrude Grimes 121, 313  
Phillip Eugene 121, 313  
Sherry W. 313  
Beach:  
Albert Staton 49, 52, 54  
Addie L. 114  
Alice 30, 61  
Alphonso 54  
Annie Lee Anthony 55  
Anne Thomas 49  
Annette 1085  
Annie Davis 49  
Buddy 781  
Charles 49  
Christy 52  
Christy Leggett 53, 545  
Cecil Benjamin 54  
Caridell Ayers 30  
Church Haywood 149  
Della 464  
Dennis A. 114  
Doris P. 114  
Ernest 30  
Elsie Ree 52  
Ernestine Johnson 52  
Etta Lovenia 54  
Eva Elizabeth 54  
Frederick Brandon 51  
Francis Mobley 49  
Gloria Jean 34  
Hubert Dalton 54  
Iris Belinda Smith 53, 545  
Jack 54  
James Edward 54  
James Simon 50  
Janie 1059  
Janie Rachel 149  
Jean 30  
Jeanette 49  
Joe S. 303  
Eula Henrietta Johnson 49, 52, 53  
John 54, 94, 1115  
John Lee 51, 114  
John H. 114  
John Thomas 1105  
Jesse 114  
Joseph Lawrence 54  
Joseph Simon 38, 50  
Lawrence 54  
Lee 94  
Lee Roy 51, 54  
Lisa 94  
Lisa Jean 51  
Lillie Belle McClaren 50  
Lula Stokes 54  
Mack 963  
Mack Daniel 54  
Madalene 303  
Madeline Bailey 38, 50  
Martha Jane Elizabeth Cherry 51, 52, 54, 55  
Margaret Viola 54  
Mary Etta Bennett 54  
Mary Frances 54  
Mary Harrell 51  
Melva Bunting 867  
Minton 49, 52, 53, 54  
Minton, Jr. 52, 545  
Minton, III (Butch) 52, 53, 545  
Nan 45  
Nancy Wynne 1115  
Nolia M. 114  
Oneta Verie Leggett 545  
Patricia Ann 50  
Patricia Anne 303  
Patsy Bunting 51, 94  
Pearl M. Bailey 114  
Phillip 30  
Robert Clayton 50  
Ruby D. 114  
Russell 30  
Sally Ann (Nancy) Wynne 1105  
Susie Clemmer 51  
Sara Lynn Cullipher 50  
Sidney Minton 49  
Sidney Minton, Jr. 49  
Verie Leggett 52, 53  
William Abner 51, 52, 54, 55  
William Cherry 51  
William Cherry, Jr. 51  
Wilkie Hardy 49  
William Jesse 54, 55  
Beacham:  
Bessie Marie Manning 597, 813  
Carl Lee 346, 902  
Carl Lee, Jr. 346, 902  
Charles-Andrew (Andy) 346, 902  
Darlene 919, 920  
Debbie 813  
Deborah Jo 597  
Donald 833  
Doris Ayers 30  
Effie Jean 597, 813  
Elmer Ray 920  
Essie 813  
Genny Gray 904  
Jennifer Joy 833  
John Fenner 813  
Johnny Frank 597, 813  
Leigh Ann 346, 902  
Lillie 446  
Mary Lee 24, 598, 1000  
Mary Frances Hadley 346, 902  
Millie Frances 346, 902  
Myrtle 300  
Nossie Lee Taylor 986, 1000  
Ora Dalice Morris Whitaker 346, 902  
Raleigh 30  
Robin Rene Martin 833  
Shirley Roebuck 920  
Sidney 986  
Sidney Taylor 1000  
Sophia Jane 346, 902  
Beaird:  
Edith Braune 398  
Henry 398  
Beale:  
Dennis Edward 180  
Janie Lynn Brown 180  
Beamer: Mary Nell 1031  
Beasley:  
Anne 336  
Mary 363  
Beatty: Lucille 204  
Beauchemin:  
Charles David 696  
Eva Frances 696  
Jane Carolyn 696  
Martha Marie Nelson 696  
Mary Charles 696  
Bechtold:  
Brian 83, 83  
Jessie Dare Harrison 82, 83  
Michael Harrison 82, 83  
Robert M. 82, 83  
Samuel Douglas 82, 83  
Beck:  
Barbara Abbott 398  
Gerold D. 398  
Becker: Patricia June 1022  
Beckman: Hannah 463  
Beckstrom:  
Aaron 509  
Allan David 509  
Brian 509  
David 509  
Helen Spruill J. 509  
Linda Booth 509  
Miriam 509  
Beddard:  
Aiton 190  
Annie 574  
Capitolia Lee 532  
Charles 190  
Dave 532  
Frances Ellis 190  
Linda Estella Lee 532  
Mamie Maybelle 346  
Roger 190  
Shelia 190  
Zeno Herman 532  
Bedwell:  
Betty Lou 411  
James William 411  
James William, Jr. 411  
Nellie Peace 411  
Virginia Doris Goddard 411  
William 411  
Beers:  
Eleanor Roberson 858  
Sidney Lloyd 858  
Sydney Leilani 858  
Beicher: Linda Marie 831  
Belangie:  
David Warren 258  
Kaye Bradley Griffin 258  
Belch: Kathleen 414  
Belcher: Annie Alvane 350  
Bell:  
Alethia Jane 984  
Annie Holland 226  
Bennett 512  
Clara 880  
Cynthia Braune 398  
Delores 930  
Denton, Sr. 930  
Denton, Jr. 930  
Dorothy Marie 47  
Elizabeth 589  
Elizabeth B. Hyman 470  
Elizabeth Jones 512  
Ethel 470  
Eva Etheridge 218  
Floyd, Jr. 589  
Gladys 161, 880  
Grady 848  
J.N. 1028  
Jo Ann Winfree 822  
Johnny 880  
Kathlee Roberson Browning 589  
Lenard 880  
Leonidas 880  
Lucretia 234  
Lucy Cohoon 848  
Lawrence Cornelius 470  
Melviney Roebuck 880  
Pauline 848  
Peggy Adams 915  
Rex 398  
Robert J. 822  
Sybil Ailene 416  
William F. 471  
W.G. 226  
Bellamy:  
Blanche 58  
Clara 58  
Irene 58  
Martha Lenora Bennett 58, 519  
Bellflower:  
Anita Mae Gage 856  
Charles 443  
Etta Mae 856  
Henry Elwood 856  
Henry Lee 856  
James Vernon 856  
James Vernon, Jr. 856  
Janet Vaughn 856  
Juanita Keel Roberson 856  
Twila Dawn 856  
Keith Allen 856  
Kevin Ray 856  
Lincoln Scott 856  
Martha Ann Smithwick 856  
Mary Stacy 856  
Robert Jerome 856  
Shirley 856  
Susan Hopkins 149  
Susan Mary Della Hopkins 443  
Thomas Barry 856  
Tracy Lynn 856  
William Glenn 856  
William Timothy 856  
Yvonne Tatsue Ogasawara 856  
Bellingrath: Jean Ewing 670  
Belvin:  
Betty Lynnwood White 849  
Thomas Glenn 849  
Bembrey: Marina Mayo 643  
Bembridge:  
Allie Mae 364  
Elva 365  
Lillian Joann 831  
Bemis:  
Claudia Smith 933  
Erin Lenore 933  
John Claude 933  
William Yeaton, Jr. 933  
Beneditti: Lily 132  
Bennet: Sara Brown 934  
Bennett:  
Alice 56  
Amanda 57, 59  
Ara 800  
Adriane Lee 56  
Becky Ann Powhatan 56  
Bernice Dawson 58  
Bessie 58  
Betty Margaret Adams 56  
Beulah 57, 59  
Bryan 784  
Calvin R. 56  
Carlton Frank 56  
Carrie Dell Ross 466, 908  
Chloe Llewellyn 1053  
Chloe Mahalia 58, 519, 998  
Clara Elizabeth 58, 519, 596  
Courtney 114  
Debra Carol 56  
Dennis Anthony 58  
Dacey 947  
Dora 346  
Earl Bryant 58  
Easter 56  
Eleanor Crisp 57, 59, 153, 1033  
Ellen 56  
Eli Elton 56  
Elizabeth 530  
Eloise 634  
Ellen 57, 59, 970  
Elwood Everett 58  
Emma 56, 57  
Ethel 56  
Eula Cie Hardison 56  
Fannie Melissa Bland 56  
Flax Curry 800  
Frances 58  
Frances Capps 56  
Frances Yates 672  
Francis Carolyn Cooper 130  
Frank Calvin 56  
Frank Carrol 56  
Fred Saunders 130  
Gariand Elmer 56  
Gariand, Jr. 56  
Gene Clark 56  
George Washington 800  
Gerie Yates 58  
Gladys Isolan 58  
Gloucy Rosetta Renfrow 56  
Gordon 58  
Gregory Allen 56  
Gwendolyn Scurlock 1047  
Henry Waldren 57, 59, 530  
Hilda Mut 672  
Hilda Myrtle 58  
Ida 58, 519  
Ina 800  
James 59  
Irving Jackson 1047  
Jack 1047  
James 1052  
Jasper Julian 56  
Joel 59, 1052  
John 59, 164, 1052  
John A. 58  
John Anthony 58, 519, 596, 998  
John Edward 58  
John Thomas 58, 114, 519  
John Thomas, Jr. 58  
John W. 800  
Joyce Lee King 56  
Julius 58, 519  
Juanita 58  
Katie Mae 58  
Lois Helen Barber 56  
Lovick Thomas 57  
Lucy 58, 519  
Luka 875  
Lynn Pilson 56  
Marina 57, 59, 1033  
Marina Lanier 57, 538  
Maggie Llewellyn Everett 58  
Maggie Naomi 58  
Martha Edna 58  
Martha Elizabeth Jones 58, 518, 519, 998  
Martha Lenora 519  
Mary 1052  
Mary Alma 57  
Mary Ann Roberson 823  
Mary Anna Askew 114  
Mary Elizabeth Gibson 800  
Mary Elizabeth Jolly 58  
Melvin Dudley 56  
Mary Etta 54  
Mary Jane Usher 800  
Melissa Kay 56  
Michael Kent 56  
Mildred Powell Whitfield  
Gurganus 772  
Milton 466, 831  
Milton Emils 58, 519, 955  
Mosella 58, 519  
Nancy 1052  
Nancy Crisp 56, 153  
Naomi 59, 1052  
Naomi Lanier 57  
Nathan 59, 1052  
Nina Louise 56  
Octavia 59  
Olivia Frances Adams 56  
Pamela Darlene 56  
Pattie Ray 56  
Patrice Darcel 56  
Pattie 56  
Paul 800  
Pearl 541  
Ronald Kent 56  
Sarah 1052  
Sarah Wheatley 1052  
Sarah Wynns 1115  
Silas 1052  
Saunders Cooper 130  
Susan Ella Coburn 56  
Sylvas 59  
Thomas 57, 59, 153, 130, 809, 858, 947, 1033, 1052, 1053  
Vance Elliott 498  
Velma Doris 56  
Verma Estelle 1031  
Virginia Dare 58, 519  
Vivian Corrine 1047  
Wesley Kent 56  
Easter 56  
William 59, 1052  
William Bryant 58, 519  
William Henry 57, 59  
William Lawrence 56  
Benjamin:  
Beatrice Alice 1068  
Herbert Cleveland 1068  
Benson:  
Carson M. Jr. 570  
Erma Alease 1008  
Patricia Anne White 570  
Bento:  
Betty Jo 1064  
Joseph J. 1064  
Virginia Dare Whitfield 1064  
Bently:  
John 176  
Priscilla Manning 176  
Bergman:  
Sol 333  
Stella Ward 333  
Berlgen:  
Buland Hythen 551  
Donna Jo Edrich 551  
Janel Aylin 551  
Jason Erton 551  
Berlings: Augustina 341  
Berry:  
Dora Smithwick 949  
Elizabeth 176  
John Alfred 168  
John Mayo 1091  
Johnnie 168  
Kevin 1091  
Maggie 168  
Marion H. 949  
Mary Louise (Molly) Davis 168  
Minnie 17, 168  
Mittie Louise 168  
Nancy Elizabeth Worsley 1091  
Phoebe Ann 168  
Robert L. 949  
Thomas 176  
William (Bill) C. 1091  
Bery:  
Armiza 875  
Joel (Paul) 875  
Best:  
Arcena 569  
Arrista 465  
Betsey 459  
Clarissa 158  
Elizabeth (Betsy) 512  
Elizabeth Taylor 994, 997  
F. William 997  
Harriet Staton 960  
John 465, 512, 610, 960, 970  
Lucinda 569  
Margaret 465  
Margaret A.E. 997, 1001  
Margilly 465  
Mary Ann Jones 118, 911  
Mary Jane 465  
McZilla 786  
Nancy 312, 319, 459  
Nancy Jane Sherrord 924  
Polly Sherrord 924  
Robert 158, 465, 970  
Sallie 198  
Sallie E. 997, 1001, 1007  
Sally 465  
Sarah 960  
Sarah Manning 610  
Thomas 118, 459, 465, 924  
W. Cornelius 960  
William 465, 924, 970, 994  
William Edward 924  
Winniford 158  
Bethae: Rebecca Baker Rives 523  
Beverly:  
Annie D. 461  
Benjamin 461  
Benjamin Allen 312, 459, 985  
Bessie 312, 462, 512, 1077  
Bessie Adelaide 461  
Drupina Ann Grimes 312  
Drupina Ann Nelson 459, 461  
Elizabeth (Lizzie) 462  
Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) 459  
Sadie Ray 985  
Bevins:  
Herbert 204  
Alice Virginia Everett 204  
Bias:  
Elizabeth Ward Browning 88  
Robert 88  
Terry Lynn 88  
Theresa 88  
Biggs:  
Abram, 60, 61  
Alice Leona, 61  
Allie B. Bailey, 114  
Alvin Curtis, 27, 61, 799  
Amarish, 1083  
Ann Eugenia, See Biggs, Sec. 2

Ann Phillips, 60, 253  
 Anne Elizabeth (Beth) 27, 61  
 Annie 60  
 Annie Fagan 62, 63, 409  
 Armentie (Minnie) Webb 61  
 Asa, Judge 643, 809  
 Asa, Jr., See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Bessie Lee 61  
 Beulah 61  
 Billie Jean 90, 110  
 Billy E. 661  
 Billy Saunders 90, 110  
 Bisco 592  
 Bryant 60, 61, 669, 1104  
 C. Smith 114  
 Charles Smallwood 62  
 Chloe Daniel, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Chloe Frances, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Chrissie 834, 979  
 Clade Eason 61  
 Clara Moriah 583  
 Curtis 799  
 Cushing 394  
 Cynthia Jane 90, 110  
 Daniel 60, 1104  
 Davis 986  
 Dennis 61  
 Dennis Marion 90  
 Dennis Mitchell 90  
 Dennis Robert 90  
 Dixie Ann 90  
 Dorothy 114  
 Eason 60, 61, 903  
 Eason Fletcher 27, 61  
 Eliza 60  
 Eliza Ann Bateman 60, 61, 337, 903  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Arrington  
 Cooper, See Biggs Sec. 2  
 Ellen 62  
 Elen Elizabeth (Bettie) 61  
 Elsie Gray 27, 61  
 Emily 859  
 Essie Lee 27, 61  
 Eula Manning 592  
 Fannie S. 636  
 Fannie Virginia 61  
 Frankie Fagan 63, 409  
 Grace Edwards 90  
 Gussie Ray 27, 61  
 Gwen 846  
 Hannah Ward 387, 390  
 Harvey 60  
 Harriett 251  
 Hattie Ray James 27, 61  
 Helen Elizabeth Davis 169  
 Henry 979, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Herman 114  
 Ida C. 61, 339  
 James Crawford, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Jane 450  
 Jane Gray 589  
 Janie Dare 27, 61  
 Jean 90  
 Jennette Elliott, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Jennifer Liane 90  
 John D. 768  
 John Daniel 61, 74  
 John Henry 61  
 John William (Jack) 62  
 Joseph, See Biggs, Sec. 2, 60, 108  
 Joseph, Elder 34  
 Joseph, Tl, 60, 253, 1104  
 Joseph Bryant 61  
 Joseph D., See Biggs, Sec. 2, 541  
 Joseph Daniel 61  
 Joseph, Sr. 875  
 Julia Harrison 62, 63, 409  
 Kader 387, 390, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Keith Saunders 90, 110  
 Kirk 169  
 L., See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Lavenia Lilley 61, 267  
 Lelia Elizabeth Harris 61  
 Letitia Critcher 62  
 Linda 60  
 Lollie Roberson 90  
 Lolly Burrel Roberson 110  
 Louisa F., See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Lucy, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Lucy Caroline Mobley 668  
 Lucy Massenburg, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Malotha 60  
 Mamie 61, 903  
 Marie Stephenson 62  
 Marie Wynne 90  
 Martha 60, 1097, 1104  
 Martha Bryan 1115  
 Martha Cotten, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Martha Elizabeth Andrews, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Martha (Patsy) Mobley 60, 61, 669, 1097, 1104  
 Martin 60  
 Mary 731  
 Mary Della, See Biggs, Sec. 2  
 Mary Louisa 251, 255  
 Mary Rebecca 90  
 Mihaley 60  
 Milberry 389, 390  
 Miller 583  
 Minnie Louvenia 61  
 Mollie Elizabeth Keel 524  
 Mollie Marie 90  
 Myrtle 61, 346  
 Nan 806  
 Nancy 60, 62, 387, 390, 568, 834, 1053  
 Nancy Jane Coburn 60  
 Nannie 62, 768, 769  
 Nicey 390, 1055  
 Noah 202  
 Pauline 424  
 Peggy Mizelle 661  
 Penelope 62  
 Rebecca Roberson 90  
 Rettie Jean 90  
 Robert Hilton 90  
 Robert Smallwood 62  
 Roy Alton 61  
 Ruth Idell 61  
 Sallie Smallwood 62, 769  
 Sally 253, 859  
 Sally Ida Roberson 27, 61  
 Sammy 524  
 Samuel Romulus 62  
 Samuel Romulus, Jr. 62, 63, 409, 769  
 Samuel Romulus, III, 62  
 Samuel S. 90  
 Senison (Sechon) Harrison 60  
 Shirley Holland 90  
 Siller Belle Taylor 620  
 Susan Ann Revels 27, 61  
 Susan Carol Holt 110  
 Susie Irene Revels 799  
 Susie Scott 61  
 Thomas Bonner 62  
 Timothy Rodney 90  
 Vada Ange 61  
 Warren 643, 704, 978  
 Warren H. 62  
 William, See Biggs, Sec. 2, 583, 834  
 William, Capt. 806, 809, 827  
 William Albert 61  
 William Eason 799  
 William Hubert 61  
 William, Jr. 389, 390, 859  
 William Lester 61  
 William Wood 409  
 William Wood (Billy) 62, 63  
 William Wood, II (Woody) 409  
 Wilmer 27, 61  
 Winifred Wilson 1083  
 Billingsley: Margaret Helena Johnson 492  
 Biorn: Leah Teresa (Terry) Amaker 1109  
 Bishop:  
 Lillian Ausbon 660  
 William Darius Washburn 800  
 Bissell:  
 Mamie Estelle Hopkins 231  
 Roy R. 231  
 Bissett: Ruth 903  
 Bitting: Dorothy 161  
 Bivens: Laura 948  
 Bizzell:  
 Charles Arthur 64, 614  
 Crissie 747  
 Crissie Lynne 64, 614  
 Diane 614  
 Donald Craig 64, 614  
 Ewelyn Peele 64, 614  
 Jamie 614  
 James Grady (Jamie) 64  
 James Street, Jr., Sgt. 64, 614  
 Josh 614  
 Joshua Craig 64  
 Linda Diane Stutts 64  
 Nancy Evelyn 64, 614  
 Black:  
 Danny Rae 280  
 Deborah Kaye Parker 280  
 Regina Kaye 280  
 Blackburn:  
 Absilia 424  
 Mary Eliza 424  
 Blackford: Ellen H. 178  
 Blackweider:  
 John 528  
 Sarah Krider 528  
 Blackwell: Frances Carolyn 81  
 Blair: Elizabeth 928  
 Blalock:  
 Alida Elizabeth Tyler 1019  
 Johnnie Noel 1019  
 Tyler Brown 1019  
 William Gary 1019  
 Blanchard: Rachel 178  
 Bland:  
 Anne Louise 589  
 Annie Leggett 61  
 Beverly Martha 506  
 Charles Linwood 61  
 Charlie 65  
 Cora Lee 922  
 Cora Lee Shaw 424  
 David Lee 79, 506  
 Edward A. 250  
 Eleanor Louise Brown 79, 506  
 Emily 10, 65  
 Estelle 94  
 Fannie 61  
 Grace 61  
 Hector 250  
 James Hosea 61, 339  
 James Oscar 578  
 Janice Ray 578  
 Jean Leggett 424, 544  
 John 65  
 Johnny 61  
 Lester 424, 783  
 Lucy 65  
 Mamie 10  
 Minnie Gurganus 61, 339  
 Monnie 65  
 Nora 65  
 Pauline Goddard 620  
 Pennie Price 783  
 Rowland Gertrude Green 250  
 Sudie Page 61  
 Sylvia Hallstrom 250  
 Teresa 448, 1021  
 Thomas 424, 544  
 Wilhemina Rein 250  
 William A. 1107  
 Wolga 250  
 Woodrow 620  
 Bliss: Edna 650  
 Blissitt:  
 Celeste D. 437  
 Hubert 437  
 Lonnie 437  
 Bloom: Gertrude 622  
 Blount:  
 Africa Smithwick 929  
 Alfred 60, 335  
 Allie Gainer 228  
 Ann 345  
 Ann Jacqueline 929  
 Benjamin 929  
 Charles W. 77  
 Elizabeth Clifford (Bettie) 60, 335, 704  
 Emma Frances Holland 226  
 Ferrell Leighton 569  
 George W. 228  
 Gwendolyn Mae 592  
 Joe 672  
 Lavenia 928  
 Lenore 859  
 Lillie Belle Brown 77  
 Louise 237  
 Margaret 859  
 Margaret Lee Little 569  
 Martha Ann 928  
 Mary Charles 266, 278  
 Millie Andrews 5, 8  
 Nancy Hubbell 60, 335  
 P.C. 24, 625, 920  
 Phillip C. 920  
 Phillip Cecil (Tee Wee), Jr. 278  
 Starkey 859  
 Thomas 5, 8  
 Virginia 859  
 Von Ernestine Leggett 859  
 William B., 226  
 Bloxom: Alice 250  
 Blue: Christine 986  
 Blyth:  
 Annie Margaret Swain 967  
 Joseph A. 967  
 Blythe: Hulda 653  
 Boatwright: William 6  
 Bobbit: Annie Nora 696  
 Bobbitt:  
 Harriett Walton Cowper 853  
 Julian Daniels, Jr. 853  
 Boddie:  
 Anna 142  
 Elizabeth 142  
 Elizabeth Thomas 142  
 Ella Dunston 227  
 John 142  
 Lela Linda Sherrod 227  
 Mary 142  
 Mary Griffin 142  
 Needham Price, Dr. 227  
 Tempie 1079  
 William I., 142  
 Bog:  
 Hannah Blount 929  
 Janet 929  
 Thomas 929  
 Bogart: Penelope Biggs 62  
 Boggs:  
 Crissie Lynne Bizzell 64, 614  
 James 614  
 James Samuel 64  
 Margaret 227  
 Bohmer:  
 Henry 395  
 Viola Harrison 395  
 Bolick: Connie 1055  
 Boling: Mary 176  
 Bolton:  
 Denise 134  
 Derek 170  
 Elizabeth T. 251, 668  
 Joanne De Friez 170  
 Joanne Everett De Friez 201  
 Richard 227  
 Bond:  
 Annie James 66  
 Clinton L. 66  
 Dempsey, Sr. 66  
 Essie 524  
 Jacquelyn Shropshire 66  
 Peggy J. 66  
 Styron C., Jr. 66  
 Styron C., Sr. 66  
 Willa Mizzie 973  
 Bonds:  
 Addie 531  
 Diane 877  
 Doris Jean 457  
 Eleanor Audrey 686  
 Ella Lee 686  
 Ella Lee Allen 230, 240  
 Francis Lacy 531  
 Gladys Beacham 240  
 Isaac 531  
 John Dennis 240, 686  
 John Fenner 240  
 Margie Don 604, 617  
 Martha Ann 720  
 Mary Dianne 833  
 Bone: Elene 1026  
 Bones: Margaret 548  
 Boney:  
 Betty Davis Rogers 896  
 Eugene Gabriel, Jr. 648  
 Mary Lynne 648  
 Bonner:  
 James 775, 777, 1092  
 Mary 775  
 Nancy Stapleton 778  
 Sarah 193, 1092  
 Thomas, Sheriff 1092  
 Booker:  
 Jack 125  
 W.H. 882  
 Boon:  
 Eliza Brown 142  
 William 142, 775  
 Boone:  
 Alexander 208  
 Christian 208  
 Cleo Christina Croom 159  
 Daniel C. 161  
 David 208  
 Edward Everett, Dr. 208  
 Ethel Mae 464  
 Forrest E. 205  
 James 1115  
 Janie Elizabeth Everett 208  
 John Edward 208, 523  
 Mary 1115  
 Reta Magnolia Everett 205  
 Reuben Forrest 208  
 Ruth Evelyn Cullipher 161  
 Sidney, Rev. 126  
 Terry Cline 208  
 William P. 961  
 Woodrow Wilson 159  
 Booth: Linda 509  
 Borum: Doris Marie 856  
 Borus: Julous 441  
 Boston:  
 Cloeh (Cley) 67  
 David 67  
 Dibus Ann Elizabeth 67  
 Elizabeth 67  
 Emelizer 67  
 Harriet 67  
 Hester 67  
 Loris Alwire 67  
 Mary Catholine 67  
 Nancy 67  
 Nepolian Walker 67  
 Penelope Ann Elisabeth 67  
 Richard Anderson 67  
 Robert Benjamin 67  
 Sary 67  
 Sennie James 474  
 Tom 66  
 Unis 67  
 William 67  
 Bottoms:  
 Iris Nell 289  
 Janet Leigh 289  
 Marvin Bryce 289  
 Minnie Elizabeth Griffin 289  
 Boulden:  
 Bernard 93, 795  
 Earl 795  
 Frances 795  
 Gerald 795  
 Leonard 795  
 Robert Bernard 795  
 Susan Amanda Rawls 795  
 Susie Rawls 93  
 Bouldin:  
 Lee Gutshall 748  
 Tanya 748  
 Bourque:  
 Brian Emil 617  
 Daniel Ryan 617  
 Dean Eldred 617  
 Denise 617  
 Edmond Lee 617  
 Farease Manning 617  
 Francis Raymond 617  
 Jeffrey Scott 617  
 Linda Gayle Dingeldein 617  
 Boush: Matilda 928  
 Bowan: Cecil 781  
 Bowen:  
 Agnes Chesson 68, 338  
 Alice 34, 568, 1102  
 Anna Sue 69  
 Annie 68, 338  
 Armentia Coltrain 68, 338  
 Barbara Ellen Reardon 796  
 Belinda Annette 796  
 Ben F. 31  
 Benjamin 69, 400, 669  
 Benjamin Franklin 61, 68, 251  
 Bettie Lassiter 31, 69, 1005  
 Beverly Gail Butler 1005  
 Billy 31  
 Billy Ray 1015  
 Brenda Edmondson 397  
 Brian 68, 1005  
 Cathy Lou 155, 578  
 C.B. 397  
 Charlene 68  
 Charlie 68, 338  
 Clarise Long 577  
 Cortez 68, 338  
 Courtney 393  
 Courtney M. 669  
 Danny 68  
 Dawson 669  
 Debbie 397  
 Donald 68  
 Douglas Keith 1015  
 Elaine 68  
 Eleanor 768  
 Eli 669  
 Eli Benjamin 68  
 Eli Hyman 68, 338  
 Eli Lawrence 61  
 Elizabeth A. Tice 1015  
 Emily 669  
 Emily Simms 61  
 Emma Jean 1031  
 Essie Mae Wynne 1104  
 Ethel Ayers 31  
 Ethel Coltrain 68, 338  
 Fannie Peel 783  
 Frances Elizabeth 1015  
 Frances Gayle Taylor 284  
 Frances Peel 724  
 Frances Stalls 476  
 Franklin (Frank) 69  
 Franklin 669  
 Furd 61  
 Gary Tice 1015  
 Gertrude 61  
 Goldie 61  
 Grover 68, 338  
 Hannah Long 574, 577  
 H.B. 881  
 Hattie Louvenia 68, 338  
 Henry 60  
 Henry Edwin 1015  
 Herman 796  
 Herman A. 724, 1096  
 Herman A., Jr. 1096  
 Howard 68, 155  
 Hyman 68, 251, 338, 669  
 Ida C. Biggs 61  
 Inez Clark 61  
 Ira Dee 68, 338  
 Irvin Henry 1015  
 Irvin Henry, Jr. 1015  
 Jay 678  
 J.D. 398  
 James D. 398  
 James Darrell, Col. 724  
 James Elbert 1015  
 James Ralph 953  
 James Robert 1015  
 Jane 68  
 Jane L. 669  
 Janie 68  
 Janie Frances 724  
 Jean 68  
 Jennie 399  
 Joan Williams 1074  
 John 669, 678, 1085  
 John Melvin 1096  
 John Miles 724  
 Joseph 68  
 Joseph Franklin 61  
 Joyce Ayers 30  
 Kyle 678  
 Lawrence 669  
 Lillie Chesson 68  
 Lillie Ann Chesson 338  
 Linda 31  
 Lisa Gayle 284

Lizzie Wynn 61  
Lounda Mobley 61, 68, 251,  
400, 669  
Louindy 400  
Louise 31  
Louise Cochran 724  
Lucille Goddard 155  
Lydia L. 390  
Mabel Clyde 762  
Mack 678  
Mae 881  
Mae Dell Wynne 1096  
Mae Wynn 724  
Magdalene 68  
Magdalene Scott 68, 338  
Malotha 724, 783  
Marjorie 799  
Martha 881  
Martha E. Pattie 652  
Mary 193  
Mary Frances Stalls 953  
Melissa Ann 69  
Michael 1055  
Michael Lee 796  
Michael Ray 1015  
Mildred 68  
Millie Jane Gurganus 68, 338,  
898  
Milton 69  
Minnie Lee Peel 718, 724  
Miza Elizabeth (Lizzie) 780, 783  
Myra McMillan Russell 1096  
Nancy 60  
Nancy Ann Rawls 251  
Nancy Lou Tice 1015  
Nancy Rawls 68, 338  
Oda Ervila 22  
Pamela Lou 1015  
Pataresa 589  
Patricia Fay 69  
Patti Sasser 69  
Paulette 68  
Pearlie Mae 68, 338  
Pennie Price 68, 783  
Penny Elizabeth Price 338  
Que Kim 678  
Queenie Nell M. 678  
Rodney 68  
Robert Cortez 68  
Robert Edward 284  
Russell 68  
Ruth 958  
Sally Ann 338  
Sarah 669  
Seavy 574  
Steven 68  
Susie Gray Harris 69  
Terry Joe 1015  
Theodore 68, 781  
Toba 69, 386  
Viola 68, 338  
Virginia Price 69  
Wayne 30, 68  
William 31, 669  
William Edward 284  
William Paul 68, 783, 898  
William Paul, Jr. 68, 338  
Willie 781

**Bowers:**  
Anthony Gray 773  
Chloe Llewellyn 572, 573  
Clara 495  
Daphne 899  
Evelyn Nobles R. 841  
Henretta Hyman 462  
Jack 462  
James 572  
James Sheppard 841  
James Sheppard, Jr. 841  
Lucinda 669  
Martha Davis 244  
Mary Llewellyn 572  
Minnie 963  
Sally Purvis 786  
Sarah 532  
Sarah A.E. Leggett 859  
Sarah Ellen Powell 773  
Selma 156  
William 572  
William (Bud) 156

**Bowie:** James 947

**Bowles:** Bonnie Druselly 1055

**Bowling:** Beverly 1055

**Bowman:** Thelma 909

**Boyd:**  
Ann Harrison 406  
Becky 762  
Betty Ann Goodrich 244  
Brad 619  
David 653  
Durwood 359  
Eleanor Marie Whitfield Sutton  
772  
Hughes 619  
Joanne Tice 1015  
Linwood 406, 762  
Linwood, Jr. 406  
Margaret Hardison 359  
Mary Elizabeth Harrell 653  
Michael 1015  
Mona Faye Manning 619  
Rebecca Harrison 406  
Sally A. 532

**Boyer:**  
Ann Manning 618  
Mary Ann Manning 618  
Miles Johnson 618  
William Johnson 618

**Boyes:**  
Gerald 366  
Judy 366  
Rebecca Sutton 366

**Boyette:**  
Belle 776  
Clyde 776  
Daisy Hyman 465  
Daisy Ruth 231  
Gurney 465  
Harnett Louisa Powell 775, 776,  
778  
John 776, 778  
Lucian 465  
Roxanna 400

**Boykin:**  
John 323  
John T., Jr. 1063  
Joyce W. 1063  
Joyce Whitfield 323

**Boyns:** Cheryl Kaye 280

**Boyle:**  
Dawn Potter 1071  
James 1071

**Bracey:**  
A.B. 466  
Alan 466  
Daisy Bell Hyman 466  
Frances 245, 878  
James 466  
Ollie Bell 466  
Susan Frances 882, 883

**Bradley:**  
Deborah Ruth Gunter 70  
Frances Floried Roberson 70,  
843  
Ina H. Johnson 500  
James Benjamin 70  
James Edgar 843  
James Elliot (Pete) 70  
James Elliot, Jr. (Jimmy) 70  
Jamie Elizabeth 70  
Judy Chappell 70  
Kate Irene Joyner 70  
Linda Carole 70  
Malissa D. 914  
Martha Jane Lynch 581  
Mary 914  
Michael Everett 70  
Patsy Gail White 70  
Rebecca Reid 70  
Rosa 768  
Sally Ann Pope 768  
Steven (Robbie) Roberson 70  
Willey 581  
Willie 768  
Willis 914

**Bradly:** Anna Marie 987

**Bradshaw:** Patricia 763

**Brady:**  
Charles W. 35  
Melba 114

**Bragg:**  
Henry, Jr. 82, 83  
Judith Lynn Harrison 82, 83  
Kathryn 82, 83  
Mary Campbell 724  
Ray 724

**Brago:**  
Michael 88  
Terry Bias 88

**Brake:**  
Joseph 867  
Mary Ann 867  
Prudence 867

**Bramlette:** Frances 906

**Branch:** Cleo Cassandra 46

**Brandon:**  
Aethia Jane Bell 984  
Betty 51  
Corrine Dixon Rucker 71  
Elizabeth 71, 984  
John Derrick 71, 984  
John Emberry 71  
Mattie Burris 71  
Sally Elizabeth Taylor 71, 983,  
984  
Thomas Burris 71  
Thomas Burris, Jr. 71, 984  
Thomas Burris, III, 71, 984  
Thomas Burris, IV, 984  
Turner Carter 984

**Brann:**  
Cindy 911  
James G., Lt. Comm. 911  
Jim 911  
Susan Thomas 911

**Brantley:**  
Mary Council 651  
Sylvia Annette Wynne 1113

**Brantly:** Eva 1031

**Brashors:**  
Elizabeth Louise Daghty 1092  
Todd 1092  
Tray 1092  
William 1092

**Braswell:**  
Benjamin S. 379

Helen 462  
Ludie Grimes Whichard 500  
Martha Ann Charity Hargrove  
379  
Mary Elizabeth Hargrove 379  
Mary Gwen Phillips 247  
Melissa Ellen 247  
Robert S. 379  
Susie Grimes 500

**Braune:**  
Alvin E. 398  
Arthur C. 398  
Bradley John 398  
Cynthia S. 398  
Edith 398  
Fannie Harrison 398  
Glen 398  
John C. 398  
Kathryn 398  
Lillie Temple 398  
Verina M. Hutchins 398  
Wanda 398

**Braxton:** Mary Lou 1063

**Brazeal:**  
Celia Stokes 963  
Febe Iris 963  
Lula Mae Hardin 963  
Taney Affton 963  
Taney Affton, Jr. 963  
Taney George 963

**Breck:**  
Nancy Jo Griffin 258  
William Joseph 258

**Brett:**  
Gilbert Alton 263  
Gilbert A., Jr. 263  
Lisa Renee 263  
Patricia Griffin 263

**Brewer:**  
Charles (Dick) 833  
Dorothy Corey 833  
Elizabeth Stuart 19  
Eva Gladys Ange 19  
Grace Louise 19, 134, 142  
Janet Ray Brown 82  
Jemimah 907  
Lindsey Wayne 82  
Margaret Anne Evans 19  
Suzanne Evans 19  
William Clarence 19  
William Clarence, Jr. 19  
William Clarence, III, 19

**Briand:**  
Christian Council 651  
Elwood 651

**Brice:** Virginia Dare Williams 908

**Bridgen:** Janet 588

**Bridgers:**  
Debra Taylor 1008  
Earl Speight 1008  
Jannie Green Taylor 975  
Joseph Taylor 1008  
Richard Speight 1008  
Shane 1008  
Virginia Green Taylor 1008

**Bridges:**  
Ethel Mae 724  
Sarah 425

**Bright:**  
Charlene 1055  
Charles 1055  
Pam 1055  
Sonya Lynn 1055  
Verna Jane Crisp 1055

**Briley:**  
Becton 114  
Charlie J. 114  
Drupina Andrews 8  
Edith 114  
Elizabeth (Betty) 653  
Essie M. 114  
Heather Leigh 261, 360  
Herman Lee 532  
Hugh 577  
J.B. 114  
Julie Annette 79, 506  
Larry 114  
Laura Moore 577  
Lillie Mae 1055  
Lisa Spain 712  
Luberta Moore 114  
Lucille 80, 81  
Lulu B. 114  
Maggie Manning 159  
Marcellus 1064  
Martha Bell 1055  
Martha Overton 710  
Mary Frances Hardison 261,  
360  
Michael 712  
Nancy Ann Elizabeth (Betty)  
1064  
Paulett 114  
Penny Louise 590  
Robert 114  
Roy 114  
Sidney Ann Ford 1064  
Stella L. 114  
Thelma Lee 532  
Turner 710  
Vernon 360  
Vernon Allen 261

**Brinkley:** Polly Joyce Rogers 892

Brinson:  
Elizabeth Manning 618  
Jack Elson 618  
Jack Elson, Jr. 618  
Sarah Elizabeth Manning 618

**Britt:**  
Christopher Nathan 486  
David Franklin 486  
G.A. 929  
Marilyn 330  
Mary Siade 929  
Mildred Carol Johnson 486

**Brittian:** Drupina Yarell 1053

**Britton:**  
Ada 549, 621  
Ada Grey 611  
Adam 409  
Ana 27  
Annie E. 72, 1104  
Barbie Williams 409  
Bettie 251  
Beulah Moore 490  
Bobby 362  
Bobby Shelton 939, 1049  
Cammea Fern Hardison 362  
Carey 490  
Charles Harrison 409  
Clarence Edward 409  
Dora 109  
Frank 568  
George Mack 1100  
Helen Louise 1100  
Hilda B. 72, 1140  
J.D. 1100  
Jackie (Jack) Peele 73, 74, 614  
James Alfred 611  
James D. 1049  
John Irwin 72, 1097, 1104  
Judith 27  
Kimberly Rose 939  
Kristi 520  
Kristi Elizabeth 73, 614  
Leila Louise Wynne 1100  
Mack Gilbert 72, 1100  
Martha 886  
Martha Harrison 409  
Martha Jean 409  
Mary Elizabeth Leggett 540  
Mary Emily Bailey 34, 568  
Nancy Holliday 540, 611  
Nancy Melvira Roebuck 886  
Patrice Taylor Keel 73, 74  
Rebecca Dudley 72, 1100  
Rhonda Joy 939  
Rosa Lee Weaver 1049  
Sarah Ann 424  
Sarah Lee Smith 939  
Susan Doris Peele 73, 74, 614  
Susan Manning 74, 614  
Temple Wynne 72, 1104  
Thomas Marvin 540  
Vadie 1104  
Vadie L. 72  
Velma Marie 1100  
William Craven (Dick) 73, 74,  
614, 1100  
William Henry 74, 1100  
William Thomas 490  
William Wayne 1049

**Brochie:**  
Douglas W. 532  
Verna Lee 532

**Brodie:**  
George T. 7  
Rosa Andrews 7  
Sarah Louise 7

**Brooks:**  
Abe 622  
Carol Marguerite (Peggy) 309  
Charles P., Rev. 627  
Peggy 355

**Broughton:** Velva 532

**Brown:**  
Abner 142  
Ada Susan Stallings 75, 77  
Addie Leona 76, 1089  
Alabert (Bertie) 76, 829, 1083  
Alexander (Buck) 75, 76, 77,  
86, 208, 215, 602, 829, 840,  
1010, 1063, 1074, 1089  
Alice 592  
Alicia Alexandria 595, 600, 601,  
607, 609, 613, 615  
Alva Rose Hardison 84  
Alvanea 75  
Alvania Everett 77  
Alvinia Moore 76  
Amanda Cherry 75  
Amy Elizabeth 84  
Ann 248  
Annie 592  
Annie E. Vick 76  
Annie Jane 77  
Areena 8  
Archibald (Baldy) 75, 76, 77,  
208, 237  
Archie 411  
Archie Spruill 221, 307  
Arnold Carr 77  
Arsena Whichard 76  
Audrey Reid Vick 911  
Augusta 415  
Balda 211

Barbara 911  
Barry 943  
Becky Cullipher 537  
Ben 876  
Bessie 84  
Bessie Cowlyn 77  
Bethiah Elizabeth (Bettie) 470,  
876  
Bethiah M. Pippen 470  
Bettie 765  
Betty Anne 85  
Bill 248  
Billy 30, 514, 906  
Blaine 126  
Bob 248  
Bonnie Jean 506  
Brad 248  
Brenda Gurkin 906  
Bryant 12  
Buck 191  
Byrd Ballard 592  
Callie 840  
Callie Elizabeth 829  
Calvin 187  
Carl 84  
Carol 650  
Carolyn Falkner 79, 506  
Carrie Etta 78  
Carrie Reddick 77  
Carroll O., Jr. 662  
Catherine Powell 775, 778  
Cecil, Rev. 321  
Chadwick Ellis 191  
Charity 142  
Charity Hines 916  
Charity Hines Cowey 142  
Charity Holmes 142  
Charity Temperance 141, 142,  
143, 651, 916  
Charles 82  
Charles Spencer 80, 81, 82  
Charles Spencer, Jr. 81, 82  
Charlie Henry 76  
Cherry Joyce Lee Musard 541  
Christian Maul 142  
Christina Claussen 463  
Christopher Ralph 953  
Clyde 84, 565,  
Colon Clyde 565  
Cynia 353  
Dalles 76  
Dalton 76  
Dare Roberson 221, 307, 411  
David 76, 77  
David Rodney 1072  
Deborah Elizabeth 79, 506  
Debra (Debbie) 86  
Della 602, 733, 827  
Dessie May Leggett 537  
Dicey C. 187  
Don 248  
Donald Mitchell 84  
Donald Mitchell, Jr. 84  
Donna 86  
Donnie Mae Hurst 460  
Doris Duke 79, 506  
Dryden 142  
E.C., Capt. 1080  
Earl 460  
Eddie 94  
Edgar Harrell 565  
Edie Dee 460  
Edna Louise Warren 79, 506  
Edward 142  
Edward, Jr. 94  
Edward M. 460, 916  
Eleanor 620  
Eleanor Louise 506  
Eli 20  
Elisha Amanda Cherry 76, 77,  
91, 215, 1089  
Eliamanda Cherry 208, 829  
Eliza 142, 920  
Elizabeth (Betsy) 75, 76, 77,  
142, 199, 211, 411, 524, 620  
Elizabeth Rebecca 75  
Elizabeth Rollins 77  
Ella 75, 77  
Ellexander 75  
Emily 75, 77, 1063  
Emmaline Walker 79  
Esdale Poperville 800  
Essie 549  
Essie Marie 506  
Esther E. 142, 795, 916  
Ethel 30, 564, 565  
Ethel Vann 80  
Fanny L. 75, 77, 142, 490,  
1063  
Flossie 650  
Frances 957  
Frances Ann Moore 76, 208,  
829, 840, 916  
Frank 411  
Gail 94  
Gaston 76  
George Lee 436  
Grey 957  
Gwendolyn 506  
Hardy 784  
Hardy Holmes 916  
Harold Fredrick 506  
Harriet 75, 76, 77, 253



◇ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

- Harriet Mae 221, 223, 316  
 Harvey Dale 537  
 Hattie Manning 76, 592  
 Hazel 620  
 Helen 82  
 Helen Kusmit 81, 82  
 Henry King 75, 77  
 Henry Taylor 75, 76, 77, 78, 85, 91, 205, 208, 215, 490, 829, 1010, 1082  
 Henry Taylor, Jr. 76, 1089  
 Henry Taylor, Sr. 1089  
 Herbert 876  
 Hilola May 76  
 Hollie 78  
 Holly 1104  
 Holly R. Heath 943  
 Holmes Hardy 142  
 Howell 142  
 Iole Manning 620, 823  
 Isabella 76  
 Isabella A. Whichard 76, 490, 1089  
 Isadora Lilley 564, 565  
 Isolan 318  
 James 76, 142, 208, 211, 253, 829, 916, 1055, 1063, 1089  
 James (Jimmy) 75, 77, 91, 916  
 James (I) 142  
 James (II) 12, 142  
 James Arnold 463  
 James Beauregard (Jim) 77, 358  
 James (Cowan) 400  
 James Dempsey (Jim) 78, 85  
 James William (Jim) 79, 506  
 James Zachary 75, 77, 84  
 Jane W. Gower 84  
 Janet Ray 81, 82  
 Janie Elizabeth Runion 86  
 Janie Louise Edmonds 180  
 Janie Lynn 180  
 Jason 541  
 Jasper L. 911  
 Jean 620  
 Jean Williams 142  
 Jeb Stuart 180  
 Jerry 362  
 Jessie 450, 564, 565  
 Jessie Ann Elizabeth Whitehurst 78, 400  
 Jessie Beatrice 80  
 Jessie Lillian Manning 84  
 Jim 1070  
 Jimmy 191  
 Joan 620  
 Joan Carol Ellis 190, 191, 192, 954  
 Joey 94  
 John 75, 142, 650  
 John, Jr. 142  
 John (Jack) 75, 76, 77  
 John C. 800  
 John Lowry 943  
 John Thomas 76, 328, 876  
 Johnnie 876  
 Joshua Lawrence 75, 77, 84, 682  
 Judy 94  
 Julia 75, 77, 1063  
 Julie Annette Brily 79, 506  
 Justus 602  
 Kathryn 76  
 Kathryn Michele 79, 506  
 Kathy Jo E. 94  
 Keith 537  
 Kellie Elaine 191  
 Kevin Ray 191  
 Kimberly Johnson Perry 79, 485, 506  
 Kimberly Perry 521  
 L.M. 23  
 Laura Whitley 75, 77  
 Leda 602  
 Lella 1059  
 Lemuel Collin 180  
 Lemuel Collin, Jr. 180  
 Lena Mae 682, 683  
 Leonora (Nora) 78  
 Levora Isolan 328  
 Lillian Roxanne Hardison 77, 358  
 Lillie Belle 77  
 Lily Hardison 75  
 Linda 424  
 Linda Ayers 30, 85  
 Linda C. 94  
 Linda Kay 81, 82, 83  
 Linda Willard 1072  
 Linwood Thomas, Jr. 1072  
 Linwood Thomas, Sr. 1072  
 Lisha Amanda Cherry 1010  
 Lizzie Bliss Bunn 78, 85  
 Loretta Griffin 1101  
 Louise 295  
 Lucille Briley 80, 81  
 Lucille Rogerson 86, 906  
 Lucille V. Cox 943  
 Lula Roberson 77  
 Lunsford 383  
 Lunsford Rhodes 470  
 Luther Montford 75, 77, 731  
 Lydia Spruill 75, 77, 328
- Mable Latham 75, 77  
 Maggie 541, 876  
 Maggie Lena Everett (Magalene) Marshall 205  
 Mamie 75, 77, 86  
 Mamie Florence 77  
 Margaret (Maggie) 76, 460  
 Margaret Lee 1055  
 Margaret Manning 84  
 Margaret Saunders 75, 76, 77  
 Mariana 1063  
 Marina 76, 77  
 Marjorie 860  
 Marjorie Gray 307  
 Mark Christopher 85  
 Martha 78, 187  
 Martha Alvania 565  
 Martha Elizabeth Coburn  
 Martha Gray 142  
 Martha Knight 784  
 Martha Nelson 436, 446  
 Mary (Polly) 75, 76, 77, 142  
 Mary Alexina Hardison 77, 358, 600  
 Mary Amanda 76, 208, 215  
 Mary Ann (Molly) 602, 731  
 Mary Ann (Mollie) Cane 876  
 Mary Ann Lilley 569  
 Mary Ann Little 75, 76, 77  
 Mary Belle Hardison 86  
 Mary Boddie 142  
 Mary Dare 80, 81, 564, 565  
 Mary Frances (Fannie) 76  
 Mary Jane Long 75, 77  
 Mary Lynn Hardison 362  
 Mary Winifred (Mollie) 524  
 Mattie Faye 85  
 Mattie L. 76  
 Maude 829, 840, 985  
 Maurice 549  
 Mavis Lee 85  
 Maxine 869  
 Melinda Jackson 1070  
 Meria Ann 650  
 Michael Alexander 79, 506  
 Michael Thomas 1072  
 Mildred Lois Green 248  
 Millie 76, 77, 592  
 Millie F. 91, 1074  
 Millie Holiday 75, 76, 77, 91, 208, 211, 253, 829, 1089  
 Minnie 76  
 Minnie Isadora (Dora) Lilley 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83  
 Minnie Moore 76  
 Mittie 564, 565, 602, 806  
 Mollie 92, 592, 806  
 Montford 358  
 Myrtle 76, 455  
 Myrtle Woolard 77  
 Nancy Ferlisha Edmondson 187  
 Nancy Jane 470  
 Naomi Ruth 85  
 Nat 509  
 Nell B. 94  
 Nina Louise 506  
 Noland 76  
 Nonie 78  
 Novella Johnson 506  
 Odie Alexander 77  
 Olethea Gould 76  
 Onnie Travis 191, 192  
 Opal Chesson 80  
 Ophelia White 76  
 Ora 985  
 Oscar 76  
 Oscar Leland, Jr. 86  
 Oscar Leland, Sr. 86  
 Patricia 4  
 Patrick Henry 297  
 Patty Redding 916  
 Paul Lowry, Dr. 943  
 Paula 943  
 Pauline 76  
 Pennie Price 783  
 Pennie Price Harris 85  
 Percy Almond 77  
 Perlie 144, 602  
 Polly Stalls 957  
 Rachel Louise Keel 79, 506, 521, 1049  
 Raymond 76  
 Reba Bell Johnson 506  
 Rebecca 215  
 Rebecca Hutchinson 75, 76, 77, 91, 208, 829, 1010, 1089  
 Redding 142  
 Rena 829  
 Reuben 76, 142  
 Richard Lynn (Dickie) 86  
 Ricky Keel 79, 506, 521  
 Rillie Hopkins 76, 77  
 Robert (Bob) 75, 76, 77, 592, 620, 823  
 Roma Kay 537  
 Rosa 76  
 Roy 76, 415  
 Roy Benjamin 78  
 Ruby Belle 208, 829  
 Ruby Earl 460  
 Ruby Esterleen 460  
 Ruth 76, 620, 662, 1082  
 Sadie Jones 75
- Sallie Ann Lilley 602  
 Sallie Everett 75, 76, 77, 208, 211, 237  
 Sally 564, 565  
 Sally Ann Lilley 77  
 Sally Elizabeth 80  
 Sally Hardison 75  
 Samuel 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 1063  
 Samuel, Rev. 75, 76, 569  
 Samuel Mayo 565  
 Sam S. 564  
 Samuel Spencer 565  
 Samuel Spencer, Jr. 80, 81  
 Sara Jones 77  
 Sarah 76, 142, 510  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Sadie) Jones 84, 682  
 Sarah (Sallie) Hardison 77, 358  
 Sarah Holiday 76  
 Sarah Hyman 465, 471  
 Sarah Index 75, 77, 237  
 Sarah Leggett 543  
 Sarah Rook 76  
 Selma Griffin 549  
 Selvester 142  
 Sharon Rose 84  
 Sheryle Dean Wynn 1031  
 Sidney Osborne 957  
 Stanley 76, 543  
 Stanley E. 76  
 Stella Atkinson 77  
 Susan 916  
 Susan A. 142, 916  
 Susan Alma M. 662  
 Susan Carol 662  
 Susan E. Smithwick 768  
 Susan Johanna 463  
 Susan Mattie 78  
 Susan Ruffin 463  
 Susannah 142, 916  
 Temperance 916  
 Thad 876  
 Thelma 76  
 Theresa 678  
 Thomas 358  
 Thomas I. 142  
 Thomas II. 142  
 Thomas Everett 77, 600  
 Thomas J. 521  
 Thomas Johnson 79, 506  
 Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall Jackson) 180  
 Tom 248  
 Vera James 474  
 Verly 76  
 Vernon Elliott 79, 506  
 Vicky Merie 79, 506  
 Virginia 734  
 Virginia Dare Wilson 244  
 Virginia Lee 34, 84  
 W.A. 393  
 W.C. 187  
 W.W. 248  
 Walter 592  
 Walter Lawrence 84  
 Walter Lawrence, Jr. 84  
 Walter Lawrence, III 84  
 Wayne 541  
 Willette Presley 85  
 William 142, 768  
 William I. 142  
 William II. 142  
 William Alexander 662  
 William Ashley 78, 85  
 William Ashley, Jr. 85  
 William Ashley, III, 85  
 William Cecil 86, 906  
 William Francis 79, 506  
 William Jeffrey 79, 506  
 William R. 784  
 William Wert 79  
 William Zachery 565  
 Willie 30, 783  
 Wilson Henry 1031  
 Zeb 957  
 Zella Heath 415  
 Zelota (Lota) 76  
 Zilpha Ella 78  
 Zora 592, 602, 806  
 Zora Angelum 589
- Browning:  
 Aaron 87  
 Audrey Lilley 565  
 Beth 589  
 Billie 565  
 Carrie Dell Manning 589  
 Connie Roberson 589  
 Douglas Guy 225  
 Elizabeth 87  
 Elizabeth Ward 88  
 Henry Ann 589  
 Henry E. 589  
 Isaiah 87  
 James Leon 225  
 Janice Suggs Manning 589  
 Jean 589  
 John R. 589  
 John R., Jr. 589  
 Joseph Mathards 87  
 Joyce 565  
 Kathleen Roberson 589  
 Larry 565
- Lillian Pearl Forbes 225  
 Louise 589  
 Luke 87, 86  
 Lyda 11  
 Marion Timothy 589  
 Mary Frances 87  
 Matilda Ange 88  
 Priscilla 87  
 Ralph 565  
 Rebecca 87  
 Robert 87  
 Sandra Lee 225  
 Sarah 87  
 Sheree Satterthwaite Peele 748  
 Shirley Joyce 589  
 Simon Elizabeth Ward 88, 1037  
 Stevie Gene 748  
 Stevie Gene, Jr. 748  
 Thomas, Jr. 87  
 Thomas, Sr. 87, 423  
 Vernon Lee 225  
 Walter 88, 1037  
 William Jelfse 87  
 Zacarias 87  
 Brunson: Mary Anne 459  
 Bryan:  
 Arrista Best 465  
 Arrista Purvis 89, 784  
 Atha Price 784  
 Benjamin Lewis C. 89, 784  
 Blount 924  
 Clarissa 193  
 Cherry Price 89, 579, 784  
 Darby 968  
 Dora 159  
 Elizabeth 78, 89, 784, 924  
 Elizabeth Brown 142  
 Elizabeth Jordan Sherrod 924  
 Elizabeth M. Harrell 89  
 Evelina 784  
 Hardy 471  
 J. Ashley 159  
 James Henry 89  
 John 89, 579, 784  
 John William 89  
 Lemuel 463  
 Lewis 89, 581, 784  
 Lucretia 89, 784  
 Lucy 89  
 Luna Mae 158, 159  
 Martha Ann 89, 574, 576, 579, 784, 1093  
 Mary Felisha 89  
 Mary Williams 89  
 Nathan, Col. 471  
 Needham, Col. 462  
 Rebecca 89, 784  
 Rebecca Price 784  
 Robert 89, 581, 784  
 Robert T. 89, 784  
 Roxanna Price 784  
 Sarah Schwanner 968  
 Susannah 462, 470, 471  
 Bryant:  
 Ashley 118  
 Ashley Elizabeth 463  
 Ben 957  
 Dora M. Coburn 118  
 Elizabeth Satterthwaite 914, 970  
 Harriet Ivy Schofield 463  
 J.C. 904, 970  
 James Henry, Rev. 542  
 Jerry 742  
 Jerry Wayne 313  
 Jerry Wayne, Jr. 313  
 Lena 957  
 Linda Peel 742  
 Linda Sue Peel 313  
 Lucy 461, 512, 1077  
 Mittie Williams 244  
 Myrtle Caroline 244  
 Nancy Elizabeth Wynn 957  
 Needham 465  
 Priscilla 542  
 Robert P. Schofield III, 463  
 Robert Scott 463  
 Susannah 465  
 Talbert C., Jr. 463  
 Virgie Paxton 461  
 Ward Lawrence 461  
 Willie 244  
 Brynes:  
 Craig 849  
 Sandra Louise Gentry 849  
 Buchan:  
 Cathy Lou Harrison 393  
 Daniel Harrison 393  
 Pete Frank 393  
 Buchanan: Janet 57  
 Buchtel:  
 Edward H. 968  
 Nancy E. Swanner 968  
 Buck:  
 Audrey 532  
 Barbara 196  
 Candace Lee 534  
 Coy Alvin 534
- Dennis William 260  
 Dewey 532  
 Ellen Roberson 846  
 Isaac 532  
 Jennett Lee 532  
 Jennifer 846  
 Jo Ann Swanner 260  
 Josephine 346, 902  
 Kelly Gray Hardy 532  
 Leonard Earl 846  
 Lucinda Whitley 1067  
 Marcella Marie 260  
 Martha Bell Arnold 532  
 Michell 846  
 Nancy Brooks Lee 534  
 Stella Louise 532  
 Sue 370  
 Thedia 532  
 Buckmaster: Connie 1032  
 Budacz:  
 Bettie Mildred Gray 245  
 Harriett Gray 840  
 Judith Highsmith 840  
 Julius Francis 245  
 Julius Francis, Jr. 245, 840  
 Julius Francis, III, 840  
 Mildred Gray 840  
 Bullock:  
 Ada 835, 1031  
 Alice Faye 448  
 Allie Rollins 91, 92  
 Alma Elizabeth Cannon 92  
 Angela Gail Scott 917  
 Ann Gladys 656  
 Annie (Ann Liza) Keel 524  
 Ashley 76  
 Atung 145  
 Becky Jo 209  
 Bennie 1059  
 Betsy Frances Griffin 617  
 Bettie 146  
 Betty 147, 400  
 Beulah C. 145  
 C.D. 835, 1031  
 Cecil Ross 861  
 Charley Ann 917  
 Charlie 563  
 Charlotte Odell 420  
 Della 114, 535  
 Della Nelson 78  
 Della Rose 449, 556  
 Della Ross 910  
 Doris Aidane 397  
 Dorothy Gray 245  
 Ed 206  
 Edward 145  
 Elizabeth 145, 723  
 Elsie Lee 538, 936  
 Estelle 1020  
 Ethel Ives Croom 92  
 Freddie 1059  
 George 78  
 George R. 424, 813  
 Gertrude 424  
 Gilbert 90, 910  
 Gladys Christine Mizell 651  
 Harriet 400  
 Hazel 201, 206  
 Helen Elizabeth 92  
 Henry 78  
 J. Edward 245  
 J.R. 1059  
 James 544, 1059  
 James Darrell 245  
 James H. 92  
 James Henry (Bud) 91  
 James Otis 448  
 Janice 145  
 Jean 1059  
 Jennie Nelson 78  
 Jim 146  
 Jimmy 835  
 Joe Eddie 1058  
 Joseph Bryant 224, 524  
 Joseph Daniel, Jr. 79, 506  
 Joseph Daniel, Sr. 79, 506  
 Josephine Everett 209  
 Juanita 936  
 Juanita Whitaker 1058  
 Judy Diane Bailey 37  
 Katherine 1059  
 Katherine Rosa 861  
 Kenneth Brandie 617  
 Lela Ann Warren 79, 506  
 Lewis 145  
 Lewis A. 90  
 Lisa Maria 79, 506  
 Lolia Lane 245, 485  
 Lola Naomi Gray 245  
 Lucretia 146  
 Mac Gilbert 446, 449, 535, 542, 566  
 Mae Belle Smith 542  
 Magdaine 145  
 Maggie 1059  
 Maggie Taylor 92

Malissa 1055  
 Margaret (Maggie) Taylor 91  
 Marie Wynne 90  
 Marie Wynne Biggs 90  
 Marilyn 1059  
 Martha Keel 524  
 Mary Alice 92  
 Mary Ann 400, 406  
 Mary Elizabeth (Betty) 1109  
 Mary Estelle 446, 449, 450  
 Mattie Mae 245  
 Millie Brown 76  
 Millie F. Brown 91  
 Minnie Lilley 563  
 Mollie Brown 92  
 Nancy 90, 92, 145  
 Nancy Ann Crisp 1055  
 Nannie Louise 115  
 Nathan Andrew 37  
 Nathan Wayne 37  
 Nellie Faye Stalls 448  
 Noah 1109  
 Nolie 180  
 Ora Norris 923  
 Oscar Leroy 245  
 Patricia Ann 813  
 Pattie 222  
 Pattie Elizabeth 224  
 Pauline 145  
 Peggy 926  
 Ralph 145  
 Randy 1055  
 Ritta Leggett 544  
 Robert Seymore 542  
 Romona Jalene 617  
 Rosa 563  
 Rosa May Gray 245  
 Rose 566  
 Roxann Hoell 424  
 Rudy Kendrick 1058  
 Ruth 1058  
 Sally Ann 37  
 Samuel 424  
 Sarah 327  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) 91  
 Sarah Elizabeth 1074  
 Sarah Roberson 1031  
 Sarah Ward Roberson 835  
 Seymour 936  
 Sini 1059  
 Sophia Jane Keel 224, 524  
 Spencer David, Jr. 917  
 Staton 524  
 Stephen 524  
 Stephen Van 656  
 Tessie James 37  
 Tom 146  
 Tony 835  
 Treva Gray 245, 246  
 Vada Rachel 922  
 Vada Shaw 424, 813  
 Verna Gray 1059  
 Virgie Maybelle Smith 936  
 Virginia Lamb 529  
 W. J. 92  
 Wade Milton, I. 656  
 Wade Milton, II. 656  
 Wallace Reid 209  
 Wallace Reid, Jr. 209  
 William Ashley 91, 92, 1074  
 William Henrietta Huff 542  
 William Howard 92  
 William Justice (Willie) 91  
 William Justice 92  
 William W. 92  
 Willis Bun 145

**Bulluck:**  
 Dorothy Ann Rodgers 656  
 Gladys Christine Mizell 656  
 Jasper Dillard, I. 656  
 Jasper Dillard, II. 656  
 Jasper Dillard, III. 656  
 Judy Kathleen 950  
 Kathleen Mayberry 656  
 Mary Lou 656  
 Nancy Kathleen 656  
 Patricia Ruth Warren 656

**Bunch:**  
 Connie Buckmaster 1032  
 David James 1032  
 Donna 1032  
 Gladys Isolani Bennett House 58  
 James Ward 1032  
 John 1032  
 John Kenneth 1032  
 John Kent 1032  
 Linda Avis Ward 1032  
 Linda Jean 1032  
 Nellie Faye 532  
 Ruby Estelle 46

**Buncombe:** Edward 175

**Bundy:**  
 Audrey Hardison 370  
 Becky 370  
 Bob 370  
 Doug 370  
 Earl Virginia Hall 349  
 Harriet Rebecca (Becky) Goff 242, 1034  
 Jeff 370  
 Michael B. 1034  
 Michael Berry 242  
 Michael Brooks 242, 243, 1034

Rebecca Dawn 242, 243, 1034  
 Sylvia 370

**Burn:**  
 Betty Marlowe 85  
 Blanche Roberson 477  
 Henrietta Octavia 124  
 Horace 477  
 Lizzie Bliss 85  
 Peter Lewis 85

**Bunting:**  
 Addie Clyde M. 94  
 Ann 795  
 Ann Coburn 836  
 Annie Marie 94  
 Arceilius 96  
 Benjamin Christopher 367  
 Benjamin Urnee 367  
 Benny 94  
 Bernice 194  
 Blanche Tucker W. 1063  
 Blannie 94  
 Blannie Mae 96  
 Blannie Taylor 96  
 Cinda Tucker 1034  
 Dennis Frank 672  
 Ed 96, 217  
 Elizabeth Council 651  
 Emma Augusta Whitfield 1065  
 Ernest 95, 795  
 Ernest Leroy 93, 96  
 Ernest W., Jr. 93  
 Ernest Wilson 93, 795  
 Estelle B. 94  
 Etha P. Powell 775, 777  
 Ethel Marguerite 96, 152  
 Frankie 672  
 Gene 94  
 Geroldus (Garry) 96  
 Hubbard Henry 1065  
 J. T. 94  
 James 96  
 Jason 94  
 Jesse 1034  
 Jesse Dowell 1063  
 Jesse Thurman 96  
 Jesse Wed 836  
 Jewel 795  
 Jewel Winnifred 93  
 Joe 51, 94  
 Joe Paul 94  
 John 96  
 Joseph 96  
 Julius 194  
 Julius Augustus 194  
 Kelly Stewart 95, 96  
 Kelly Stewart, Jr. 95  
 Kent 94  
 Lael 795  
 Lael Swanson 93  
 Larry 1065  
 Lela Brown Barnhill 47  
 Magaliene 712  
 Margaret Ann 93  
 Mariane 867  
 Mark 94  
 Mark L. 93, 94, 95  
 Markus Clyde 96  
 Markus Lafayette 96  
 Markus L. 1065  
 Martin Christopher 367  
 Mary Alice Mobley 672  
 Mary Alice Squires 93  
 Mary Kay Robertson 867  
 Mary Lou 840  
 Mary Sue 94  
 Mattie Delacy Askew 194  
 Melva 867  
 Melvin 867  
 Michael 94  
 Mildred P. 94  
 Minnie Elizabeth 836  
 Neil 94  
 Nellie C. 94  
 Patsy 94  
 Patsy Jean 51  
 Paul 94  
 Polly Whitfield 908, 910  
 Reatha Adams 95  
 Roland 194  
 Rufus 498  
 Rufus Vernon 47  
 Sallie Martin Hardison 367  
 Sally Hadley 345  
 Sara 94  
 Sharon Dawn 93  
 Starr 672  
 Sue 94  
 Sue K. 94  
 Susan A. Whitfield 1065  
 Susan Adelaide Virginia Whitfield 96  
 Susan Lee Polaski 367  
 Susie A. W. 94  
 Susie Whitfield 93, 95  
 Terrie 367  
 Thomas A. 1065  
 Toni 94  
 Urnee 367  
 Vance 345  
 Wade 1064  
 Wanda Kaye 95  
 Wendy 94  
 Wiley 94

William Lester 1065  
 William Wade 367  
 Willie McCree Rawls 93, 795  
 Worth Ray 194

**Burbage:**  
 Essie Hildreth Willard 1071  
 Jack 1071

**Burch:**  
 Amy Elizabeth 225  
 Barbara Louise Forbes 225  
 John Hugh 225  
 Kimberly Kristin 225

**Burgess:**  
 Amelia Murrow 689  
 Josephine 899  
 Lynn 1055  
 Burgep: Thomas E. 10  
 Burgwyn: W. H. S., Judge 260  
 Burk: Wilkie Carlos 763  
 Burke: Nancy 708

**Burkhart:**  
 Bernice Christine P. 765  
 David Harrison 765

**Burnett:**  
 Ethel Byrd Martin 628  
 Jimmy 437, 628  
 Susan Lynch 581  
 Thomas B. 581

**Burnette:**  
 Amariah 4  
 Ava Smith 933  
 Barzilla 4  
 Dana Elizabeth 933  
 Debbie 579  
 Emmett 579  
 Estelle 579  
 Fannie 89  
 Jimmy Darwin 933  
 Judson Taylor 933  
 Lillie Mae 579  
 Marion 579  
 Mary Anne Elizabeth 4  
 Sallie Ann 916  
 Samuel 579  
 Sue Long 580  
 Susan 89  
 Susan Ann Long 579  
 Susie 579

**Burns:**  
 Christopher 814  
 James Sherman, Jr. 790  
 Melinda Cluett 814  
 Shirley Rawls 790

**Burr:** Susan 385

**Burras:**  
 Elizabeth 982  
 Emily Mizelle Moore 687  
 Eugene 687  
 George Moore 687  
 Norman 55  
 Paul 222  
 W. M. 222

**Burrell:** W. R., Dr. 745, 992

**Burroughs:**  
 Akridge 723  
 Annie Mary Williams 754  
 Carol Jean Harrison 398  
 Douglas 398  
 Elaine 1050  
 Eli Otis 721  
 Emily Eliza Johnston 721  
 Evelyn Gray 1050  
 George 1050  
 George Dowell 867  
 Grace Weaver 1050  
 Hilda 541  
 J. E. 1005  
 James (J. P.) 875  
 Jerry 1050  
 John Benjamin 568  
 Kathy 398  
 Leater Mildred Weaver 1050  
 Lina Lucille 1050  
 Mary Ann P. 723  
 Mary Louise 1050  
 N. D. 724  
 Nancy J. 398  
 Sudie James Taylor 994, 1005  
 Susan Lucinda Gurganus 568  
 Thelma Todd 614, 754  
 William Alfred 754  
 William Earl 1050

**Bursenos:**  
 April Hope McClare 1071  
 Chris 1071  
 Hope Chris 1071

**Burt:**  
 Barbara 439  
 Jane Marshall Perkins 763  
 Janelle Ashley 763  
 Jeffrey Davis 763  
 John Marshall 763  
 Susan 853

**Burton:** Margaret 931

**Butler:**  
 Alan Kent 1055  
 Beverly Bowling 1055  
 Beverly Gayle 1055  
 Celia E. 143  
 Claude Edward 1055  
 Danny 1055  
 Eddie 1055  
 Elizabeth Mabel 1055

Ellen 149  
 Ethel Lee 1055  
 Ethel Louise 1055  
 Gregory Claude 1055  
 Harold Cephas 205  
 Heather 1055  
 Helen Elizabeth Smigh 205  
 Jack 861, 869, 978  
 Jean Murry 1055  
 Julia Dudley 205  
 Julia Holland (Hollie) 205  
 Mabel Stalls 1055  
 Margaret 342  
 Mary Bell Davis 244  
 Mary Lu Williams 739  
 Mavis Ruth 1055  
 Pamela 1055  
 Ruth 620  
 Ryan 1055  
 Sarah 228  
 Sharon Malissa 1055  
 Sherie Smith 1055  
 Susan Elizabeth 910  
 Tabitha 1055  
 Wesley Ray 1055  
 Will 1055  
 William C. 205  
 William Lee 1055

**Buton:**  
 Gelina Holland 226  
 William 226

**Buttery:**  
 Lilsanugh John 9, 97  
 Lyhancy 97  
 Silvances 97  
 Thomas 97  
 Wiley 97

**Butts:** Mable 653

**Byars:**  
 Emma Octavia Bennett 57  
 Mary Schultenburg 57  
 Richard Waldren 57  
 Rodney 57  
 Thomas W. 57

**Byrd:**  
 Ada Lee 176  
 Anna Louise 110  
 Courtney Elizabeth Amna 280  
 Ethyl 628  
 Harriett 743  
 Hatlie 110  
 Jamara Faith 280  
 Joseph Gary 280  
 Judith Amna West 280  
 Lewis 109  
 Lewis Goodman 110  
 Lewis Goodman, Jr. 110  
 Maryella Marie 280  
 Syble Louise Clark 109, 110

**Byrum:**  
 Dana Elaine 132  
 Elizabeth Diane C. 132  
 Heidi Caroline 132  
 Larry Stuart 132  
 Lori Kathleen 132  
 Rhonda Caroline 132

— C —

**Cabe:**  
 Geneva 1058  
 Gladys 917  
 Minnie 1058  
 Oscar 1058  
 Pheriby Price 784

**Caddell:**  
 Ellen Rae Taylor 195, 976  
 Graham 195  
 Jesse Graham 976

**Cahoon:**  
 Benjamin 430  
 Mary 430  
 Paula Marie 754  
 Rhoda Holliday 430  
 Sally Ann 430

**Cain:**  
 Harriet J. 219  
 Iris Nell Bottoms 289  
 Jasen Bryce 289  
 Martha Ann 467  
 Nancy Josephine 219  
 Robert Lee 289  
 Sarah Finklea 219  
 Theo 858  
 Thomas Church 219

**Caldwell:**  
 Sarah Ross Griffin 327  
 Wanda S. 869

**Calhoun:**  
 Charles 493  
 Maggie Johnson 493  
 Callender: Nancy Jean 132

**Calloway:**  
 Jay 678  
 J. R. 678  
 June Martin 678

**Cameron:**  
 Carolyn Hardison 381  
 John (Johnny) Michael 381  
 Natalie Dawn 381  
 Cammon: Virginia 370

**Campbell:**  
 Carrie Mae 724

Ethel Bridges 724  
 Ethel Mae 724  
 James Augusta 724  
 Jennis 724  
 Julia Ann Waldo 1028  
 Leory 724  
 Mamie 724  
 Marney 724  
 Martha Jane Peel 718  
 Martha Peel 724  
 Mary Ella 724  
 Pamela 570  
 Ruby 724  
 Sarah 724  
 Tiney Cherry 724  
 Rev. William 125  
 William Arthur 724  
 William Jordon 724  
 William Stanley 724

**Canady:**  
 Andrew Fagan 953  
 Dela 98  
 James Andrew 953  
 Seala 98  
 Susan O'Neil Stalls 953

**Cannady:**  
 Amanda Gurganus 333  
 John W. 333

**Cannon:**  
 Alma Elizabeth 92  
 Beverly Martha Bland 79, 506  
 C. L. 315  
 Emily Hooker 58  
 Glenn 516  
 Jimmie 516  
 Lillian Jones 516  
 John William 92  
 Mary Ann 92  
 Pauline 516  
 Peggie Ross 908  
 Richard Dalton 79, 506  
 Roy 516

**Capps:**  
 Bernice Gardner 231, 322  
 Bennie Louis 448  
 Charles Allen 322  
 Elizabeth 322  
 Ernest Preston 322  
 Ethel 38, 322  
 Frances 56  
 Freddie 231  
 Frederick Bernard 322  
 Hannah Victoria (Vic) Ray 200  
 Harcom 231  
 James Lee III (Jimbo) 200  
 John William 38, 322  
 Lillian 322  
 Linda Odom 231  
 Louise Hoskins 231  
 Lola Hardison 322  
 Lucy Grimes 38, 322  
 Marie 448  
 Marie A. 1020  
 Nancy 209  
 Penny Rose 322  
 Richard Stephen 322  
 Roberta 57  
 Ronnie 322  
 William Harcom 322  
 William Rodney 231

**Caraway:**  
 J. G. 786  
 Jane P. 786

**Cardon:**  
 Chad 99  
 Daria Ferrelle 99  
 Erica 99  
 Kim 99  
 Liza 99  
 Marjorie Elizabeth 99  
 Marvin George 99  
 Michelle 99  
 Nona Jeanette 99  
 Paul 99  
 Sarah Elizabeth Cooper 99, 129  
 Sean 99  
 Teresa Clowers 99  
 William Robert 99, 129  
 William Robert, Jr. 99

**Carey:** Lucy 267

**Cargill:**  
 J. M. 996  
 Jannet Louisa Taylor 996

**Carkeet:**  
 Mary 350  
 William S. 18

**Carley:**  
 Aaron 226  
 Lucy Clay 226

**Carlisle:**  
 Anna May 500  
 Effie 786  
 Jerry Wayne 917  
 Jesse Wayne 917  
 Linda Yvonne Scott 917  
 Mary 986  
 Sheila Raye 917  
 Carlson: Betty Carol Everett 199  
 Carlyle: Effie 829  
 Carmichael: Margie Taylor 524  
 Carnal: Susannah 924  
 Carnal: Martha 1079  
 Carr:

◊ The number(s) after names in index indicate story number, not page number

- Betsy 1026  
 Hattie Mildred 1003  
 Laura 527  
 Linda Avis Ward 1032  
 Troy 1032
- Carraway:**  
 Allen Roscoe 191, 192  
 Anne 100, 532, 963  
 Barbara Gail 191  
 Barshaba 227  
 Charlotte 100, 350  
 Charlotte Gainer 100, 228, 350  
 David 227, 228  
 Debi Allen 191  
 Delsie Ellis 954  
 Delsie Marie Ellis 190, 191, 192  
 Diane Lane 191  
 Dora Elizabeth Croom 159  
 Gainer 227  
 James 100  
 Johathan 100, 227, 228, 350  
 Joseph 100  
 Lucinda 100  
 Robert L. (Bobby) 159  
 Senercha 100, 350  
 Sucky 100  
 Susan "Sookey" 1105  
 Susanna 100
- Carrow:**  
 Eula 114  
 Mary 275  
 Mary Evelyn 257  
 Rachell 114  
 Samuel Henry "Tobe" 275  
 Sophia Ann Hill 275
- Carroway:**  
 Armilia (Armelia) Whitley 1053  
 David Cartritis 1053  
 Joseph G. 1053  
 Nancy 1053  
 Samuel Wheatley 1053  
 Carrie 339, 724  
 Christine H. 465  
 Daisy Valeria Staton 527  
 David 465  
 Dorothy E. 235  
 Mrs. George 959  
 Helen Louise Britton 1100  
 Judy 185  
 Kim 465  
 Linda 877  
 Minnie 78  
 Ollie Belle Roberson 837  
 Rhonda 465  
 Walter S. 837
- Carstarphen:**  
 Betty Fagan 101  
 Bill 125  
 Bryant Bennett 101  
 C. D. 126, 409  
 Charles Daughtry 101  
 Charles Daughtry, Jr. 101  
 Daughtry 911  
 Fannie Martin 4  
 Fanny Martin 101  
 Frank Fagan 101  
 Frank Fagan, Jr. 388  
 Frank Fagen, III (Trip) 388, 101, 388  
 Harriet Ann 101  
 James King 101  
 Jane Stuart Armstrong 388  
 Kristin 911  
 Lisa 911  
 Manley 101  
 Martin 101  
 Martin, Jr. 101  
 Mary Bell 101  
 Mary Belle 1028  
 Mary Elizabeth 101  
 Stephanie Highsmith 911  
 Thomas Sutton 101  
 Velma Lilley 267  
 William H. 101  
 William (Bill) H. 911  
 William Henry 101
- Carstarphine:**  
 William 101  
 Robert 101
- Carswell:**  
 Sidney Elizabeth 335  
 Stephen R. 335  
 Susan Hunter Mobley 335
- Carter:**  
 Carolyn 1003  
 James 902  
 James, Jr. 902  
 James M., Jr. 346  
 James M., III 346  
 Linda 584  
 Nell Harrison 397  
 Sophia Jane Beacham 346, 902  
 Thomas Mann 397  
 Thomas Mann, Jr. 397  
 Cartwright: Dorothy 41, 492
- Case:**  
 Fannie Mitt Keel 210  
 Rev. Perry 125  
 Thomas 210  
 Casey: Mary Elizabeth 709
- Cashion:**  
 Charles 549  
 Charles Randal 549
- Patricia 549
- Cason:**  
 Claudia 541  
 I. D. 541  
 John Elizabeth Leggett 541
- Casper:**  
 Ben 58  
 Bessie 1054  
 Callie Charlotte 143, 468  
 Cecilia E. Bulter 143  
 Emily Bennett 58  
 Charlotte 651  
 Linda 94  
 Marietta Goodrich 244  
 Mary Johnson 500  
 Mary Lee Johnson 508  
 Roy Lee 244  
 Starkie Edward 508  
 Virginia Dare Bennett 58, 519  
 Virginia Dare Daniels 1054  
 Whelan 93  
 William Asa 143
- Castellio: Cathy Lorraine 592**
- Castellow:**  
 Donald Allen 592  
 Leah Belle Modlin 592
- Castle:**  
 John A. 723  
 Minnie G. Peal 723
- Castro:**  
 Deborah Lynn 397  
 Frank Phillip 397  
 Frank Phillip, Jr. 397  
 Janie Leggett Harrison 397  
 Thomas 397
- Caton: Preston 373**
- Causey: Elizabeth 1055**
- Cavanaugh: Audrey Irene 356**
- Cawthorne:**  
 Charles Alexander 617  
 Charles Alexander, Jr. 617  
 Cornelius Filmore 617  
 Cornelius Filmore, Jr. 617  
 Cornelius Filmore, III 617  
 Daana Lee 617  
 Elizabeth Ann Jolly 617  
 Karen Ann Fitzsimmons 617  
 Kathleen Manning 617  
 Kirk Mathew 617  
 Laura Lynn 617
- Cayton:**  
 P. E. 619  
 Rev. P. E. 895
- Chadwick: Eula Mizelle 1100**
- Chalmers: James R. 610**
- Chambers: M. R. 373**
- Chance:**  
 Bryant 102  
 Elizabeth 1053, 1066, 1067, 1069  
 Frances 569  
 Harriett 227, 228, 569  
 Lucinda 814, 830  
 Nancy 8, 697  
 Penny 102  
 Rhoda 102  
 Rufus 786, 1003  
 Thomas 569  
 Thomas, Sr. 1067  
 Thomas E. 8
- Chandler:**  
 Betty Morris 216  
 Carla 341  
 D. R. 707  
 Elizabeth 743  
 Larry 723  
 Rachel Aldine Keel 723
- Chand: Gin Cho 417**
- Chapman:**  
 Alice Victoria Martin 625  
 Catherine Suzanne 605  
 Cora Ann Manning 605  
 Doris 345  
 Edward Lawrence 625  
 H. C. 345  
 John William, Jr. 605  
 Kevin Lile 605  
 Leila Hadley 345  
 Monte Kilgore 605  
 William Keith 605
- Chappell:**  
 Judge 70  
 Malachi 33  
 Nancy 33  
 Sarah 33
- Chase:**  
 Mary Melissa Andrews 350  
 William H. G., II 350
- Chatham:**  
 Hugh Gwynn 213  
 Lucy Hanes 213  
 Mary N. Morehead 213
- Chauncy: Marina Elizabeth Swanner 1005**
- Chauncy:**  
 Mimcy Ann 237  
 Ransom 228  
 Susan Gainer 228
- Cheek:**  
 Ann Mayo 644  
 Debra 935
- Cherry:**  
 Abby 182
- Acie Daniel 223  
 Alfonso 569  
 Amanda 75, 569, 1099  
 Amanda Ward 1099  
 Amelissa 816  
 Amelissa Bazemore 105  
 Annie Belle 578, 604  
 Anne 937  
 Annie 446  
 Annie Blanche 377  
 Arcena Best 569  
 Arcena Virginia 569  
 Arcinea 937  
 Armand 208  
 Armaza 105, 816  
 Asa Daniel 492  
 Beatrice 155, 351, 578  
 Bettie Young 578  
 Betty Moore 569  
 Blanche White 472  
 Calolina Nare Holton 106  
 Carey Clifton 103  
 Carrie Clifton 772  
 Carolina 45  
 Carrie Dell 516, 861  
 Carrie Louise Manning 591  
 Carrie Mack 106  
 Carrie Whitehead 569  
 Charlotte Council 651  
 Cleary (Clarry) Council 651  
 Clementine 208, 829, 855  
 Cynthia 1050  
 Cynthia Peal 48, 716  
 Cynthia Peal Barnhill 45  
 D. O. (John) 472  
 Daniel (Dan) 316  
 Darlin 378  
 David John 104  
 Della Holland 578  
 Dianne Lynne 106  
 Doris Stalis 938  
 Dorothy Alice 106  
 Edey Whitley 1053  
 Edward Augustus 569  
 Edward Mardre 853  
 Eleanor Gray 367  
 Ella 104  
 Louise Simmons 1099  
 Ella Mae 1099  
 Emelia Everett 208  
 Eli 1052  
 Elisha Amanda 76, 77, 91, 215, 1089  
 Eliatamanda 208, 829  
 Elizabeth 937, 1052  
 Elizabeth Lucille C. 147  
 Elizabeth Millier Mardre 853  
 Elizabeth Roberson 853  
 Elizabeth Wheatley 1052  
 Emily Moore 106  
 Ethel 104  
 Euzelia 1099  
 Euzelia Harris 103, 386, 748  
 Fannie Grimes Forbes 316  
 Fannie Mae Grimes 223  
 Felshia Burnette 182  
 Frances Ora 213  
 Hazel 104, 496  
 Henry Ormond 829  
 Hartell 471  
 Howard 182  
 Ida 348  
 Ida Elizabeth 103  
 Ida Gertrude Powell 103, 320, 744, 772  
 Ida Irene 569  
 James 208  
 James Bradley 103, 1099  
 James Columbus 569  
 James Dillon 103, 1099  
 James Earl 472, 1008  
 James Mac 103  
 James Mack 772  
 James Russell 103, 386, 748, 772  
 Janie 103  
 Jasper 578  
 Jasper Columbus 106  
 Jesse 772, 1052  
 Jerry Bradley 103  
 Joann 509  
 Jo Ann 938  
 Joe 748, 938, 1099  
 Joe, Jr. 1099  
 John 28, 672  
 John Marshall 34  
 Jonathan 471  
 John Wiley 104, 496  
 Joseph 106, 725  
 Joseph Verna 106  
 Julia 312  
 Julia Grimes 312, 327  
 Julia Whitley 1067  
 June 591  
 Katie Mae 446, 447  
 Laura Myrten Woolard 250  
 Lawrence 875  
 Lemuel 608  
 Lennie Glendora Powell 492  
 Lillian Maybelle 492  
 Lolettio Roberson 604  
 Lorlene 448  
 Louise Wynne 103, 1099
- Lucy Gorhan 579  
 Lula Bell 1099  
 Lurienne 446  
 Mack 45  
 Marcus C. S., Jr. 569  
 Marcus Cicero 569  
 Margaret 103  
 Margaret Gray 853  
 Martha 960, 1099  
 Martha Delle 106  
 Martha Jane Elizabeth 51, 54  
 Martha Wilson 1083  
 Martin Moor R. 937  
 Mary 1055  
 Mary Alice 104  
 Mary Andrews 516  
 Mary Claudia 34  
 Mary Lucy 448  
 Mary Lucy Andrews 446  
 Mary Lynn 472, 1008  
 Mary Octavia 106  
 Mary Rufus 104  
 Mary Whitehead 569  
 Mattie Demoris Woodell 103  
 Melissa 1099  
 Milissa Overton 710  
 Meredith 591  
 Nan Beach 45  
 Nancy 1024  
 Nancy Bowen 60  
 Nancy Jenkins 1099  
 Nancy Wheatley 1052  
 Nellie Cherry 652  
 Neta Mae Hardison 270  
 Neva 578  
 Noah 816  
 Noah A. 105  
 Noah, Sr. 105  
 Nora 105  
 Nicey Nelson 106  
 Nina Gienn Willoughby 34  
 Nymphus 516  
 Nymphus Station 448  
 Nymphus (Nip) Station 446  
 Orman 855  
 Patsy Ann 103  
 Pattie 104  
 Pattie Knight 569  
 Peggy 1055  
 Peggy Jo Taylor 472, 1008  
 Percy S. 591  
 Richard Harris 103  
 Rosa Bunch 105  
 Rosetta Loving 106  
 Ruby 104  
 Rufus King 1083  
 Ruth 105  
 Sally 512  
 Sally Grimes 496  
 Sallie Louisa 569  
 Sallie Louise 578  
 Sallie Lucinda Mayo 569  
 Sally Mary Grimes 104  
 Samuel 1053  
 Samuel Boyd 250  
 Sarah Lucy Peal 725, 748  
 Seth 608  
 Smith R. 937  
 Susan Burt 853  
 Susie Phillips 106  
 Theophilus 312  
 Theron Thadus, Theodore 569  
 Thomas Mack 194  
 Timney 724  
 Timothy 710  
 Tullie 105  
 W. G. 48  
 Wayne 591  
 Wiley Alton 1099  
 Will 1099  
 William 578  
 William Andrew 578  
 William Archibal 103, 772  
 William Augustus 106  
 William Benjamin 270  
 William G. 45, 180, 716  
 William Jesse 578, 604  
 William Nathan 104, 147  
 William Rodney 569  
 William Sutton 853  
 William Sutton, Jr. 853  
 William Sutton, III 853  
 William Webster 816  
 Willie Jesse 103  
 Willie Mae 270  
 William O. 106  
 Wilsonia Emma Dellena 106  
 Wyland Bazemore 816
- Chesson:**  
 Agnes 68, 338  
 Alpheus Rupert, Sr. 619  
 Anne 837  
 Annie Bowen 68, 338  
 Betty Idell Manning 606, 619  
 Brenda Goulisby 1032  
 Charles 68  
 Clara M. Pollard 583
- Constance Faye 34, 110  
 Della Hodges 823  
 Diana 68  
 Effie Bryan Worsley 1094  
 Elizabeth Ann Davis 169  
 Ellis E. 1032  
 Elmer Rupert 107, 213  
 Elwood 68  
 Emma 68  
 Frances Iola (Ora) Cherry 107, 213  
 Frances Serena Everett (Frankie) 107, 198, 213  
 Friley F. 583  
 Greg 516  
 Hubert Cherry 209  
 Hubert Cherry, Jr. 209  
 Hubert 991  
 Shirley Gray Everett 991  
 James Harrell (Jim) 107, 213  
 James Russell 516  
 Jimmy 68  
 Joanna 516  
 John, Jr. 583  
 Kieth 68  
 Laila 245  
 Larry Wilson 107, 198, 213  
 Lillie Ann 68, 338  
 Loomis Totten 1094  
 Loomis Totten, Jr. 1094  
 Luanne Everett 209  
 Luther Vernon 169  
 Lydia Sue Jones 516  
 Madaline 492  
 Margee Poore 516  
 Marjorie May Ward 1032  
 Mark 68, 338  
 Mary Mackey 583  
 Matthew Boyd 1032  
 Meriam 1094  
 Michael Lee 209  
 "Annie Rogers 1032  
 Nan H. Gardner 516  
 Nancy Cherry 209  
 Naomi 190  
 Opal 80  
 Rachel 588  
 Richard Worsley 1094  
 Roxanna 1094  
 Rupert 68  
 Serena 107, 213  
 Shirley Gray Everett 209  
 Stanley Horton 516  
 Thomas Bradford 516  
 Will 68  
 William Randall 1032  
 William Stanley 1032  
 Chestnut: Charity Parker 914
- Childress:**  
 Jay Walter 435  
 Nan M. Holliday 435  
 Vicky 567  
 Walter Jefferson 535
- Childs:**  
 Deborah J. 295  
 Ernest E. 295  
 June Griffin 295  
 Chrisp: Isabel 1053, 1067
- Chinn:**  
 Denton 930  
 Michael 930
- Christopher:**  
 Deborah Roberson 840  
 Robert Constantine 840  
 Robert Scott 840
- Christman:**  
 Edith Carol Warren 773  
 Karen Leigh 773
- Civils: Eloise 800**
- Chopin:**  
 Lessie Manning 612  
 Marlie 612  
 Pepper Dean 612  
 Santa Clara 612  
 Steve 612
- Chorley:**  
 Bonnie Proseus 551  
 Brian Norris 551  
 Henry 551  
 Jeanne 868  
 Jeanne Elizabeth 551  
 Joseph Henry, Jr. 551  
 Joseph Lawrence 551  
 Laura Elaine Lilley 551  
 Laura Joan 551  
 Mabel Zarek 551
- Chotlosh:**  
 Joseph 1022  
 Helen Barbara 1022  
 Mary Kuknyo 1022
- Clancy: Patricia 170**
- Clark:**  
 Alice L. Wynn 110, 112  
 Amanda L. 169  
 Amy Gail 28, 110, 112  
 Andrew 28  
 Anita Joyce 110, 112



Annie Bell 986  
Antilia 945  
Barry 190  
Bea Elias 986  
Beatrice Ellis 190  
Benjamin Simmons 823  
Bernice 1032  
Bertha 108, 109  
Bessie 791  
Betty Jean Davenport 110, 112  
Betty Sue 34, 110, 165, 739  
Bobby 1101  
Bobby Shelton 110  
Bonnie Lee 28, 112  
Bonnie Leigh 110  
C.B. 109  
Carrie Dell 109, 110  
Carrie Lee Roberson 823  
Cecelia 1101  
Celia 1090  
Celia (Celey) Mobley 108  
Celia Virginia 110, 209  
Charley Helen Wynne 1105  
Charlotte Ann 110, 112  
Chester 945, 986  
Christina 109  
Christine Blue 986  
Clairrissie Price 110  
Clairrissie Price Scoggins 112  
Claude Baxter, Jr. 388  
Connie 108, 109  
Connie Burt 34, 109, 110  
Constance Faye Chesson 34, 110  
Curtis Benjamin 460  
D. O. 1102  
Dana Jane 28, 110, 112  
Daniel 108, 1090  
Daniel Eason 28, 110, 111, 112  
Dannie 190  
David (Dave) 108, 109, 945  
David C. (Colonel) 1079  
David O. 654  
David Outlaw 108  
Deborah 1015  
Della Aileen Hurst 460  
Dora Britton 108, 109  
Dorothy Lou 1101  
Dorothy Louise 110  
Eason 110  
Eason Alexander 108, 109, 111, 1090  
Edith 712  
Elizabeth 108  
Elizabeth Harris 1079  
Elizabeth Jan 28, 110, 112  
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Revels  
Ellen Joyce 110, 111, 112  
Elwood Wilder 986  
Emma Grace 110, 111, 112  
Emma Liza 923  
Essie 28, 109, 110  
Essie Elizabeth 110, 112  
Essie Leggett Woolard 109, 110, 111, 112, 546, 1088, 1090  
Florine 217  
Frances 1101  
Frances Ellen Kennedy 552  
Frances June 110  
Frances Taylor 973  
Freida Ann 110, 112  
Gavin 1079  
Gwendolyn Aileen 460  
Harriet 1079  
Harriett (Hattie) 108, 109  
Harriette C. Lewis 110, 112  
Harry Lewis 110, 112  
Hattie L. 108  
Helen Wynn 1115  
Henry David 974  
Herbert 109  
Herley 108, 109  
Hollins Peel 110, 112  
Holly Gertrude 338  
Hubert 109, 110, 928, 1038, 1101  
Hubert Wayne 110, 840  
Hubert Wayne Jr. 110, 840  
Ida Florine 110, 111, 112  
Ida Virginia Wynn 109, 111, 1090  
Inez 61  
J. L. 108  
Jackie Lynn 892  
James (Jim) 108, 109  
James Arthur 986  
Jane Ayers Martin 28, 110, 112  
Janet Davenport 110, 112  
Jessie Taylor 986  
Jody Lee 552  
John 108, 110, 1105, 1115  
Jon Burton 34, 110  
Katherine 974  
Katherine Ashleigh 34, 110  
Katherine H. (Kack) 388  
Katherine Taylor Harrison 388  
Keith Lane 892  
Kelly Jo Ellen 552  
Kenneth (Dr.) 1079  
L. A. 109  
Lawrence 108, 109  
Lee Andrew 109, 110, 111,

112, 1090  
Lee Andrew, Jr. (M.D.) 110, 111, 112  
Lee Andrew III 110, 112  
Linda 190  
Lolly 109  
Lonnie Smith 974  
Luther 986  
Margaret A. 502  
Margaret Eleanor 837  
Margaret Louise Wynn 109  
Margaret Lynn 110, 112  
Margaret Wynne 109, 110, 1101  
Margie 190  
Martha 115, 538, 1079  
Martha Ann 1079  
Martha Boddie Williams 1079  
Martha Carnall 1079  
Martha Pettway 1079  
Martha Rose 110  
Mary 108, 1079  
Mary Carlisle 986  
Mary Lee White 837  
Mary Margaret (Mattie) Taylor 986  
Mattie M. Taylor 1005  
Mavina (Viney) 1097  
Mayo 986  
Minnie Evelyn Rogers 892, 896  
Nancy Christina 108  
Nancy Wynn 108  
Pamela 190  
Pauline 986  
Penny 108  
Penny Paige 34, 110  
Phyllis Gayle 460  
R. N. 837  
Rebecca Hilliard 1079  
Rebecca Lee (Becky) 112  
Rebecca Leigh 110  
Richard 552  
Robert Woolard 110, 111, 112  
Robert Woolard, Jr. 110, 112  
Rose 928, 1101  
Ruen 651  
Russell Ward 892  
Russell Ward, Jr. 892  
S. L. 973  
Sadie 654, 1102  
Sam 190, 1090  
Samuel 108, 109, 973, 986  
Sarah Emily Mobley 654  
Sidney 973  
Susan Katherine Bailey 34, 109, 110  
Susie Bailey 1102  
Syble 110  
Syble Louise 109  
Tamar Ward 108  
Trudy Bennette Roberson 110, 840  
Trudy Brette 110, 840  
W. H. 108  
W. S. 786  
Wayne 1101  
William 108, 109  
William Elbert 110, 111, 112  
William Jesse 973  
William McKinzie 1079  
Viola Smithwick 945  
Clarke:  
Enid Elizabeth 247  
Francoise Parat 247  
James Michael 247  
John Gray 247  
Lula Purvis Gray 247  
Ronald Orville 247  
Clausel: Edna Earl 258  
Clausen: Dorothea 463  
Clayton:  
Deborah 687  
Elizabeth Davis 126, 165, 739  
Elizabeth Hunter Davis 126, 165, 739  
Evelyn Louise Hopkins 447  
James Franklin 447  
Jesse Ray 447  
Jesse Ray, Jr. 447  
Karen Suzanne 447  
Mary 832, 928  
Mary Cooke 126, 865  
Mary Emily Cooke 126  
Nettle Irene Crowell 447  
Richard Horace, Jr. 126  
Richard Horace, III 126, 165, 739  
Teresa Luanne 447  
Tiffany Ann 447  
Claywell: Jenny 226  
Clear: Timothy 219  
Clement: Deborah Leigh 315  
Clements:  
Carlotta 8  
Charlotte 5, 227  
Hannah 227  
Hannah Gainer 227, 228  
Henry 227  
L. L. 1028  
Polly Williams 227  
Robert 227  
William 227, 228  
Clemmer:

Betty Brandon 51  
Charles Earl 51  
Marion Reid (Susie) 51  
Clemons:  
Michael William 310  
Theresa Patternson 310  
Clifton:  
Leon Garfield 166  
Marilyn Hopkins 166  
W. B. (Elder) 25  
Cline:  
Donna Dee 1025  
Leeland A. 1025  
Margaret Griffin 1025  
Terry 208  
Cloe: Frances Amelia 56  
Cloman:  
Elizabeth 960  
John 1028  
Clowers: Teresa 99  
Coakley: Nancy S. S. Dale  
Cobb:  
Attrice 1064  
Betty 1092  
Carl Leonard 506  
Charlie 1092  
Charles E. 113  
Dillon 912  
Dillon Simpson 113  
Donna Carol 506  
Elizabeth 251  
Elizabeth Barnhill 48  
Erah Ann 113  
Erah Simpson 113  
Gary 1044  
Gwendolyn Brown 506  
May Moore 1044  
James 862  
Katherine 1092  
Laura Lee S. 983  
Laura Melissa Worsley 1092  
Lucille 1092  
Margaret Marie Griffin 113  
Margaret Elizabeth 862  
Marie 912  
Mary 1092  
Mary Mayo 644  
Minnie 527  
Nancy 907  
Robert 1092  
Sarah Matilda (Sade) 780  
Susan Warren 862  
Susie Elizabeth 1076  
Susie Jones 1076  
Traci Lynn 506  
William Cherry 1076  
William T. 1092  
Coble:  
Dona Charlene 876  
Ella Lois Vaughan Bailey 876  
June Marshal 876  
Lance Craig 876  
Stephen Brett 876  
Coburn:  
Abner 118, 911, 1010, 1063  
Abner S. 118  
Addie Bess 645  
Adolphus 866  
Agnes Marie 117  
Albert 115  
Alta Rae Wilson 1083  
Alvenia Elizer (Lydia) Nelson 117, 697  
Ameriah 114, 541  
Andrew Adolphus 866  
Ann 836  
Annie Lishia 645  
Annie Mae Roebuck 115, 883  
Archibald 114  
Archie Vernon 115  
Arnold 1063  
Aurora Allen 114  
Averilla Price 784  
Azariah 907  
Azella 866  
Barbara 114  
Barsha 114  
Ben Ollie 115  
Ben F. 1110  
Benjamin 866  
Benjamin Franklin (Ben) 115, 697, 866, 883  
Berta Smith 118  
Bertha 496  
Bessie 114  
Betty Jean 116  
Betty Rhodes Taylor 1110  
Birdie Arvor Smith 936  
Bonita Ranger 114  
Brown 118, 1063  
Bryon 114  
C. B. Henry 114  
C. B. Henry, Jr. 114  
Calvin 114  
Carlton Lee 532  
Catherine 114  
Charles E. 114  
Charles R. 114  
Charlotte 118, 650, 907  
Chloe Frances 118, 819, 848, 1083, 1084  
Claudette 114  
Courtney Bennett 114, 541

Coy 117  
Daniel 907  
David E. 114  
David W. 114  
Della A. Johnson 500  
Della Bullock 114  
Della Teitty 114  
Dennis 114  
Dollie 828, 1083  
Dolly 118  
Dora M. 118  
Earl 1107  
Earl Milton 115, 1110  
Earl Milton, Jr. 1110  
Edith Geraldine 116  
Edna 500  
Edna S. 114  
Elezor 907  
Elijah 907  
Elizabeth 114, 425, 430, 438  
Elizabeth Grimes 118, 650, 853, 1010  
Ellen 118, 911, 1010, 1063  
Elma M. Ricks 114  
Elsie Christine 116, 162  
Enid J. 114  
Eudell E. Windsor 114  
Eva Ann 116  
Eva Idell Stevenson 116, 162  
Evelyn 114  
Evie 114  
Evie Hoggard 114  
Fannie 157  
Floyd R. 114  
Frances 118, 907  
Francis 907  
Frank 114, 907  
Frank, Jr. 114  
Frankie 114  
Gary 114  
Grace Whitaker 114  
Hattie Lavinia Green 256, 725  
Hattie Woolard 118  
Headley 907  
Helen 114, 118  
Henry 723  
Henry A. 118  
Herbert H. 114  
Howell Newton 118  
Hubert 1090  
Ida Roberson 823  
Irma Lois 115  
Iva Idell Stevenson 723  
Ivey Lee 114  
J. A. (J. P.) 885  
J. H. 117, 541  
James 118, 544, 853, 1063  
James A. 118  
James Kenneth (Kanna) 118, 650, 853, 911  
Jane Elizar 118  
Janie 114  
Jerry G. 114  
Jesse 114  
Jessie M. 118  
Jesse Maryland 645  
Jesse Norman 645  
Jo Ann 114, 263  
John 118  
John Alonza 866  
John Bynum 936  
John Hedley 116, 162  
John Henry 114  
John James 936  
John William Hedley 116, 117, 697, 907  
Johnny Hadley 723  
Johnny L. 114  
Joseph F. 114  
Joseph G. 114  
Joseph Griffin 114  
Joseph Henry (Joe) 114  
Joseph R. 114  
Julia 114, 118, 937  
Julia Manning 118  
Julian A. 114  
Katie Leggett 114  
Katie P. 114  
Kenneth 118, 1010  
Kenneth E. 114  
Leila Williams 114  
Leland Lafayette 115, 883  
Lena Twiddy 114  
Leslie 114  
Lewellen 114  
Lillian 114  
Lillie B. 114  
Linda E. 114  
Linda J. 114  
Linda Ruth 114  
Lizzie 645  
Lois 114  
Lois M. Poole 114  
Louise Heath 114  
Luna Worthington 114  
Lunette 114  
Lydia 907  
Lydia Nelson 116  
Magnolia 936  
Malenia 723  
Marmie C. 541  
Marmie Courtney 114  
Margaret 118, 853, 909, 910,

1063  
Margie Moon 114  
Marian 114  
Marie Stevenson 723  
Marilyn Joyce 114  
Martha Anne (Pattie) Johnson 645  
Martha Elizabeth 436  
Martha F. Gurganus 866  
Martha Irene Harrison 407  
Martha L. 118, 544  
Martha Magnolia 645  
Mary A. Peoples 114  
Mary Eliza (Mollie) 823  
Mary Elizabeth (Betty) 114  
Mary R. 114  
Mary T. 114  
May Dean Bass 114  
Mearldeen Wynne 115, 1110  
Melba Brody 114  
Millie 114  
Myrtle Louise Lee 532  
Myrtle M. 114  
Nancy 866  
Nancy Adelaide (Addie) 114  
Nancy Ann Nelson 883  
Nancy Anne 866, 871  
Nancy (Nannie) Anne Sarah Nelson 115, 697  
Nancy Jane 60  
Nannie 1073  
Nannie Louise Bullock 115  
Nanie Nelson 1110  
Peggy 114  
Peggy Louise 34, 734  
Paul, Jr. 114  
Paul M. (Pete) 114  
Priscilla 959  
R. L., Jr. 972  
Raleigh B. 114  
Raymond E. 114  
Rebecca G. 114  
Richard Irving 1083  
Rita M. 114  
Rita Whitfield 544  
Ritta A. E. W. 1063  
Ritta E. Whitfield 853  
Ritta Whitfield 118, 1065  
Robert 117  
Robert L. 114, 171, 972  
Robert Lee 407  
Robert Lee, Jr. 407  
Roland Blanche Gray 562  
Sadie Manning 114  
Sallie (Sally) 118, 198  
Sarah Elizabeth 118, 205, 853, 1084  
Sharon G. 114  
Shirley D. 114  
Smith 866  
Spicey 114  
Spicey Lu Berty 114  
Susan Ella 56  
Susan V. 118  
Susie M. 114  
Thomas 114  
Tony 114  
Varena Margaret 115  
Velvet L. 114  
Velma Harrison 394, 1090  
Vera C. Richards 114  
Verlie 114  
Viola 114  
Viola Simpson 114  
Virgil 117  
Virginia Jenkins 114  
William David 532  
William Henry 114  
William Hubert 394, 645  
William T. 866  
William Thomas 114  
Cochran:  
Beth 1055  
Louise 724  
Spier 202  
Cockerham:  
Erbin Columbus 645  
Karen Jean 645  
Pauline (Polly) Stenson 645  
Cockburn: Mary G. 247  
Coenett: William C. 18  
Coffee:  
Ann Blount Skinner 928  
Cathy 926  
Watson Roberts 928  
Coffield:  
Gus 106  
Margaret 106  
Coffield: Cecilia 656  
Coffield:  
Archibald 768  
Ann Martha 776, 778  
Brenda 516  
Brenda Ann 876  
Ella Harrell 516  
Everett 214  
Hazel Louise Grimes 523  
Jim 214  
Jodie 930  
Lena Marcilla Everett 214  
Priscilla Pope 768  
Rosa 786  
Rudolph 516

Sally 174  
T. H. 185, 196

**Cogbill:**  
Jimmy 831  
Julie Kay Guyton 831  
Maigen Elizabeth 831

**Coggins:**  
Beatrice 449  
Edward E. 114  
Geneva Moore 114  
Mary 576  
Robert H. 114  
Robert H., Jr. 114

**Cohn: A. 874**  
**Coke: Sandra 656**

**Coleman:**  
Albert Daniel 532  
Alice A. Grimes 320, 776  
Ann Lynn 532  
Barbara Adelaide 532  
Bessie 428  
Beverly Jean 532  
Dora Ann 463  
Earl Van 995  
Frances 463  
Gilbert 320  
Henry 320  
Janet 1109  
Jenny 1109  
Lillie Mae Lee 532  
Linda Diane 995  
Liston Bass, Jr. 463  
Lucy 320  
Lucy Rose 1093  
Marcia 6, 227  
Marilyn Maxine 463  
Maxine Juanita Finklea 463  
Mollie Lynch 581  
Patrick 581  
Newell Benjamin 463  
Pattie 320  
Sandra Louise 463  
Sarah 778  
Sarah Powell 775

**Coleson: Patricia 592**

**Colet:**  
Ernest G. 337  
Margaret Jane 337  
Rheunell James 337

**Collet: Hannan 530**

**Collier:**  
Esther House 455, 650  
Raymond 455, 650  
Thomas B. 455

**Collins:**  
Anda 533  
Annie Hardison 533  
Australia 533  
Cathy 190  
Cindy 817  
Jason 190  
Jean Ellis 190  
Joe 190  
Judy 397  
Mary Evangeline (Mary Van) Robertson 817  
Melony 190  
Raymond 190  
Sallie 814, 819, 828, 830  
Sarah 1084  
Susan Elizabeth 817  
William (Bill) Way 817

**Colombo:**  
Brenda C. Allen 707  
Ellen Lorette Osborne 707  
Josephine 707  
Karen Malone 707  
Michael Allen 707  
Michael Allen, Jr. 707  
Michaelangelo 707  
Vincent 933  
Vincent James 707  
Wendy Deren 707

**Coltrain:**  
Aggie 562  
Albert 589  
Albert, Jr. 589  
Albert Brock 439  
Albert Paul 765  
Alfred 518  
Alice 764  
Alice Virginia Modlin Gray Gurkin 119  
Alice Virginia 56  
Amanda 904  
Anita 406  
Anna Louise Taylor 34, 119  
Aphia Lillian 646  
Archie Daniel 56  
Armentia 68, 338  
Arthur Howard 235  
Audrey Ellen Lee 541  
Barbara 559  
Becky Jo Mizelle 439  
Belle 806  
Bessie Brown 290  
Betty H. 355  
Betty Lilley 308, 551, 589  
Brad 877  
Bradley Keith 120  
Brenda 406  
Bruce 552  
Bryant 518

Carrie 562  
Carrie Lee Lilley 136, 305, 552  
Carolyn 305, 614  
Carolyn Lee 136, 552  
Carrie Louise 119, 766  
Carroll 589  
Carroll, Jr. 589  
Carroll Christopher 308, 551  
Carroll Christopher, Jr. 308, 551  
Charles 233, 355, 559  
Charles Arthur 301  
Charles Benjamin 397, 589  
Charles Christopher 813  
Charlie Franklin 56  
Christopher Cleophus 551  
Clara Shaw 424, 532  
Cleod 588, 589  
Clementine 806, 827  
Collie Louise 559  
Clyde 375  
Corey 136  
Crawford 120  
Daisy Florine Gaylord 235  
Dallas 877  
Dallas Frank 120, 834  
Dause 562  
David 120  
David Martin 375  
David Shawn 121  
Diane (a) 552, 589  
Dollie Smith 301  
Dorothy 578  
Dorothy Dean 565  
Dorothy Rogerson 120, 834, 877  
E. C. 518  
Earline 120  
Eddie 267, 553  
Edward Crawford 103  
Edward Earl 103  
Eleanor Grace 56  
Eliza 272  
Elizabeth Ann 646  
Elizabeth Holliday 439  
Eloise P. 765  
Eloise Perry 589  
Emily 518  
Emma 68  
Emma Blanche 135, 136  
Essie Marie Perry 136  
Estelle 135, 589  
Ethel Roberson 120, 834  
Eva Brown 290, 614  
Eva Clyde Gurganus 56  
Fannie 68, 338  
Fannie Bell Manning 370  
Garland 589  
George 806  
George Hoyt 135  
George Hoyt, Jr. 135, 136  
George Hoyt, III 136  
Georgia Battie 589  
Georgianna 562  
Ginger Hope 136  
Glen Franklin 436  
Glindoro (Glen) 348  
Gloria Brown Holliday 436  
Gus 592, 806  
H. Augustus 119  
Harold Saunders 56  
Heien Virginia 119  
Hiida 120  
Hoyt, III 136  
Hubert Gray 56  
Hugh 370, 375  
Ira 562  
Ira Tilmon 559  
Irene 135, 136, 1070  
Irvin D. 122, 361, 758  
Irving Darah 119  
J. J. 827, 903  
James Howard 235, 290, 827  
Janie Cherry 103  
Jesse 430  
Jesse Gray 120  
Jill 877  
Jill Renee 120  
Jim 562  
Jim Horton 439  
Joan Carol 235  
Joe Lawrence 34, 119, 567  
Joe Taylor 34, 119  
John A. 119  
John Robert 439  
John Robert, Jr. 439  
John Robert, III 439  
John T., Jr. 439  
John Washington 518, 562  
John Wigg 760, 799, 1088  
Joseph Henry 551  
Joshua 806  
Joshua Bailey 34, 119  
Joshua L. 122, 766  
Joshua Lawrence 119  
Joshua Leonard 120  
Juanita Hope Holliday 430  
Justice Brown 384, 589  
Justice Brown, Jr. 384, 589  
Karen Ann 439  
Kay Frances 235  
Kathy Savage 119  
Kelly 136

Larry 541  
Lawrence 439  
Leda Faye Manning 122, 361, 593, 758  
Leia Manning 551  
Lelia Faye 589  
Lelia Gertrude Manning 589  
Lelia Mae 589  
Leonard 834  
Lillian Gardner 439  
Lisa 541  
Lloyd 120  
Lois Earline 834  
Lori 541  
Louisa Hardison 375  
Lovie Jane 562  
Lucy 806  
Ludie Marie Mobley 567  
Lum 646  
Lydia 646, 827  
Lydia Baynor 439  
Lydia Mag 834  
Lynette 120, 834  
Lynette (Squirrelly) 41  
Mack 439  
Mae W. Jones 119  
Maggie 741  
Mamie Estelle 384, 589  
Martha Jane 780  
Martha Louise Peel 119  
Marcilla Bailey 439  
Margaret Ann 567  
Margaret McLean Holliday 439  
Margaret 806  
Mariam Grimes Bazemore 121, 313  
Marie 592  
Marie Mobley 119  
Marvin 305, 552  
Mary (Mollie) 562  
Mary Ann Manning 806  
Mary Clyde Hardison 119, 122, 361, 758  
Mary Elizabeth 119, 813  
Mary F. Manning 119, 612  
Mary Frances 559  
Mary Harrison 397, 589  
Mary Jennifer 119, 122, 361, 758  
Mary Kathryn Savage 34  
Mary Lou 397, 589  
Mary Louise 135  
Mary Manning 592  
Maxine Park 439  
Melba 56  
Melissa 589  
Melissa Joy 384  
Michael 589  
Michael Justus 384  
Michell 121  
Mike Goddard 267, 553  
Millie 373  
Millie Wollard 301  
Milly Ann Woolard 1088  
Miriam Grimes 121  
Mittie 120, 1070  
Mollie 562  
Mona Smithwick 553  
Mona Ellen Smithwick 267, 945  
Myrtle Beachman 300  
Nancy 406  
Nancy Jane Griffen 562  
Nancy Marie 136  
Nathaniel L. 439  
Nina 121  
Nora 646  
Ola Mae Corey 135  
Ola Mae Willoughby Jones 34  
Otis 424, 945  
Otis Burr, Jr. 121, 313  
Otis Burr, Jr. 121  
Pamela Jane 103  
Patricia Elaine 439  
Rachel Harrison 406  
R. Wyatt, Jr. 122, 758  
Reginald W. 593  
Reginald Wyatt 119, 122, 361, 758  
Reginald Wyatt, Jr. 119, 361  
Richard Albert 439  
Richard Shane 439  
Ricky 3  
Robert 120  
Robert S. 300  
Roger 406  
Rufus 439  
Ruth 1055  
Ruth Elaine 56  
Ruby 120  
Ruby Lee Harrington 304, 589  
Ruby Mobley 384, 589  
Sally 439  
Sallie Jackson 430  
Sarah Frances 806, 813  
Sarah Jane 518  
Sarah Martin 120  
Shelby Jean 136, 552  
Simon 406, 439  
Spencer 439  
Stella 439  
Steven Russell 103  
Sue 562  
Susan 45

Susan F. 752  
Susan Frances 760, 898  
Sylvia Dean 121  
Temperance Jones 518  
Tilmon 120  
Tilmon Ray 430  
Valerie Ray 136  
Velma Doris Bennett 56  
Vester 120  
Wanda Dean 121  
Washington 518  
Will 68  
William Augustus 121  
William Edwin 121, 646  
William Henry 439  
William Marvin 135, 136  
Windy 121

**Combs: Marguerite Anne 169**

**Compton:**  
Aquila 708  
Elizabeth 708  
John Lee 708  
Katie Mae 708  
Mary Frances 708  
Nancy Burke 708  
Nancy Grier 708  
Thomas 708

**Concklin:**  
Bertie Alwilda Martin 123  
James Albert 123  
James Wallace 123  
James Wallace, Jr. 123  
Jeffrey Wayne 123  
Joan Wilda 123  
Robert F. 123

**Cone:**  
Annie 124  
Berkley Freeman 124  
Burtis 124  
Chloe 176  
Claonah (Chloe) Duggan 176  
David Williamson 124  
Elizabeth Parker 124  
Henrietta Octavia Bunn 124  
Howard Berkley 124  
Ilda 124  
Jessie 176  
Levi 176  
Lewis 176  
Mary 124, 176  
Milton 124  
Minerva 481  
Olive 176  
Percy 124  
Percy Bunn (Dr) 124  
Sallie Freeman 124  
Sara Freeman 124  
William 176

**Conger:**  
Anthony 851  
Judyeth Ann Hudson 851  
Lonnie 851

**Congleton:**  
Earnest Alton 106  
Edwin Williams 1075  
Elvernon 106  
James Beverly 1075  
James (Jim) Bervery, III 1075  
Levi 106  
Mamie 568  
Margaret Wilson 1083  
Mary Octavia Cherry 106  
Pamela Jean Warren 1075  
Salley Coburn 118  
Shelley Joshlyn 1075  
Simon 1083  
Vera Pearl Williams 1075  
Wilber Cleon 106  
Wilbur (Will) Barnes 1075

**Connell:**  
Ann Hopkins 166  
John 166  
John Meredith 166  
Joyce Ann 166  
Kathy Lynn 166  
Mary Louise 166  
Pamela Faye 166  
Connelly: Doris 194

**Conner:**  
George Randolph 679  
Gladys 992  
Roger 198  
Wayne Randolph 679  
Wilma Gail Modlin 679

**Connor:**  
Judge W. 739  
Penelthea Sessoms Jenkins 102

**Conrad:**  
Della Henriett Harrison 397  
Norman 397

**Constantino:**  
Amy Louise Everett 208  
Costa George 208

**Conway:**  
Barney Lee 343  
Barney Lee, Jr. 343  
Carolyn June Hardison 617

Cathy Lynn 343  
Danny 1051  
Debbie Carol 617  
Jack 617  
Jackie Devon 617  
Sallie Gray Gurkin 343

**Cook:**  
Alice 320  
Cora B. 438  
Edna Dunston Hyman 227  
Edna Guilford 227  
Glinna Davenport 163  
James 529  
John Edward 806  
Minnie Eliza 320  
Nellie Parker 258  
Polly Robason 806  
Sarah Elizabeth Grimes 320  
Thomas 806  
Wanda 1099  
Z. Tyler 320

**Cooke:**  
Augusta Lynn Ray 174, 657  
Anna Paulette 125, 126  
Bonnie Lynn Jones 125, 126  
Charles Richard 125, 126  
Cora 425  
Donie 919  
Elizabeth 289  
Elizabeth Early Roney 126  
Geneva Adell Robertson 126  
Henry Duggan 174  
Hubert Thomas 126  
Iris Henderson Nelson 125, 126  
James Coffield, Sr. 125, 126  
James Coffield, Jr. 125, 126  
James H. 174  
Jeffrey Hamilton 125, 126  
John 70  
John Edward 126, 174  
John Stanley 174, 657  
Kay Frances Fouts 125, 126  
Kenneth 70  
Levena 398  
Linda Carole Bradley 70  
Manning Patrick, Jr. 70  
Mary (Polly) Ann Roberson 126, 174  
Mary Elizabeth 1073  
Mary Elizabeth Roberson (Bettie) 126  
Mary Elizabeth Robertson 174, 866  
Mary Emily 126  
Mary Emily Duggan 126, 174  
Patrick 70  
Richard Thomas 125, 126  
Sallie M. 174  
Sarah Elizabeth 126  
Sarah Elizabeth Grimes 776  
Sarah Katherine 125, 126  
Thelma Louise 126  
Thomas 126, 174, 865  
Thomas Coffield 126, 174, 866, 1073  
Virginia Thwheat Smith 174

**Cooknboo:**  
Dora Catherine Harrison 57  
Frances Pamela 57  
Harrison Owen 57  
Leslie 57  
Leslie, Jr. 57  
Mary Lanier Hightower 57

**Cooper:**  
Angeline Lear 127  
Annie 295, 297  
Barbara Jean 132  
Barbara Susan 131  
Benji 128  
Bennie 131  
Bennie Walton 128, 129  
Caffie Louise Mobley 130  
Caffie Lynette 130  
Carnie Gale 130  
Carnie Lee Mizelle 129, 130, 658  
Chris 128  
Claricy Mahalah 127  
Corrine 131  
Corrine Edwards 128, 129  
Cyde Edward 132  
Cynthia 687  
David 127  
Donna Letha 131  
Edith Arlene 132  
Elaine 131  
Emanuel William 128  
Elizabeth 127  
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Arrington (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Elizabeth Diane 132  
Elizabeth Victoria West 129, 132  
Ella Pitt 500, 505, 508, 509  
Elvey Ann Elisabeth 127  
Fran Gardner 128  
Francis Carolyn 130

The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

- George 131  
George Layette 129  
George LaFayette 427  
Gertie Holliday 129  
Gertrude Holliday 426, 438  
Griffin, Sr. 127  
Griffin, Jr. 127  
Griffin H. 127  
Griffin Hartsfield 127  
Hannah 127  
Harriet Catherine 664  
Harvy 127  
Henry Joseph 127  
James Earl 131  
James Nathaniel 99, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132  
James S. 508  
James Thomas 132  
James Thomas, Jr. 132  
James Tony 129, 130, 656  
Janet Leigh 132  
Jeffrey Scott 132  
Jeridan 131  
Joey Harold 132  
John Henry 99, 128, 129, 131  
Joseph H. 127  
Kathryn Hattie 129  
Kaye Jones 128  
Kelly Jo 130  
Larry Carroll 132  
Larry Dwayne 132  
Lillian Ann Osmond 132  
Lillian Gertrude (Gerty) 427  
Lily B. 132  
Lucy Corelia 500, 508  
Lucy Cornelia 505  
Lugenia Dawson 508  
Lydia Carline 127  
Margaret Ellen 132  
Mary 828  
Mary Elaine Modlin 677  
Masa Antildia 127  
Michael Carroll 132  
Mitchell Ray 131, 677  
Nancy Frances 127  
Nancy Jean C. 132  
Nancy Lee 130  
Nathaniel Walton 128  
Nona Victoria 129  
Oletha Dale McCoy 129, 131  
Robert B. 127  
Roy 131  
Roy Calvin 132  
Roy Carlton 132  
Roy Carroll 129, 132  
Sarah (Sary) 127  
Sarah Anna 128  
Sarah Caroline Mizelle 99, 128, 129, 131  
Sarah Carolyn Ange 130  
Sarah Elizabeth 99, 129  
Sarah Jane 358  
Sary Jain 127  
Sarah Mizelle 132  
Stanley Eric 132  
Temperance Ann 99  
Temperance Ann Everette 129  
Tempie 425, 438  
Timothy Alfred 132  
Tony Dale 130  
William David 127  
William Levi 127  
William Staniel 127
- Copeland:**  
Carl 589  
Carl E. 589  
Carl Edgar 796  
Carl Sherwood 796  
James E. 462  
Kelli Ann 396  
Lamar 336  
Lori Michelle 796  
Marguerite Lilley 589  
Mary Elizabeth Gurganus 336  
Mary Hyman 462  
Patricia Ann Peele 396  
Rose Marie 502  
Steve 336  
Teresa Mae Reardon 796  
Theresa 589  
William L. 396  
William Lindsey, Jr. 396  
Woodley 589
- Coppage:**  
Charles 853  
Helen Elizabeth 853  
Helen Mardre Cowper 853  
Lind 576  
Corbett: James S. (Elder) 25
- Corbin:**  
Alvin Leroy, Jr. 796  
Alvin Leroy III 796  
Dawn Melissa 796  
Evelyn Jeanette Reardon 796
- Cordan:**  
Cleoy 133  
Daniels 133  
Larry 1071  
Martha Elisabeth 133  
Samuel Top 133  
Shannon 1071  
Terry Woolard 1071
- Core:** Alice 696
- Corey:**  
Abe, 257, 362, 827  
Alexander 134, 619  
Allen 195, 212  
Alonzo 138, 552  
Alton B. 827  
Amanda 138  
Ann E. 134  
Anna 138  
Anne Burroughs Johns 137, 139  
Annie Roberson 1070  
Asa 134, 138  
Atha (? Roberson) 134  
Bessie Manning 499  
Bessie Cordelia Manning 140, 832  
Betsey Reddick 827  
Cathy Langdale 139  
Cindy 140  
Cindy Griffin 139, 559  
Cleo 833  
Clemmie 827  
Clifford 19  
Clifford Cornelius (Boo) 134  
Cornelia Frances Lilley 552  
Cornelia Louise 19, 134  
Dauce 362  
David Alexander (Shorty) 134  
David Hamilton 134  
David Walter 134  
Dawson 257  
Dellie 257  
Denise Bolton 134  
Dora 134  
Dorcas Idell 140  
Dorothy 833  
Dorothy Marie 833  
Edna Gray 135, 136  
Edward 300  
Edward, Jr. 135  
Edwin Gray 140  
Elizabeth Anne 134  
Elsie Marie Hardison 135  
Emma 276  
Emma Griffin 137, 139, 273, 612  
Emma Louise 135, 136  
Emma Louise Griffin 135, 136, 279  
Eria Ruth 1015  
Estelle Coltrain 135, 589  
Esther Marie 134  
Evelyn Grace Rhoades 134  
Florence Manning 592  
Frances Lily 552  
Grace Louise Brewer 19, 134  
George 257  
George W. 139  
George Warner 137  
Hannah Jane Daniel 134  
Harry (Henry) 139, 140, 552, 559  
Hazel 499  
Hazel Ruth 140, 498  
Henrietta 138  
Henry (Harry) 138 736, 738, 827  
Henry C. 134  
Henry Gray 137, 139  
Henry H. 353  
Henry Wilson 353, 355, 834  
Ida 138, 731, 736, 737, 738, 758  
Ida Mae 140, 735  
Isabella 362  
Iva Jean 833  
J. E. 414  
J. Edward 954  
Jackie Holliday 136  
James Harmon 134  
Janette 140  
Jean 833  
Jesse 134  
Jesse Edward 134, 135  
Jesse Edward, Jr. 136  
Jesse Marie 135, 136  
Jim 138  
Joanna 637  
Joe Gray 135, 589  
John 139  
John Gray 134, 137, 138, 139, 257, 355, 362  
John Vernon 137  
Johnson 1070  
Joseph 134  
Joseph Paisley 833  
Josephine Biggs 552  
Joshua 257, 420  
Joshua A. 134  
Lawrence Edward 134  
Leda Modlin 139  
Leona 353  
Leona Brown Hardison 353, 834  
Leona H. 355  
Lenora 134  
Lessie Mae 485  
Lillian Jane Riggs 134  
Lizzie 827  
Louinda Williams 138  
Louise 375, 833  
Loyall B. Sr. 488
- Lucy** 257, 553  
**Ludie** 738, 758  
**Maebelle Modlin** 140  
**Mamie** 257  
**Margie Cordelia** 140  
**Marshall** 138  
**Martha Ann** 616  
**Marvin Woodrow** 134  
**Mary** 138  
**Mary Ann Roberson** 833  
**Mary Anne** 137, 139  
**Mary Belle** 444, 827  
**Mary Cleo** 833  
**Mary Lee** 140  
**Mary Louise (Ludie)** 138, 559  
**Mary Robason** 807  
**Millie Griffin** 276  
**Molly Padgett** 833  
**Murtle** 552  
**Noah James** 276  
**Ola Mae** 135  
**Patricia Sue Wallace** 134  
**Patsy** 406  
**Penelope Jane** 134  
**Polsey** 134  
**Prudence Hardison** 362  
**Prucy H.** 355  
**Robert Clifford** 19, 134  
**Robert Johnson** 833  
**Robert Marvin** 833  
**Richard** 616  
**Romalence** 257  
**Rome** 362  
**Rose** 138  
**Roxie** 138  
**Rufus Edwin** 140  
**Rufus Lee** 140  
**Russell** 827  
**Sallie** 134  
**Sallie A.** 134  
**Sallie Ann** 257  
**Sally Ann (Sadie) Williams** 140  
**Sally** 138, 549  
**Sally H.** 420  
**Sally Ruth Hardison** 353  
**Sherod** 592  
**Shirley** 212  
**Shirley Gertrude La Porte** 134  
**Shirley Roberson** 195  
**Simon** 138, 499, 735, 832  
**Simon Edwin** 140, 421  
**Steven Wilson** 353  
**Steven Wilson, Jr.** 834  
**Sue** 257  
**Susan** 549  
**Synda Griffin** 736  
**Terri Lee** 353, 834  
**Thermon Ainsley** 833  
**Tillie** 827  
**Virginia** 276  
**Virginia Lizar** 272  
**Verna Dare** 140  
**William Alexander** 19, 134  
**William Dawson** 135, 279  
**William Lester** 552  
**Willie** 836  
**Wilson** 353
- Corlett:**  
Cynthia Ann (Cindy) 404  
Mary Ann 404  
Patricia Ann Harrison 404  
William Albert 404  
William Edward (Eddie) 404
- Cornish:**  
Emile 163  
Ronald 163  
Mary Ann Davenport 163  
Shawn 163
- Cotten:**  
George Adolphus (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Henry Andrews (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Lucy (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Mary Della Biggs (See Biggs, Sec. 2)
- Cottle:** Bobbie Jean 449
- Cotton:**  
Alexander 960  
Arthur Staton 643, 960  
Louisa C. Mayo 643  
Mary 775, 778  
Temperance Staton 960  
Virginia Louise 529
- Council:**  
Addie Lee 143  
Ann 141, 651  
Baker 141, 651  
Bettie W. 141  
Blanny T. 141, 651  
Blonner 970  
Callie Casper 143, 468  
Charity Geneva 142, 143, 651  
Charity T. B. 141  
Charity Temperance Brown 142, 143, 651, 655, 916  
Charles 141, 651  
Charles D. 141  
Charlotte 141, 651  
Charlotte Casper 651  
Charlotte T. 141  
Charlotte Taylor 651  
Christean 141, 651
- Claude E.** 141  
**Claudius James** 141  
**Cleary** 141  
**Cleary (Clarry)** 651  
**Edith Earl** 510  
**Edward Augustus** 142, 143  
**Edward Earl** 1040  
**Edward Earl, Jr.** 1040  
**Edward Eugene** 141  
**Eleanor Dare** 142, 143, 651  
**Elizabeth** 141, 651, 935  
**Elizabeth D.** 141, 651  
**Emma E.** 716, 721  
**Eurydicie (Dicee)** 141, 651  
**Fannie Brown** 142, 143, 651, 653, 656  
**Fannie Matthews** 651  
**Frances Evelyn** 143, 468, 469  
**Gatie (Gatsy)** 141, 651  
**Hardy** 141, 651, 916  
**Helen** 141  
**Hodges** 141, 651  
**Hodges, Jr.** 141  
**Ida** 651  
**Ida Council** 651  
**James** 141  
**James, Jr. (Jimmy)** 141  
**James (Jim) Redmond** 141, 651  
**Jennie Johnson** 510  
**Jennie Lynn** 510  
**John** 141, 142, 651  
**John Henry** 141, 651  
**John Joseph** 143, 651  
**Joseph** 142  
**Joseph W. (Joe)** 141  
**Joshua** 141, 651  
**Josiah Joseph** 141, 651  
**Julia P.** 786  
**Julia Purvis** 651  
**Lena** 460  
**Louise** 143, 584  
**Lucy** 141, 651  
**Lucy Elinor Winbury** 141, 651  
**Lucy Elenor Winberry** 1080  
**Lucy H.** 141, 651  
**Major Earl** 142, 143, 510  
**Margarette Joyce Warrington** 1040  
**Martha** 141, 651  
**Martha Ann** 141, 1080  
**Mathew Wade** 1040  
**Mary** 141, 651  
**Michael** 141, 651  
**Nancy** 651, 970  
**Nancy Ann** 141, 651  
**Nancy Taylor** 970  
**Nicie Elizabeth (Bettie) Whichard** 651  
**Olivia Early** 464  
**Philip Wiley** 141  
**Reddick (Riddick)** 141, 651  
**Robert** 141, 651  
**Ruen Clark** 651  
**Sue S.** 141  
**Susan** 143, 143  
**Susan C.** 651  
**Susannah** 141, 651  
**Sylvia** 141, 651  
**Temperance (Tempie)** 141, 651  
**Terry Wade** 1040  
**Thomas Hardy** 142, 143, 651  
**Thomas T.** 916  
**Thomas Taylor** 141, 142, 143, 651  
**Tom Whalen** 143  
**Wiley** 141, 651, 786  
**Wiley P.** 141, 651, 1080  
**William Oscar** 142, 143, 468, 651  
**William Oscar II** 143  
**Willie** 141, 651  
**Willie B.** 651  
**Willie M.** 141  
**Willis** 651
- Courtney:**  
Ben D. 144  
Ben Haywood 144  
Burlington Smith 144  
Carolyn Simmons 144  
Carolyn Simmons 144  
Laura Elizabeth 144  
Miriam Carolyn 144  
Miriam Josephine Webb 144  
Miriam Webb 144  
William Bradford 144
- Covington:**  
Margaret Landis Skinner 618, 928  
William R. 618  
William Register III 928
- Cowan:**  
Allie Woolard 148  
Annie B. 148  
Annie Mae 896  
Anthony Brent 148  
B. S. (Elder) 699  
Beatrice 646  
Beulah R. 146  
Bessie Terry 148  
Bettie B. 146  
Betty Bullock 147  
Betty Cherry 148
- Betty Jean** 145  
**Betty Jo Bennet** 148  
**Beulah** 145  
**Blanch** 145, 971  
**Bun O.** 145, 971, 990  
**Burtie** 646  
**Cassie M.** 146  
**Cole** 146  
**Con Cornelius** 146  
**Cussie Mizell** 148  
**Daisy** 646  
**Dallas** 145  
**Dannie** 220  
**David** 136  
**Elizabeth Lucille** 147, 1050  
**Emily Elizabeth Rogerson** 145, 971  
**Evelyn** 148  
**George Wallas** 148  
**Harrel Gray** 148  
**Hyman** 646  
**James Alton** 148  
**James Edward** 145  
**Jamie Elizabeth** 148  
**Jannet Modlin** 148  
**Jannet Leigh** 148  
**Jasper Earl** 148  
**Jasper O.** 148  
**Jeanette Mobley** 668  
**Jeffery Wade** 148  
**Jesse Ward** 136  
**John** 146  
**John A.** 148  
**John W.** 148  
**John Wesley** 146, 147  
**Joyce Anne** 147, 1036, 1050  
**Lela Roebuck** 126  
**Lloyd** 145  
**Louise W.** 146  
**Lucy** 971  
**Lucy L.** 145  
**Magdaline B.** 145  
**Marvin Russell** 148  
**Marvin S.** 148  
**Marvin Sheped** 148  
**Mary Frances Weaver** 146, 14 1050  
**Minnie Augustus** 146  
**Nettie Mobley** 667  
**Onley S.** 1050  
**Onley S., Jr.** 1050  
**Onley Shepard** 146, 147  
**Onley Shepard, Jr.** 147  
**Pat** 589  
**Phillip Ray** 148  
**Robert Allen** 148  
**Rosie Mae** 220, 222  
**Theresa Modlin** 136  
**Timey M.** 145  
**Staton** 148  
**Shirley** 1050  
**Shirley Magalene** 147  
**Simon** 145, 971  
**Velma** 148  
**Vennie** 338  
**Verna** 145  
**Virgie (Peggy) C.** 145  
**Virgie Goldie Cullipher** 161  
**Wade** 148  
**Warner** 148, 646  
**Wilbur** 145, 161  
**William A.** 148  
**William Marvin** 148  
**Zella Whitehurst** 220  
**Zelma Roebuck** 148  
**Zilpha Harrison** 148
- Cowand:**  
Bertie 149  
Daisy Dimple 149  
David 581  
David Washington 149  
Ellen Butler 149  
Ella Ruby 404  
Goldie 149  
King David 149  
Luther 149  
Mae 149  
Maggie Mae 149  
Mary Ellen 149  
Nancy 149  
Nonie 149  
Odelle 149  
Phoebe Dunn 149  
Rebecca 149  
Rose 149  
Sally 149  
Susan Margaret 149  
Suzy 149  
Thomas 149  
Tommie E. Lawrence 149  
Vanie Lynch 149, 581
- Cowen:**  
Beulah 905  
Blanche 905  
Bunn 905  
Della 61  
Emily Elizabeth Rogerson 905  
Janie Ball 61  
Kathryne Keel 524  
Lloyd 905  
Lucy Leggett 905  
Noah Hoyt 524  
Pennie 899



- Sam 61  
Verna 905  
Wilbur 905  
William 78, 85  
Zilpha Rogers 78, 85  
Cowens: Ella Ruby 405  
Cowey:  
Annie Marie B. 94  
April 94  
Charity Hines 142, 916  
Charles W. J. 916  
Elizabeth (Betsy) 470  
Dale 94  
Elliott 94  
Clyde Odell 672  
Clyde Odell 672  
Mary Sarah 459  
Melba Clyde 672  
Cowan:  
Alonza 406  
Annie Mae 406  
B. S. (Elder) 25, 26, 150, 406,  
480, 899, 905, 932  
Ben 406, 892  
Bessie Terry 400  
Betty Bullock 400  
Bun 406  
Church 406  
Clayton 406, 652  
Cassie Mizelle 400  
Danie 400, 406  
Dicey Rogers 150, 406  
Fannie 386  
Fannie Mert Mizelle 406  
Fannie Mizell 652  
Georgeana Mizelle 400  
Harrison 400  
Henry 400, 406  
Hyman 400  
James 400  
James B. 406  
Jennie Mizelle 400  
Jesse 406  
John 400, 406  
John W. 400  
Jordan 400  
King 406  
Laura 406  
Lavinia 406  
Louise Rogers 400  
Lucy Moore 406  
Mary 400, 406  
Mary Jane Harrison 400  
Minnie 400  
Noah 400, 406  
Pennie 406  
Roxanna Boyette 400  
Rufus 406  
Sidney 400  
Simon 150, 400, 406  
Sippie 406  
Thelma Grimes 406  
Timey Mizell 150, 400, 406  
Warner 400  
William 400, 406  
Vinnie 400, 406  
Zack 406  
Zello Whitehurst 400  
Zelphia Rogers 400, 406  
Cowing:  
Alonza(o) 151, 904  
B. O. 543, 797  
Benjamin 151  
Beulah 543  
Blanch 543  
Bun O. 151  
Churchwell 151  
Cena 151, 904  
Cippy 151  
Emily Rogerson 543  
Fannie Elizabeth Jones 519  
Lucy Cordelia Leggett 543  
King 151  
Lloyd 543  
Pennie 151  
Louella Roberson 151, 904  
Simon Mizell 151  
Tina Mizell 151  
Vernon 543  
Vivian Prudice 151  
Wilbur 543  
Cowlyn: Bessie 77  
Cowper:  
Ann Disosway 853  
Eugenia Roberts 853  
Harnett Walton 853  
Helen Mardre 853  
Helen Roberson Mardre 853  
William Riddick, Jr. 853  
William Riddick, Sr. 853  
William Riddick, III, 853  
Cox:  
Annie Rivers Hurst 460  
Argent 78  
Avery Carlyle 943  
Betty 846  
Betty Jane 370  
Betty Taylor 92  
Biggs 152  
Billy Wayne 460  
Carma Starr 1072  
Carlyle Lanneau 943  
Carolyn Powers 943  
Donna Huldian 447  
Doris Augusta Jarman 447  
Douglas Erwin 982  
Eleanor Smith 933  
Elizabeth Ann 152  
Ethel Adelaide 152  
Ethel B. 152  
Eugene Jackson (Gene) 933  
Eulalia Delia 463  
Fountain F., Jr. 943  
Fountain Fulford 943  
Francis 943  
Francis Maynard, Jr. 551  
George Dewey 460  
George Elton, Dr. 460  
Guy Franklin 166  
Guy Franklin, Jr. 166  
Helen Ann Harris Martin 982  
Iris Lee 532  
Janice Marguerite 152  
John (Captain) 327  
Josephine Satterthwaite 914,  
970  
Julia A. 1065  
Julius Grady (Dr.) 460  
Jutry Jemimah Gertrude  
Elizabeth Hart 152  
Kathleen Powers 943  
Kimberly June 166  
Laura Lilley 551  
Lucille Valeria 943  
Madeline Carol Hopkins 166  
Manice Essie 448  
Margaret Gertrude 460  
Michael David 933  
Michael Lynn 166  
Piney 1015  
Ronnie Hurst, Rev. 460  
Sallie Elizabeth Smith 943  
Seburn 914, 970  
Verl 551  
William Biggs (Bile) 460  
William Christopher 166  
Willie C. 532  
Woodrow Wilson 447  
Zora Desmond 152  
Coyle:  
Gayle Scott 267, 553, 945  
Jabin 267, 553, 945  
Jim 267, 553, 945  
Crabtree:  
Archibald Abraham 32  
Cottie Jane Grimes 320, 776  
Hattie 320  
Craddock:  
Allen 346  
Carol 346  
Don 346  
Diane 346  
Dorothy 346  
Ola Marie Rogerson 346  
Ruth Ann Green 251  
Sandra 346  
Terry 346  
Craft:  
Albert 466  
Ben F. 94  
Denzel Ray, Jr. 976  
Donnie 466  
Edna Earl 466  
Elizabeth Erin 642  
Elizabeth Marie (Beth) Matthews  
642  
Ernestine 466  
Fanny Patricia Everett 976  
Gregory Brian 976  
Jane 466  
Janie Mae 466  
Janie Whichard Hyman 466  
Joshua Matthews 642  
Mildred 466  
Nellie Rea 51, 94  
Ray 466  
Ronnie Joe 642  
Sara G. M. 94  
Craig:  
Alvin Moore 969  
Ethel 969  
Crandall:  
Christy Lane Godard 240  
Gus 544  
Gutha Leggett 544  
James Stewart 240  
Jessica Lynne 240  
Mary Frances 654  
Crandell:  
Eva Rebecca 908, 910  
Gladys 1074  
Jane 820  
Johnny Ray 1107  
Katie 477  
Louisa 477  
Margaret 245, 910  
Mary Frances 992  
Cratch:  
Nona Marslender 1055  
William T. 1055  
Cratt:  
Alton 521  
Ann Goodrich 244  
Basha Mizelle 661  
Gertie 661  
John Mack 537  
Julia A. 31  
Lucy Catherine 537  
McG. (Mack) 400  
Nellie 224  
Rue Mizelle 537  
Sandy Rae Rogers 521  
Sophia Harrison 400  
Sylvester 661  
78  
Cricher:  
Amy Catherine 155, 578  
Angie Lee Makinson 155  
Anson 154  
B. A., Sr. 704  
B. D. 622  
B. Duke, Mrs. 769  
Berl Duke 154  
Bradford Stewart 155  
Burras Allen 154  
Carl Bruster 155, 578  
Cathy Lou Bowen 155, 578  
Charles 154  
Charlotte Long 155, 578  
Daniel Webster 154  
Elizabeth 154  
Emma Susan 154  
Frances 154  
Gayle Louise Tetterton 155, 578  
Hester Rochester 154  
James Andrews 578  
James Andrews (Jim) 155  
James Andrews, Jr. 155, 578  
James Morton 28, 155  
Jessie Estelle Long 155, 578  
John 154  
John Gore 154  
Joseph A. 154  
Judith Barden Ayers 28, 155  
Katie Clyde Leggett 155, 538  
Laura Anne 155, 578  
Letitia 62  
Lettie Estelle 154  
Lucy 154  
Mable 154  
Marjorie Lane (Margie) 155,  
578  
Mildred Crawford Andrews 155,  
350  
Mildred Estelle Peed 154  
Mildred Peed 155  
Mortimer Manly 154  
Morton 28  
Nancy Carol 155  
Pattie 154  
Percy Van 154  
Phoebe Mallory 154  
Rebecca Jane 154  
Richard 154  
Robert O. 154  
Roger 584, 586  
Roger Anson 154, 155  
Roger, Jr. 155  
Roger Samuel 154, 155  
Sarah Jane Marshall 154  
Samuel Titus 155  
Tabitha Barnett 154  
Thomas 154  
Titus 350  
Titus Samuel 154, 578  
Titus Stewart 155  
Titus Stuart 538  
William H. 154  
Winslow Morton 155  
Crocker: Charles 772  
Crockett:  
C. G. 126  
Carroll G. 125  
David 947  
Sally Dene 275  
Tom 275  
Croft:  
A. Clayton 157  
Cleo Morris 156  
Ethel Dell 156, 935, 936  
Evelyn 156  
Evelyn Irene 837  
Fannie Hodges 156  
George Arthur 157, 1084  
George Benjamin 157  
George Henry 823  
George Lester 156  
Gienn A. 157  
Helen 345  
Helen Frances 157  
Jack 157  
Jane Carol 156  
Jane Hodges 156  
John Royal 156  
John William 157  
John William (Jack) 156, 880,  
935  
Lester 837  
Lucy M. Barden Crofton 157  
Lucy Mat 28, 155, 157  
Lucy Virginia Roebuck 880, 935  
Mary Barden 157  
Mary Hodges Manning 157  
Mary Ida Roberson 157, 1084  
Myrtle Frances Roberson 823  
Ollie Bell Roberson 156, 837  
Royal Frank 156, 157  
Selma Bowers 156  
Willie Harvey 157  
Crook: Vonita 1071  
Croom:  
Alton Lorenzo 159  
Cleo Christina 159  
Dora Elizabeth 159  
Elizabeth Hardy 158, 159  
Emma Hyatt 159  
Ethel Ives 92  
Harnett Elizabeth (Betty)  
Guilford 158, 159  
James Leighton 159  
John Leighton 158, 159  
Joyce Matthews 159  
Lorenzo Augustus 158, 159  
Luna Mae Bryan 158, 159  
Lynette Everett Warren 159  
William Henry 158, 159  
Cross:  
Clara 999  
Cornelia Price 783  
Eugene, Jr. 473  
James Henry 783  
Jarret 187  
Jeanette Gilkie 473  
Lizzie 783  
Nancy 187  
Sarah Eliza 187  
Crossett:  
Becky Lou Forbes 224  
David Anthony 224  
John Kevin 224  
Kenya Shea 224  
Shawn Leigh 224  
Crotts: Christine 1048  
Crouch:  
Hugh 114  
Lillian Coburn 114  
Crowder:  
Amy Nicole 771  
George Tyler 771  
Martha Harriette Pope 771  
Todd Lee 771  
Crown:  
Oneda 392  
Sherry 280  
Crowell: Nettie Irene 447  
Crump:  
John 114  
Louise 944  
Crutchfield:  
Gladys Hope Martin Harrison  
630  
James Theodore (Ted) 630  
Culbreth:  
Lydia S. Jones 516  
Thomas 516  
Cullifer: Elizabeth 160  
Cullipher:  
Becky 537  
Debbie 926  
Dorothy Bitting 161  
Elbert Clifton 161  
Elizabeth Gurganus 161, 308,  
366  
Evelyn Feige 161  
Ervin Clyde 161  
Faye 366  
Gladys Bell 161  
Hardy 723  
Henery (Hennery) 160  
Herbert Asa 161, 892  
Herbert C., Jr. 366  
Herbert J. 308  
James Richard 161  
Janie Barber 161  
Johnnie 892  
Johnnie Samuel 161  
Joseph Herbert 161  
Karen Ann Ellis 191, 192, 436  
Ken 926  
Leslie Earl 161  
Loretta Simpson 926  
Lucinda Whitaker 723  
Lucy Nora Simpson 161  
Ludie M. 541  
Mabel Wynn 161  
Mary 160  
Mary Elizabeth Turner 161  
Masa (Amasa) 160  
Nettie Frances 161, 892  
Nora Lucy Simpson 892  
Pete 926  
Ronald David 436  
Ronald Davis (Ronnie) 192  
Ronnie 191  
Ruth Evelyn 161  
Sarah L. 723  
Sara Lynn 50  
Sudie 723  
Susie 308  
Virgie Goldie 161  
Virgie (Peggy) 145  
William Thomas 161  
Culpeper:  
Frances 311  
John 311  
Culpepper:  
Elizabeth 924, 1045  
Fanny 573

Frances 311, 572  
 Jeremiah 1045  
 John 311  
 Willis 573  
 Cumbea: Lucy Margaret 465  
 Currell:  
 Elizabeth Stubbs 583  
 Margaret 583  
 Mary 583  
 Sarah 583  
 Susanna 583  
 Thomas 583  
 William 583  
 Curry:  
 Flax 800  
 Harriet 311, 315  
 James 443  
 May 851  
 Sarah Hopkins 443  
 Curtis:  
 A. P. 541  
 Allie Mae Wynne 541  
 Alvis P. 541  
 Anne 906  
 Bain 466  
 Barbara J. 541  
 Curt 510  
 Dale 510  
 Eliza 928  
 G. Stanley 541  
 Gladys Hyman 466  
 James A. 541  
 Jerry E. 541  
 Jesse 510  
 John Parks 960  
 John Williams 1074  
 Joy Robinson 1074  
 Lawrence 541  
 Lawrence Sterling 836  
 Martha Dandridge 960  
 Marvin 541  
 Mary Lee Johnson 510  
 Michael W. 541  
 Minnie Elizabeth Bunting 836  
 Nan 510  
 Nancy C. 541  
 Ora 836  
 Polly 386  
 Richard E. 541  
 Roma Kay Brown 537  
 Ruth 398  
 Sum 836  
 Stanley 537  
 Susan Virginia 836  
 Cushing:  
 Alonza 789  
 Arthur 789  
 Bill 789  
 Charlotte Rawls 789  
 Fate 789  
 Louise 789  
 Mamie 789  
 Martha Price 789  
 Sally 789  
 Seborne A. 789  
 Cutchen:  
 Alijah 187  
 Hannah 187  
 Pherebe Howell 187  
 Thomas 187  
 Cutchens:  
 Pherebe 443  
 Tabitha 443  
 Thomas 443  
 Cutchin:  
 Barbara Perkins 763  
 Helen Christine Perkins 763  
 Janice Atkinson Hicks 763  
 James McKenney III 763  
 James McKenney IV 763  
 James McKenney V 763  
 John William 763  
 Lawrence McGilbra, Jr. 763  
 Lawrence McGilbra, Sr. Dr. 763  
 Louise Battle 763  
 Margaret Louise Hamilton 763  
 Nancy Elks 763  
 Cuthbert:  
 Cathy 397  
 George 397  
 Lela Faye 397  
 Michael 397  
 Richard 397  
 Cypenski:  
 Mari 295  
 Opal Lanette Griffin 295  
 Richard Scott 295  
 Ronald 295  
 Cyrus: Lynda Anne 586  
 — D —  
 Daghty:  
 Alice 1092  
 Elizabeth Louise 1092  
 Evelyn Sumner Rives 1092  
 George D. 1092  
 George D., Jr. 1902  
 John Franklin 1092  
 Mary Ann 1092  
 Patricia 1092  
 Dail:  
 Elisha 544  
 Lula Gray Moore 856  
 Maggie Leggett 544  
 Nancy Lee 180  
 Percy 180  
 William Offie 180  
 Dale: Francis E. 169  
 Dallas: Janice 614, 755  
 Dalton: Frances 842  
 Daly:  
 A. C. 631  
 Kenneth 631  
 Mary (Penny) Martin 631  
 Daniel:  
 A. J. 276  
 Asa 134  
 Becky Tedder 589  
 Bonna Ann 589  
 Buelah Lee 589  
 Caroline Robertson 814  
 Celia Jane 184  
 Charlie 589  
 Craig 589  
 David 134  
 David R. 883  
 Diane 589  
 Donnie Mc. 589  
 Eliza P. 786  
 Elizabeth 134, 806, 1067  
 Elizabeth Manning 589  
 Elizabeth Robertson 814  
 Emma Frances 184  
 Esther Patterson 589  
 Fannie 611  
 Florence 806  
 Frances (Fannie) Margaret 237  
 Hannah 612  
 Hannah Emily P. 786  
 Hannah Frances 589  
 Hannah Hardison 806  
 Hannah Jane 134  
 Harmon 514  
 Hattie H. 355  
 Helen Louise 589  
 Henry 612  
 Henry Thomas 589  
 Henry Thomas, Jr. 589  
 Hugh 616  
 James A. 355  
 Jan 589  
 Johnnie Edmondson 184  
 John T. 215  
 Joseph 134  
 Joseph Nicholas 589  
 Kenneth (Kanna) 814  
 Lanier 814  
 Lillian Pearl 589  
 Linda Alton 184  
 Lydia 245  
 Maggie Peal Riddick 723  
 Margaret Frances (Fannie) 238  
 Margaret Mizell 650  
 Martha 592  
 Martha Ann 510  
 Martha Della 597, 612  
 Mary 597, 1067  
 Mary Eliza Peel 612  
 Mary Elizabeth 355, 589, 597,  
 612, 832, 1070  
 Mary Ella Leggett 589  
 Michael 589  
 Nicholas R. 589  
 Noah Felton 589  
 Noah Thomas 589  
 Pauline Smith 589  
 Prisa Andrews 5  
 Richard 723  
 Ricky 589  
 Robert 786, 588, 599  
 Robert Lanier 1083  
 Sallie Ann 612  
 Sallie Ann Manning 589  
 Sallie Margie 589  
 Sally 134, 1070  
 Sarah 134  
 Sarah A. 612  
 Sarah Margaret 603  
 Simon 134, 1067  
 Susan Wilson 1083  
 Susie Mae 723  
 Terry Lynn 589  
 Vickie Everett 215  
 William 134, 612, 875, 1070  
 William Alton 184  
 William B., Jr. 589  
 William Benjamin 589  
 William Harmon 588, 806  
 William Simon 589  
 William Thomas 612  
 Daniels:  
 Anena Carol 225  
 Anna House 584  
 Anna Lee 1044  
 Anna Mack 1054  
 Annie Mack 215  
 Beatrice 1054  
 Bessie Casper 1054  
 Bessie Caudell 584  
 Bettie Lanier 1054  
 Blanche Eleanor 1054  
 Bradley Brown 84  
 Brigitte Stein 472  
 Captiola 1054  
 Carla Jo 84  
 Caroline Elizabeth 1054  
 Caroline Robason 830  
 Carrie 199  
 Caudell 1054  
 Charlene Lynnette 99  
 Charles Alvin 99  
 Charles Alvin, Jr. 99  
 Chris 417  
 Cindy 472  
 Clyde Jordan 1054  
 Darrell Taylor 584  
 David 584  
 David Robert 597, 612  
 Debbie Moore 584  
 Debbie Moye 584  
 Debora Estella 1054  
 Della 606  
 Donald Lee 417  
 Earl Roscoe 225  
 Edna Tyson 417  
 Elizabeth Roberson 830, 1054  
 Emily Virginia Whichard 472  
 Ernestine Forbes 225  
 Eva 1054  
 Evelyn 1054  
 George Leroy 1054  
 Hannibal Oscar 45, 472, 1054  
 Harry 1054  
 Hattie James 475  
 Hattie Louise James 45, 472,  
 1054  
 Hulbert L. 84  
 Ida Virginia Hnes 417  
 James Oscar 45, 472, 1054  
 James Oscar, Jr. 472  
 James Robert 1054  
 James Robert, Jr. 1054  
 Jason 584  
 Jean Jarrell 417  
 John 1054  
 John Mark 417  
 John Robert 417  
 John T. 216  
 John Thomas 1054  
 Kanna 830  
 Kelly 417  
 Kenneth 1054  
 Kenneth Lue 584  
 Kent 417  
 Kim 417  
 Leroy 1054  
 Linda Earl 225  
 Linier 830  
 Lurah Elnora Keel 522  
 Martha Della 832  
 Mary Elizabeth Weaver 417  
 Mary Massey 472  
 Mary Virginia 45, 472, 1008,  
 1054  
 Modie Clee 469  
 Nona Jeanette Cardon 99  
 Oscar 475  
 Rebecca 584  
 Robert Allen 472  
 Roger Glenn 584  
 Rowena 1054  
 Sarah 169  
 Sarah Elizabeth Brown 84  
 Sudie Mallory 584  
 Thomas Guy 225  
 Tiffany 584  
 Vickie Everett 1054  
 Vickie Perry 584  
 Victoria Everett 216  
 Vina 1054  
 Virgie McLawhorn 472  
 Virginia Dare 1054  
 Virginia Whichard 1054  
 Wheeler 216, 1054  
 Wheeler Vance 584  
 Wheeler Vance, Jr. 584  
 Willard 417  
 Willard Ray 417  
 William Henry 1054  
 William Mack 472, 1054  
 William Merle 417  
 Willie John 584  
 Danisch:  
 Donald D. 398  
 Ioma Abbott 398  
 Sandra 398  
 Danstrom:  
 Darlene Elizabeth 633  
 Kenneth C. 633  
 Marjorie Sexton Martin 633  
 Darden:  
 Alia Gibson 237  
 Claudia Alice 561  
 Claudia Stanford 561  
 DeWitt 561  
 Josie 41  
 Darrack: Charlotte 928  
 Daugherty:  
 Stella Mizelle 655  
 Timothy Foust 655  
 William Park 655  
 Daughtridge:  
 A. S. (Stumpy) 576  
 E. H. 417  
 Martha Spruill Everett 576  
 Velma Hines 417  
 Daughtry:  
 Angie Leigh 656  
 Bennette 258  
 Frances Annette 656  
 Janice 656  
 Ronnie C. 656  
 Dauphin:  
 Irene Elizabeth Thompson 258  
 Ronnie 258  
 Davenport:  
 Allie Rawls 1055  
 Almata Oakley 1057  
 Beth 163  
 Betty Jean 110, 112  
 Bill (Rev.) 627, 640  
 Brenda Kay 162  
 Bruce Modlin 163, 681  
 Carrie Dell 163  
 Carrie Ann Moore 163  
 Charles 970  
 Charlie 23, 347  
 Cinderella 970  
 Clayton 112, 932  
 Deborah Rose Phelps 231  
 Elsie Christine Coburn 116,  
 162, 487  
 Frances 928  
 George 970  
 "Gid" 579  
 Glinna 163  
 Grady 681  
 Grady Hoyle 163  
 Grady Hoyle, Jr. 163  
 H. S. 27  
 Hazel Bowen 114  
 Helen Katherine (Kathy) Nelson  
 703  
 Helen Longmire 163  
 Helen Moore 163  
 Irvin 681  
 Irvin Bruce 163  
 Irvin Ralph 163  
 Isolene 42  
 J. L. 84  
 James Ervin 116, 162, 487  
 James Hedley 162  
 Jennie 89  
 Jennie Long 579  
 Jesse 579  
 Jillian Elizabeth 163  
 Jimmy 877  
 Jimmie S. 231  
 Joe Sam 1055  
 John David 1057  
 Joseph Frank 42  
 Joseph Hoyle 163  
 Joseph Raymond 163  
 Judy White 877  
 Katherine 814  
 Lucious Long 579  
 Lucious Long, Jr. 579  
 Lucy Gorham Cherry 579  
 Mary Ann 163  
 Mary Ann Taylor 970  
 Mary Elizabeth Keel 524  
 Mavis Estelle 1057  
 Melrose 163  
 Mozella Webb 42  
 Myrtle Keel Smith 112, 908  
 Norma Joyce 162, 487  
 Oscar 434  
 Raymond Earl 703  
 Sandra Williams 163  
 Sarah Elizabeth 855  
 Stella 23  
 T. F. 524  
 Varnie 163  
 W. S. 514  
 Davis:  
 Augustus Wrighter 437  
 Allison Luann 169  
 Anita 3  
 Ann Clark 34, 110, 165, 739  
 Annie 49  
 Arthur Kyle (Dr.) 982  
 Arthur M., Jr. 1055  
 Ashley 15, 164, 871  
 Belinda Virginia 430  
 Belva Rae 166  
 Bernice 437  
 Bernice Outlaw 709  
 Bettie Lula 167, 169  
 Betty 748  
 Betty Sue Clark 34, 110, 165,  
 739  
 Butch 398  
 Caroline Hunter 165  
 Celeste 437  
 Claudia Slay 169, 364  
 Cleomontine Kabase (Clem) 169  
 Clyde Elizabeth P. 765  
 Clyde Elizabeth Perry 169  
 Clyde Perry 412  
 Cody Gurkin 344  
 D. W. 11  
 David R., Jr. 110  
 David Ramsey 165, 739  
 David Ramsey, Jr. 34, 165,  
 739  
 David Ramsey, Sr. 165  
 Dennis 99  
 Durham Wrighter 166, 168  
 Edith Lane Peel 165  
 Edith Peel 739  
 Elizabeth 1092  
 Elizabeth Anne 169  
 Elizabeth Hunter 126, 165, 739  
 Elizabeth L. Stocks 34  
 Elizabeth (Cotty) Steward 169  
 Ellen Robertson 867  
 Emma 430  
 Emma C. 348  
 Emma Harris 1092  
 Etta Elizabeth Hardison 364  
 Etta Hardison 169  
 Eva C. 168  
 Eva Cleo 341  
 Evan 850  
 Fannie 16  
 Fannie Lou 169  
 Fanny 10, 15, 65  
 Faye MacNaughton 169  
 Faye Garby MacNaughton 167  
 Frances Allen 165  
 Frances Page 712  
 Francis E. Dale 169  
 Frank L. 164  
 Gary Steven 831  
 Gary Steven, Jr. 831  
 George 49, 168  
 George Albert 168  
 Geneva 437  
 Gordon (Col.) 712  
 Henry 784  
 Harold E. 709  
 Harold E., Jr. 709  
 Harriet E. (Hattie) 168  
 Harriett 10, 11, 15, 16, 582  
 Harry Lee 244  
 Harry W. 164  
 Hazel 876  
 Helen Elizabeth 169  
 Hosea 412  
 Hugh Lester 168  
 Ida H. 437  
 Jack 318  
 James Edwin Clayton 685  
 James Ray 169  
 Janice 169, 355  
 Jerusha Edward 164  
 Joe 244  
 Joe, Jr. 244  
 John (Dr.) 1092  
 Johnny Mack 169  
 Joseph B. 928  
 Joseph Eley Causey 685  
 Julia Hester 664, 871  
 Julia Hester Mizelle 664  
 Karen Lucille 169  
 Kathleen Winsette 169  
 Kelly Mussett 831  
 Kimberly Everett 208  
 Kenneth 34  
 Laura 438  
 Laura Tom 425  
 Laurie Mussett Defenbaugh 831  
 Laurine Bronson 928  
 Lena Mae 166  
 Lewis S., Jr. 364  
 Lewis Sherwood 169  
 Lewis Sherwood, Jr. 169  
 Levi Horace 166, 168, 341  
 Levi Horace, Jr. 166  
 Levora Grimes 318  
 Lilly Goodrich 244  
 Lillie Mae 169  
 Lova Anne 168  
 Love Ann 168  
 Lucy Boyd 1092  
 Lucy Boyd Sharpe 1092  
 Lula Anne 169  
 Lula Mae Mobley 169  
 Madeline 166  
 Maud Moore 685  
 Marguerite Anne Combs 169  
 Mary 15, 164  
 Mary Bell 244  
 Mary Caroline 430  
 Mary Davidson Smith 169  
 Mary Ellen 169  
 Mary Ellen Rodgerson 168  
 Mary Fagen 871  
 Mary Hassell Barnhill 975  
 Mary Lane 165, 739  
 Mary Louise (Molly) 168  
 Mary Marchington Smith 169  
 Mary Rebecca Wright 1092  
 Mary Tunstall King 165  
 Marion Stuart, III 208  
 Martha 244, 784  
 Martha (Pat) Caroline Waters  
 168, 341  
 Matthew Stuart 208  
 Mattie Gurkin 166  
 Maude E. 685  
 Maybel Pye 169  
 Megan 34  
 Melvin Durham 169  
 Minnie McClure 1092  
 Murray Gray 169  
 Nancy Elizabeth 164  
 Ora 19  
 Paige Elizabeth 169  
 Pamela 510, 911  
 Paul Daniel 167, 169  
 Paul Garby 167, 169  
 Paul Scott 169, 364

- Paula Mae 167, 169  
Pitt 244  
Polley 164  
Raymond Robert 169  
Rebecca Gurganus 164  
Renda Elizabeth 166  
Richard Raymond 169  
Robert 244, 1092  
Robert Harmon (Bobby) 166  
Robert King 165  
Robert Mayo 1092  
Roselyn Shooke 169  
Ruby Janet Everett 208  
Russel 685  
Ruth Carr Marslender 1055  
Sarah Daniels 169  
Selicia Idella 432  
Seth Augustus 169  
Shirley Ann 709  
Stephen F. 168  
Stephen S. 168  
Sue 244  
Susan 480  
Susan Peel 34, 110, 165, 739  
Susan Smith 850  
Sylvester 344  
Theresa 437  
Thomas A. 168  
Thomas Vernon 168  
Tonya Edwards 398  
Virginia 1092  
Virginia Elizabeth (Betty) 1092  
Virginia Elizabeth (Jennie) Worsley 1092  
W. Caroline Holmes 850  
Warren 99  
William 1092  
William Hosea 168, 169, 765  
William L. 685  
William Louis 169  
William Mack 168, 169  
William Perry 169  
Wrighter 348, 430, 441
- Davidson:  
Myrtle Sarah 586  
Thora 654
- Daw:  
Annie Mae 437  
Eva L.H. 437  
Frank 437  
Frank S. 437  
Ruth 437
- Dawes:  
Tommy 904  
Vickie Rogers 904  
Wanda Faye 904
- Dawkins: Marie 398
- Dawson:  
Clyde Thomas 415  
Eleanor Jane 1014  
Gertrude (Gertie) 415  
Lugenia 508  
Sadie Allene 415  
Seth, Sr. 415  
Wayne Clifton 415  
Zella Heath 415
- Day:  
Amanda Skinner 928  
Betty Ann 1047  
Bob 190  
David 928  
Jackie Diane Roberson 837  
Jason Charles 191  
Joseph Lawrence 191  
Mary Lipscomb Skinner 928  
Pamela Clark 190  
Robert C. 191  
Sammy 837  
Sean Selinas 191  
Shelby Jean Stalls 191  
Wileen Sammie 837
- Days:  
Russell Edward 82, 83  
Russell Edward, Jr. 82, 83  
Susan Patricia Green 82, 83  
Theresa Alene 82, 83
- De Berry:  
Beulah Mae Johnson 490  
Jean Marie 262  
Macon Vaughn 490
- De Friez:  
Edwin H. 170  
Edwin Harry 201  
Grace Everett 170, 197  
Grace Pearl Everett 201  
Herbert Haywood 170, 201  
Joanne 170  
Joanne Everett 201  
Patricia Clancy 170
- De Graffenreid:  
Charles 57  
Georgia Jamison 57
- de Lille:  
Margaret Bones 548  
Sir Robert 548
- De Loach:  
Elizabeth 417, 1091
- De Rolf:  
Danielle 351  
Joyce Hardison 351  
Melvin, Jr. 351
- Deal:  
Cornelia 575
- Della Staton 575  
Ernest 575  
Jimmy 575  
Louise 575  
Marjorie 575  
Selma Staton 575  
Walter 575  
Walter E. 575
- Deans:  
Ellen 395  
Lois 1090  
William 312
- Debler: Dorothy Jean 992
- Decato: Daphne Dale 209
- Decker: Bertha 979
- Dees:  
Charles 34  
Frances Howard 34  
Jennifer 34  
Susan 34
- Defenbaugh:  
Laurie Mussett 831  
Mark Hall 831  
Robert (Bob) Leroy 831  
Sybil Mussett Roberson 831  
Vicki Louise 831
- Deffer: Joyce 849
- Delery:  
Elizabeth Stuart Brewer 19  
Gustave Frank 19  
Janet Elizabeth 19  
Stuart Frank 19
- Demar: Nicholas 9
- Denius: Sandra 764
- Denman: Nell 4
- Denton:  
Edgar Wayland 309  
Evelyn Garner 309  
Peggy 876
- Desmond: Joan 631
- Dewberry: Elizabeth 464
- Dexter:  
Tad 1071  
Teresa Faye Smith 1071
- Dickens:  
Cheryl Esther 407  
Sally Cushing 789
- Dickerson:  
Angelene 230  
Betty Jean Coburn 116  
Dolly Ann Goddard 351  
Kathy Lynn Ellis 191, 192, 436  
Kermit Lee 116  
Tony 191  
Tony Herman 192, 436  
Willie Bert 230  
Zula Mae Bonds 230
- Dickinson:  
Gennie 1082  
Martha Moye 743  
Peggy 409
- Dilda:  
Della Aileen 460  
Stancel Lawrence 460
- Dillard: Betty 398
- Dillinger:  
A. G. 509  
Margaret Earl Johnson 509
- Dingeidein: Linda Gayle 617
- Dinhoid: Ann 425
- Dishield:  
Chad 818  
Marlene Jones 818
- Disosway: Ann 853
- Dixon:  
Alice McIver Harrison 404  
Aubrey 1028  
Aubrey, Jr. 1028  
Dorothy Mae 979, 1006  
Edward 982  
Edward Hope, Jr. (Ed) 404  
Edward Stanley, Sr. 974  
Edward Stanley, Jr. 974  
Hazel Basnight 837  
Hellen 982  
Henry 974  
Jessie Cameron 404  
John Stanley 974  
Katherine Clark 974  
Mary Ellen Robertson 1028  
Modie B. Jenkins 541  
Nina 549  
Paul 541, 974  
Polly 974  
Robert 974  
Stonewall Jackson (Jack) 974  
William 974  
William Harvey, M.D. 974
- Dodd: Myrtle J. 992
- Doherty:  
Donna Gayle Straub 280  
Vince 280
- Dolan:  
Carolyn Goins 1082  
Elizabeth Doris 1082  
Jacob Hanson 1082  
Kent Paul 1082  
Nathan Winslow 1082
- Domberg: Linda Manning 620
- Donaldson:  
Chapman Bonds 782  
Chappy 904  
Jamie Milbon 782, 904
- Laurie Louise 782, 904  
Rose Lavinne Rogerson 782, 904
- Donelson: Nancy 596
- Done:  
Hettie Jane Johnson 480  
John Willard 480  
Rachel 480  
Willard 480
- Doner:  
Betty Lou 990  
Howard Fabian 990  
Jean 990  
Molly Virginia (Bobbie) Taylor 990  
Ruth Ann 990  
Virginia Carol 990
- Donlston: Isabel 548
- Doolin:  
Mary Jane Griffin 565  
Michael Edward 565  
Michael Edward, Jr. 565
- Dorman: Carlene 514, 617
- Dorsey: Ann 237
- Douglas:  
Alice Lee (Bunny) 269, 614  
Britanna 166  
Dorothy 269  
Dot 938  
Jack 938  
Pam 509  
Pamela Sue 938  
Robert (Dr.) 269
- Doughtry: Christian Council 651
- Dowd:  
Lucy Ann Johnson 504  
Robert Matthew 504  
Robert Walter 504
- Dowdy:  
Ann 171  
Annie Singleton 171  
Charles H. 171  
Luann 171  
Rankin Dancy 171, 593  
Susan 171  
Susie G. Manning 593  
Susie Griffin Manning 171  
Susie Manning 171
- Dowell: George J. (Rev.) 992
- Dowling:  
Hulda Mackey 583  
James 443  
Margaret Savage 915  
Richard 583  
Thaddeus 915
- Downs:  
Abel 786  
Lillian Mae Gray 245  
Roscoe Elliott 245  
Sue 1015
- Drake:  
Elizabeth 141, 651  
Ellen 970  
Ellen Blackford 178  
Jean Gray 178  
Johnna Gray 178  
John William, Jr. (Rev.) 178  
John William, III 178  
Mary Glasgow 178  
Thomas Norville 178
- Draper:  
Alma Blanche Rawls 795  
Doris (Dot) 795  
Gladys 795  
Henry C. 795
- Draughn: Alex 4
- Draughon:  
Oliver Roscoe 183  
Susan Grace Edmondson 183  
Rocky Bryan 183
- Drew: Thomas 443
- Drewery:  
Catherine Hewett Perry 545  
Edgar Llewellyn 545  
Elva Kathland Leggett 545  
Jennifer Anne 545  
Richard Charles 545  
William Harrington, Sr. 545  
William Harrington, Jr. 545
- Driscoll:  
Nancy Jane Wynn 1031  
William S. 1031
- Druesedow:  
Gary 398  
Harrison K. 398  
Jill J. Harrison 398
- Drumgoole: Jane P. Gilbert 176
- Duckworth:  
Charles J. 858  
Mary M. 858  
Nellie Crawford 858
- Dudley:  
Irbis 543  
Louisa 543  
Rebecca 543
- Duffer:  
Frances 465  
Joe 465
- Duggan:  
Ada Lee Byrd 176  
Ann 173  
Aaron 173  
Archeleus C. 176
- Asa Madison 176  
Betsy 176  
Claonah (Chloe) 176  
Chloe Ann Hyman 176  
Chloeann 176  
Edmund 176  
Elizabeth 173, 176  
Elizabeth Berry 176  
Elizabeth Elsie Alston 176  
Frances Adelaide Presley 176  
James 173  
Jena Salter 176  
Jesse 175  
Jessie Joyce 176  
John 172, 173, 175, 176, 807  
John, Jr. 173  
John Albert 174  
John H. 176  
John Stanley 126  
Josiah 173  
Lanier 173  
Maria Elizabeth 176  
Margaret A. 174  
Mark 176  
Martha 176  
Martha Patsy 176  
Mary 175, 176  
Mary Emily 126, 174  
Mary (Polly) Joyce 176  
Mary Smithwick 176  
Matthew Morgan 176  
Millicent Chloe 173, 807, 834  
Nancy 173  
Nancy Smithwick 173  
Pherby 176  
Rhoda 173  
Roy Tracey 176  
Sally Coffield 174  
Sara Emma 176  
Sarah 176  
Stanley 174  
Susanna Swain 173  
Swain 173  
Thomas 172, 175, 176  
Thomas B. Alston 176  
Thomas Hinds 176  
William 172, 173, 176  
William H. 174  
William Young 176
- Duggar: William 164
- Duggin:  
Aaron 1083  
Mary (Millie) 1083  
Susannah Swain 1083
- Duke:  
Doris 79, 506  
Linda Gay 1063
- Duncan:  
Helen Irene Jones 749  
Lemon Matilda 412  
Nancy Carolyn 340, 543, 614, 749  
Thomas Green 749
- Dunlow: Linda Faye 34
- Dunn:  
Andrew Charles 179  
Annie Barnes 178  
Annie Belle Barnes 177, 179, 864  
Betty Avis Modlin 136  
Bradley Stuart 179  
Carroll Elizabeth Fagan 179  
Charles Roscoe 179  
Claudia Leigh Sayles 179  
Cynthia Gray 177, 178, 864  
Donna Faye Nicholson 179  
Janice Marlene Robertson 177  
Janice Robertson 178, 864  
Janie Osborne 179  
Janie Malone Osborne 179, 707  
Joe 136  
John Barnes 177, 178, 864  
John Barnes, Jr. 177, 178, 864  
Joseph Allen 635  
Judy 490  
Lillian 534  
Linda 994  
Marjorie Gray 178  
Marvin Douglas 1063  
Mary Joan Martin 635  
Mary Susan Norville 178  
Ricky Allen 635  
Robert Barnes 179  
Robert Barnes, Jr. 179  
Ruth Speight W. 1063  
W. E. 178  
Wiley Ernest 177, 178, 179, 864  
Wiley Ernest, Jr. 178, 179, 707  
Wiley Ernest, III 179  
Wiley Ernest, IV 179  
Wiley Jacob 178  
Stacy 136  
Tangee 136  
Tonya Lynn 635
- Dunning:  
A. R. 126, 159, 202
- Alice Grimes 159, 318  
Archie 318  
Mary Alice 318
- Dupree:  
A. T. 184  
Charles 397  
Jean Mizell 397  
Melody 397  
Sandy 397
- DuPre:  
Isabel Bogart Morton 350  
Thomas O' Hagan 350
- Duty:  
Bryan 490  
Patrick 490  
Susan Patricia Warren 490  
Thurza Blakey 947
- E —
- Eagles: Kathleen Elizabeth 1003
- Early:  
Beatrice Daniels 1054  
Joe 508
- Eason: Shirley 441
- Eason:  
Anna Lou Leggett 545  
Blair 545  
Earline Burwell Griffin 258  
Ethelyn 927  
J. D. (Professor) 159  
Jan 346  
Jeffrey 927  
Johnathon Tart 250  
Joseph A. (Dr.) 802  
June Wood 927  
Leigh Anna 927  
Louisa 807, 808, 809, 810, 823  
Martha Avista Tart 250, 251  
Martha Dupree 250  
Samuel Miller 258  
Simpson Glenn 927
- Easton:  
Cameron 928  
Caroline Hicks Skinner 928
- Eaton:  
Annie Mayo 297  
Benjamin Solomon 297  
David Paul 297  
Grover Clifton 297  
Jeffery B. 297  
Lilly Thuy 297  
Martha Young 297  
Mary Cindy 297  
Robin A. 297  
Ruth Arista Griffin 297  
Sharon L. 297  
Tam Thank Le 297  
Theresa L. 297  
Walter S. 297
- Eden:  
Fletcher 911  
Marvin 911  
Mary Frances Thomas 911  
Neva 911
- Edmonds:  
Ann (Dinah) 180  
Annie Elizabeth Leggett 180  
Carlene 180, 185  
Dagma Heidrum 180  
Denise Renee 180  
Dolly 180  
Edgar Frank 180  
Frank 180  
Irma Wainwright 180  
Jackie 180  
James Wiley 180  
Janie Louise 180  
John 180  
Manthy Uldean (Deanie) 180  
Nancy 185  
Nancy Lee Dail 180  
Nealie 180  
Nellie Harrell 180  
Nolie Bullock 180  
Pearl 180  
Rebecca Gurganus 180  
Retha 180  
Robbie 180  
Robert 185  
Robert Linwood 180  
Steven Stanley 180  
Uldean (Deanie) 185  
William Stanley (Bill) 180
- Edmondson:  
Abby Cherry 182  
Alfred 443  
Allie Vivian Whitaker 1058  
Alton 1058  
Amanda 185  
Anna Mae 4  
Annie Edmondson 185  
Annie Louise 185  
Annie Lurena 186  
Annie Lurena Edmondson 186  
Annie Maude Lynch 187  
Annie Ruth 186



Annie Wynn Purvis 185  
 Barbara Jean 351  
 Barbara Jean Mobley 672  
 Barbara Hardison 185  
 Bernice Matthews 186  
 Billy David 185  
 Billie Dawn 185  
 Bitty 187  
 Bobby Ray 185  
 Brenda 397, 904  
 Carlene Edmonds 180, 185  
 Carrie Lee 4  
 Carroll Ray 490  
 Catherine 187  
 Catherine (Cottie) Martin 181, 1013  
 Charles Douglas 185  
 Charlie 185  
 Chasity 351  
 Chasity Gail 185  
 Christy 185  
 Cindy McGee 490  
 Claude 500  
 Cynthia 899  
 Cynthia Kay 617  
 David Wynn 185  
 Dean 187  
 Deborah Glynn 186  
 Della 379, 380  
 Della A. Johnson Coburn 500  
 Della A. Johnson Roberson 776  
 Della Johnson 181  
 Diane 180  
 Dianne 185  
 Diocy C. Brown 187  
 Donald Harold 180, 185  
 Donna Rae 185  
 Doris Ballard 490  
 Ebenezer 181, 493  
 Ebenezer, Sr. 181, 317, 1013  
 Edgar 182  
 Edith Ann Hendrick 180, 185  
 Edna Earl 820  
 Eletha Carthene Martin 493  
 Elizabeth 973  
 Elen Stalls 180, 185  
 Elmer 187  
 Elsie Brown 490  
 Emily Kay 185  
 Emma Eliza 187  
 Emma Elizabeth 4  
 Ervie 187  
 Ester Marie 180, 185  
 Ethel Lilley 558  
 Etta Mae Wynn 397  
 Eula Ray Johnson 490  
 Floyd 187  
 Francis 381  
 Francis Marion 182  
 Gail Taylor 184  
 Gary Michael 274  
 Gary Wayne 180, 185, 267, 274, 553, 945  
 George 500  
 George A. 181  
 Georgie Glynn 183, 846  
 Glenn Earl 183  
 Girlenne 1058  
 Gloria Jean 185  
 Grace Jenkins Roberson 183, 846  
 Hannah Cutchen 187  
 Harold Rudolph 180, 185  
 Harriet Eliza 1002  
 Harriet Eliza Wynn (Hattie) 181, 184, 233, 543, 1034, 1115  
 Harriet Louisa Griffin 186  
 Harry Edwin 186  
 Harvey Thomas 4  
 Hattie 185, 958  
 Haywood 187  
 Haywood Harvey 149  
 Hazel 184  
 Hazel Dawn 1034  
 Henry 187  
 Herbert 500  
 Herbert Elton 186  
 Hilda Mae Wynn 185  
 Hope Taylor 184  
 Idabelle 185  
 J.T. 397  
 Jack 1034  
 James 185  
 James Ebenezer 1013  
 James Elton 186  
 James Hilton 185  
 James Russell 185  
 Janet Lobner 186  
 Janie Blanche 186  
 Jeffrey 490  
 Jeffrey Dana 186  
 Jennifer Dawn 186  
 Jerome 182  
 Jessica Drane 186  
 Jimmy Carroll 180, 185  
 Joe Lester 183  
 Joe Paul 183  
 Johanna Lynn 180, 185  
 John 187, 543  
 John Brooks 184  
 John H. 181  
 John Henry 4  
 John Thomas 181, 184, 233, 320, 1002, 1034, 1115  
 Johnnie Frances 184  
 Johnnie Leon 490  
 Johnnie Ray 490  
 John William (Johnny Buck) 187  
 Jonathan Daniel 186  
 Josah 185  
 Joseph Dowell 186  
 Joseph Dowell, Jr. 186  
 Joseph Jackson 184  
 Joseph Jackson, Jr. 184  
 Joseph M. 181  
 Joshua 351  
 Joy Deanna 186  
 Julius 185  
 Julius Earl 180, 185  
 Kathryn Elaine 185  
 Kathy Griffin 274  
 Kathy Jo 94, 672  
 Kathy Sue Griffin 267, 553, 945  
 Katy Marjorie 837  
 Kenneth L. 181  
 Lanier 185  
 Larry Elmo 672  
 Larry Rudolph 180, 185  
 Levi 558  
 Lewis Henry 4  
 Linwood 182  
 Linwood Earl (Sammy) 180, 185  
 Lucille 182  
 Luther 187  
 Luther Mack 185  
 Luther Mayo 185  
 Lydia Ann 187  
 Lydia Ann Johnson 4  
 Lydia Louise 4  
 McAgah 181  
 McGilbry 187  
 Mack Allan 185  
 Magnolia 225  
 Mallie Powell 181  
 Mamie McKeel 185  
 Nancy 185  
 Manthy Uldean (Deanie) Edmonds 180  
 Margaret Nelms 4  
 Marjorie 485  
 Martha 457  
 Martha A. 390  
 Martha Elizabeth 185  
 Martha Louise 186  
 Martha Roebuck 186, 885  
 Marvin Harvey 184  
 Mary 182, 424, 544  
 Mary Adele 493  
 Mary Ann 185  
 Mary Belle 184, 233, 235  
 Mary Dare 184  
 Mary J. (Mollie) 187  
 Mary Magnolia 186  
 Mary Nell 183  
 Mary Parker 187  
 Mary Polly 378  
 Mary Winberry 181  
 Mattie 187  
 Melva Wynn 185  
 Micheal (Michael) 187, 267, 553, 945  
 Minnie 500, 911  
 Minnie Lee Bryan 183  
 Mollie 581  
 Nancy Ferlisha 187  
 Nancy Willa Lilley 1013  
 Nathan 118, 185, 544  
 Nathan Thomas 186  
 Nina Paul 184  
 Pamela Lee 185  
 Patricia 558  
 Pattie Christine 184  
 Pattie Martha Grimes 181, 184, 320, 776  
 Patty G. 317  
 Penny 187  
 Phillip 490  
 Phoebe Cowand 149  
 Rachel 541  
 Reubin 185  
 Reubin T. (Tom) 181  
 Rhonda Lynn 185  
 Robert Herbert 186  
 Rose Marie McLaurin 183  
 Roy 182  
 Roy, Sr. 470  
 Roy Howard 186  
 Ruby Whitaker 185  
 Russell Wayne 185  
 Sally Aycock 185  
 Sarah E. (Betty) 181  
 Sarah Eliza Cross 187, 581  
 Sophia Frizzell 184  
 Stuart Bryan 183  
 Stuart Wayne 490  
 Sudie Ward 185  
 Sue Niehouser 490  
 Susan 4  
 Susan Ann 180, 185  
 Susan Frances 490  
 Susan Grace 183  
 Susan V. Coburn 118  
 Thelma 182, 381  
 Tom 186  
 Tony Ray 397  
 Thurman 182, 500  
 Uldean (Deanie) Edmonds 185  
 Virginia Mark 184  
 W.L. 885  
 Wanda Kay Mizelle 185  
 Wanda Lynn 186  
 W.M. 379  
 William 185, 187  
 William Oscar 184  
 William R. 181, 184, 317  
 William Riley 320  
 William Thomas 4, 185  
 Willie B. 185  
 Winifred Powell 775, 776, 778  
 Woodrow 182  
 Zeno 1058  
 Edmonson:  
 W.D. 465  
 Mary Mentor Ausbon 465  
 Edmondson:  
 Addie Lee 936  
 Chloe 187  
 Elias H. 187  
 John 187  
 Joseph 187  
 Minnie 909  
 Nancy 187  
 Orpah 187  
 Thomas 187  
 Unice 187  
 William 187  
 William (Buck) 581  
 Willia 187  
 Edrich:  
 Cairo Ruth Lilley 551  
 Dale Arnold 551  
 Daniel Fredrick 551  
 Donna Jo 551  
 William Augustus 551  
 Edwards:  
 Ada V. 226  
 Annie Eliza Taylor 188, 189, 668, 975, 1005  
 Annie Taylor (Aunt Duck) 189  
 Audrey Page 189  
 Audrey Paige 286  
 Belinda 1060  
 Betty Agnes 842  
 Betty Dillard 398  
 Betty Lou 638, 799  
 Betty Lou Wynne 833  
 Carrie Elizabeth 378, 884  
 Charles 27, 61, 264  
 Charles Daniel 981  
 Charles Frederick 866  
 Charles H. 638, 833  
 Charles Lee 291  
 Corrine 128  
 Corrine N. 129  
 Cynthia A. (Cindy) 833  
 Daisy Griffin 310  
 Dewey, Jr. 833  
 Dewey L. 833  
 Denise Lynn 447  
 Donna Sue 85  
 Dora 332, 991  
 Eddie Ray 310  
 Edgar E. 842  
 Edgar E. Jr. 842  
 Elisha 85  
 Elizabeth Anne 264, 291  
 Elsie Gray Biggs 27, 61  
 Ethel Speller 833  
 Eunice Elliot 833  
 Frank Frederick 866  
 Frank Frederick, Sr. 866  
 Gadyous C. 398  
 Gadyous, Jr. 398  
 Gail 2  
 Geneveve Adell Robertson 866  
 Gladys Kathleen Roberson 883  
 Gladys Rodgers 56  
 Gladys Rogerson 448  
 Gloria Louise Taylor 981  
 Grace 90  
 Grace Page 189  
 Helen Adkins 2, 188, 189  
 Helen Jane Griffin 264, 291  
 Henry 884  
 Homer Green 975  
 Irene Mizelle 842  
 J.H., Sr. 300  
 James Henry (Bruce) 833  
 Jane 1091  
 Jane Leigh 264, 291  
 Janie Llewellyn R. 1060  
 John Henry 2, 188, 189, 975  
 John Henry, Jr. 189  
 John Henry (Jack) Jr. 2, 188  
 John Henry (Hank) 2  
 John Henry III (Hank) 188  
 John Robert, Jr. 1060  
 Johnnie 1060  
 Johnnie Franklin 85  
 Johnny 398  
 Judith Ann Roberson 448  
 Kimberly Ann 448  
 Laura Bell Harrison 398  
 Leesa 1060  
 Leon 56  
 Leslie D. 398  
 Lessie Clyde 833  
 Lester Sylvester 981  
 Linda 310  
 M. Ann Styons 833  
 Martie Charles 833  
 Martha Elizabeth Lane 654  
 Martha Elizabeth Lane Edwards 654  
 Mary 378  
 Mary Frances Barnhill 884  
 Melvin Ray (Eddie) 310  
 Molley Gertrude Hardy 866  
 Nancy Ailsbrook 2, 188  
 Naomi Ruth Brown 85  
 Oscar 398  
 Patricia 638, 833  
 Patricia Gail 188  
 Patsy L. 833  
 Pattie G. 189  
 Rebecca Ann 981  
 Richard Lee 85  
 Rose Speight 85  
 Ruth 975  
 Ruth Taylor 189  
 Sally Hargrove 379  
 Thelma 539  
 Tonya 398  
 Velma Keel 524  
 Virginia Adkins (Ginger) 2, 188  
 Vivian L. 398  
 W.L. 524  
 Weldon 378  
 Wilbur D. 833  
 William, Dr. 379  
 William Herbert 188, 189  
 William Hewett 975  
 William Hewett (Billy) 189  
 William Leon 448  
 William Leon, Jr. 448  
 William Troy 448  
 Egoft: Patsy Hardison 351  
 Eichner:  
 David John 987  
 Linda Mary Seibert 987  
 Thomas William 987  
 William 987  
 Eldridge:  
 Elizabeth 228  
 Katherine 226  
 Eley Jo Ann Rogers 896  
 Elias: Bea 986  
 Ellum:  
 Daisy Freeman 847  
 Mary Drusilla 846, 847  
 William L. 847  
 Eiks:  
 Blanche 1092  
 Dale 1092  
 Jean 926  
 Judy 1092  
 Lucy Evelyn Spruill 1055  
 Mary Dudley Taylor 1092  
 Mary Louise 1092  
 Myrtle 532  
 Nancy 763  
 Robert 1092  
 Roy Lee 1055  
 Roy Wayne 1055  
 Theresa 1055  
 Walter 1092  
 Ellington:  
 Annie Glen Robertson 859  
 Betty Lynnwood White 849  
 Carr 859  
 Charles 859  
 Charles L. 859  
 Eric La Marr 849  
 Florence 859  
 Glenwood 859  
 Lori Beth 849  
 Melvin 859  
 Norma Lynne 849  
 Norman L. 849  
 Elliott:  
 Ann 1075  
 Eunice 833  
 Jamelle Lee 169  
 Mary Elizabeth 169  
 Mary Ellen Davis 169  
 Ronald 169  
 Ellis:  
 Alfred 190  
 Asa 190  
 Beatrice 190  
 Charlie 190  
 Clarice Murl 190  
 Dana 190  
 Dare 190  
 Debbie 190  
 Delsie 954  
 Delsie Marie 190, 191, 192, 818  
 Dorothy 264, 954  
 Dorothy Euzelia 190, 191, 192, 265, 818  
 Edwin Hodges 190  
 Edwin Hodges, Jr. 190  
 Emily Prudence Hardison 362  
 Essie Brown 190, 191, 192, 818, 954  
 Frances 190  
 Gaylord 417  
 Geraldine 445  
 Geraldine Holliday 191  
 Geraldine Nelson Holliday 192, 436  
 Glenn 190  
 Glenn Morgan 190  
 Harriet T (Hattie) Moore 190  
 Hattie Moore 191  
 James Harold 190, 362  
 Jean 190  
 Jeffrey Wayne 191  
 Joan 954  
 Joan Carol 190, 191, 192, 818  
 Joshua 191  
 Joshua H. 190  
 Joshua Wayne 190, 191, 192, 818, 954  
 Judy Battle Griffin 191, 192  
 Julius Alfred 190  
 Karen Ann 191, 192, 436  
 Kathleen 910  
 Kathy 417  
 Kathy Lynn 191, 192, 436  
 Katrina 190  
 Kay Denise 191  
 Kaye Denise 192, 436  
 Kim Lorita 192  
 Kimberly Lorita 436  
 Kimberly Lorraine 191  
 Lawrence 190  
 Lisa 190  
 Lois 190  
 Martha 77  
 Martha Euzelia Jones 190, 818  
 Martha Jones 191, 192, 265, 954  
 Mary Elizabeth Mizelle 190  
 Mika 190  
 Nancy 190, 191  
 Naomi Chesson 190  
 Nat 190, 362  
 Nathaniel Goodwin (Nat) 190  
 Nettie 190, 355, 1070  
 Nettie Arbell 190  
 Neva 954  
 Neva Gray 190, 191, 192, 818  
 Nicholas 190  
 Pruey Emily Hardison 190  
 Samuel 190  
 Samuel Lawrence 77, 190, 191, 265, 818, 954  
 Samuel Lawrence, Sr. 192  
 Samuel Lawrence, Jr. 190, 192, 818, 954  
 Samuel Lawrence II 436  
 Samuel Lawrence III 191, 192, 436  
 Samuel S. (Brother) 190  
 Sarah 190  
 Sarah Jean 81  
 Susan Elizabeth Butler 910  
 Sylvia Latham 190  
 Terry Lane 191  
 Thomina Dare Hodges 190  
 Viola Gardner 190  
 William 190, 191  
 William Charlie 190  
 William Charlie, Jr. 190  
 William Oliver 910  
 Willie Charlie, III 190  
 Ellison:  
 Alderson 193  
 Alderson, Jr. 193  
 Alderson, Sr. 193  
 Andrew 193  
 Bill John 193  
 Clarissa Bryan 193  
 Charlotte Isabella Hatton 770  
 Charlotte Isabella Hatton 193  
 Eleanor Isabella 193  
 Elizabeth 193  
 Elizabeth Pritchett 193  
 Fannie Bonner 193, 768, 770  
 Henry 193  
 Isabella Elenor 241  
 James 193  
 James, Sr. 193  
 James Andrew 193  
 James Bonner 193  
 James Henry 193, 770  
 John 193, 540  
 John Rowland 193  
 Julia Tripp 193  
 Lois Barrow 193  
 Lucretia (Betsy) Smaw 193  
 Lucretia Palmer 193  
 Maria Weddel 193  
 Mary Ann Woodard 193  
 Mary Bell 540  
 Mary Bowen 193  
 Mary King Gibson 193  
 Mary L. Johnston 193  
 Nancey Harvey 193  
 Sallie Mariah Holliday 540  
 Samuel Hatton 193  
 Sarah 193  
 Sarah Alderson 193  
 Sarah Bonner 193  
 Sarah Elizabeth 193  
 Sarah Holliday 193  
 Susan Emma 193, 810, 823  
 Thomas 193  
 Thomas Henry 193  
 Thomas M. 193  
 W.A. 770

- Wiley L. 193  
 William Andrew 193  
 William Brown 193  
 Elvin: Joan 235  
 Elvington: Bebe 748  
 Ely:  
 Frances Louise Wilson 1083  
 Henry Howard (Hank) 1083  
 Robert Wilson 1083  
 William Thomas 1083  
 Emery:  
 James 452  
 Janet 452  
 Jimmie 452  
 Lola Mae 452  
 Mary Nelson House 452  
 Emmes: Mary 548  
 England:  
 Amanda Grey 310  
 Gerald Franklin 310  
 Paula Gray Griffin 310  
 English:  
 Alice 768  
 Captain John 768  
 Enright:  
 Barbara Lee 739  
 Carrie Lee Peel 739  
 John Dame 739  
 Mary Lu Williams Butler 739  
 Robert Jennings 739  
 Epps:  
 Johnny 617  
 Malinda Frances Manning 617  
 Ernest: Sandra Kay Paraseau 258  
 Erml:  
 Bert 228  
 Mary Gainer 228  
 Eschen: Sandra Lee 483  
 Etheridge:  
 Annie Fae Hopkins 448  
 Annie Henrietta Hyman 464  
 Barbara Elizabeth 453  
 Christine 93  
 Cicero 464  
 Douglas Lee 453  
 Edith Geraldine Coburn 116  
 Elbert S. 116  
 Elijah 176  
 Elizabeth Hardison 176  
 Ernest Lee 453, 508  
 Frances House 453  
 Herman T. J. 448  
 Herman Theodore, Sr. 448  
 Hyman 508, 509  
 India 20  
 J. G. 373  
 Jesse Everett 194  
 Katherine Ann 448  
 Kip Brown 448  
 Linda 194  
 Maggie Johnson 500, 508, 509  
 Mary Louise 508  
 Mattie Brown 448  
 Maude Gail 194  
 Melba Jean 194  
 Melba Jeanette Everett 194  
 Nancy Carol 194  
 Naomi 508  
 Robert L. 194  
 William Duggan 176  
 Eubanks:  
 Cecilia June 565  
 David, Jr. 764  
 David Lawson 764  
 Dora 156  
 Linnie 764  
 Margaret Joyce Perry 764  
 Philip 764  
 Eurell: Alma 788  
 Evans:  
 Benjamin Scott 1015  
 Bertram Randall 346  
 Beverly Elaine Reardon 796  
 Charles 723  
 David Lee 1015  
 Debi Allen Carraway 191  
 Edna Louise Hadley 346  
 Edward 411  
 Emalyne 565  
 Hilda Gray 397  
 J. E. 411  
 Jeffery Ken 346  
 Jerry 191  
 Jerry O'Neal 346  
 John 411  
 Larry David 1015  
 Leona 723  
 Lloyd 411  
 Margaret Anne 19  
 Maxilla Elizabeth Everett 576  
 Nancy 910  
 Pamela L. Bowen 1015  
 Pearl Stocks 1104  
 Sarah 916  
 Seth 916  
 Steven Russell 346, 796  
 Virginia Dare 411  
 Virginia Dare Hassell 411  
 Everett:  
 Abner 199, 211  
 Ada 208, 488  
 Adrian Leigh 849  
 Aloyth Marie 817, 843  
 Alice 208  
 Alice Leona Biggs 61  
 Alice Virginia 204  
 Alicia 215, 791  
 Alicia M. 216  
 Allie 215, 216, 488  
 Allie Carmen 209  
 Allie Gainer Little 207, 214, 569  
 Alonzo 215, 216  
 Alphonzo (Fond) 203  
 Alva Jeanne Mizelle 1048  
 Alvania 786, 788  
 Alvena 208  
 Alvin O. 934  
 Alvin Octavius 194  
 Alyce Dawn 207  
 Amelia 211  
 Amy 488  
 Amy Louise 208  
 Andrew S. 909  
 Andrew Staton 212, 911  
 Anita Ray 199  
 Ann Elizabeth 985  
 Ann Wright 213  
 Anna Louise 203  
 Anna Mack Daniels 1054  
 Annie Louise (Ann) Taylor 196, 985  
 Annie McDaniels 215, 216  
 Barbara Harrison 209  
 Barbars Harrison 404  
 Ben B. 203, 576  
 Ben B., Jr. 576  
 Benjamin Bryan 89, 576  
 Bertha Price 744  
 Bess 214  
 Bessie 212  
 Betsy Manning 937, 941  
 Bettie 89  
 Betty Carol 199  
 Betty Lou 209  
 Betty Morris 215  
 Betty Morris Chandler 216  
 Bill Henry 210  
 Blanche 203, 212  
 Blanche Gold 391  
 Bob 217  
 Bonner 28  
 Brenda Slater 206  
 Bruce 195, 488, 490  
 Bruce E. 502  
 Bruce Lenton 205  
 "Bud" 212  
 Cad Dawson 1013  
 Cara Belle (Kate) 475  
 Cara (Kate) 45, 197, 201, 473  
 Caroline 208, 488  
 Caroline Elizabeth 1054  
 Carolyn 510  
 Carrie 208, 217  
 Carrie Daniels 199  
 Carrie Delzora (Carrie Dell) 199, 205, 1054  
 Carrie Delzora Everett (Carrie Dell) 199, 205, 1054  
 Carrie Elizabeth 199  
 Catherine 194, 1082  
 Catherine Joyce, M. D. 110, 112  
 Catherine Taylor (Cathy) 995  
 Cathy 488  
 Cecil 195, 212, 911  
 Charity Hines Cowey Brown 916  
 Charles Monroe 849  
 Charlotte Marie 849  
 Mrs. Clara 784  
 Clayton 1049  
 Clifton White 208  
 Clifton White, Jr. 208  
 Clyde 195  
 Clyde Leroy 488  
 Crissie 211  
 Cynthia 217  
 Daisy 215  
 Daphne Dale (Dale) Decato 209, 404  
 David Caldwell, III 1048  
 Dawson 707  
 Deanne Lynn 209, 494  
 Debbie 200  
 Delma Faye Everett 217  
 Delzora 199  
 Donald Edwin (Don) 488, 995  
 Doris 488  
 Doris Connelly 194  
 Doris Johnson 209  
 Dorothy Cordelia Johnson 209, 215, 315  
 Dorothy Johnson 216, 488, 850  
 Dorothy Rowland 199  
 Dorothy Ruth 209  
 Durward Roscar 488, 976, 995  
 Durward Roscar, Jr. 195, 488, 976  
 Eddie Haywood 201, 206  
 Edith Gail Martin 28  
 Edith Hall 209, 488  
 Edna Ruth Smith 194, 934  
 Eleanor Brown (Brownie) Roberson 200  
 Eli 828  
 Elisha 198, 199, 200, 210, 213, 1054  
 Eliza 208, 936, 937, 941, 942  
 Elizabeth 199, 208, 210  
 Elizabeth Ann 196, 510, 911  
 Elizabeth Brown (Betsy) 75, 76, 77, 199, 201, 210, 211, 214  
 Elizabeth Everett 199  
 Elizabeth Manning 208, 211, 212, 215, 610, 855  
 Ella 1102  
 Ella Virginia Moore (Jennie) 197, 201  
 Ellene Hassell 488  
 Elma 502  
 Elma Tyler 195, 976, 977, 978  
 Emelia 208  
 Emma Elizabeth Tyler 212  
 Emma Lena Roberson 205  
 Emma Nell 205  
 Emma Roberson 208  
 Ernest Axum 817  
 Estelle 786  
 Estelle Marie 212  
 Ethel 203  
 Evangeline Worsley 817  
 Evelyn Marie Gentry 849  
 Evelyn Montel 196  
 Fanny Patricia 976  
 Fanny Smith 488, 976  
 Fate Baker 576, 788  
 Faye 248  
 Florine Clark 217  
 Frances 210  
 Frances Everett 210  
 Frances Louise Weaver 1049  
 Frances Roberson 196  
 Frances Serena (Frankie) 107, 198, 213  
 Frank 217  
 Frederick Earl 488  
 George 217  
 George Shelton, Jr. 537  
 Gertrude 48, 197, 814  
 Gladys 510, 1054  
 Grace 170, 197  
 Grace Pearl 201  
 Hannah Victoria 200  
 Hannah Victoria Fowden 198, 200  
 Harriet Ann 208, 828, 843, 852, 856  
 Harriett 488  
 Harriett C. Ross 909, 911  
 Hattie 195, 739, 826  
 Hattie Ross 212  
 Hattie Victoria 203  
 Hattie Virginia 212  
 Harry Clayton 1049  
 Haywood 170  
 Hazel 212, 911  
 Hazel Bullock 201, 206  
 Hazel Ward Roberson 723  
 Heather Nicole 209, 773  
 Helen 199, 1054  
 Helen Elizabeth 205, 1082  
 Helen Everett 199, 1054  
 Helen Naomi 203  
 Henry 76, 208, 209, 211, 486, 610, 1054  
 Henry (Harry) 202, 208, 212, 215, 216, 855, 937, 941, 942  
 Henry S. 791  
 Henry Staton 28, 215, 216  
 Herbert 493  
 Herbert Lee 194, 934  
 Herman 212  
 Hilda 199  
 Hilda Griffin 880  
 Howard Lester 1084  
 Howard Lister 196, 214, 985  
 Hubert 195  
 Hubert, Jr. 195  
 Ida 48, 197, 814  
 Ida Elizabeth 201  
 Ida Florine Clark 110, 111, 112  
 Ikey Wynne 112, 208  
 Iris Amelia 976  
 Iris Taylor 195, 488  
 J. George 208  
 J. Haywood 197, 206  
 Jack 212  
 Jackie Ann Little 208, 212, 569  
 Jan 488  
 Jane Arminta Roberson (Mint) 207, 214, 1084  
 Jane Elizabeth 194, 208  
 Jane Moye Taylor 488, 995  
 Janet Ellen 976  
 Janie 196  
 Janie Yates 196, 214  
 James Arnold 198, 200, 213  
 James Benjamin 199, 211  
 James Bynum 208  
 James Mack 199  
 James Monroe 208  
 James Robert 198, 200  
 James Robert, Jr. 200  
 James Robert III 200  
 Jasper 195  
 Jasper Leroy 205  
 Jeanne M. 1048  
 Jeffrey Haywood 206  
 Jennifer Jo 1048  
 Jesse 201, 210, 211, 473  
 Jesse Elwood 194  
 Jesse Haywood 201  
 Jessie 197  
 Jessie Ballard 194  
 Jim 199, 210, 488, 1054  
 John 45, 199, 202, 204, 208, 211, 475, 488  
 John D. 204, 547  
 John Dawson ("Doss") 202, 215, 216, 794  
 John Edward 204  
 John Henry 203, 205  
 Johnnie 199  
 Johnnie Gray Roebuck 195, 883  
 Joseph 502  
 Joseph Henry 198  
 Joseph T. 976, 977  
 Joseph Thaddeus 195, 212  
 Josephine 209, 488  
 Joyce 199  
 Juanita (Nita) 194, 934  
 Julia 589  
 Julia Fowden 200  
 Julia Holland Butler (Hollie) 205  
 Julia Nell Whitehurst 207  
 Justus 89, 203, 210, 211, 214, 391, 493, 576, 885  
 Mrs. Justus, Sr. 784  
 Kate Hassell 208  
 Katherine Powell 775, 777  
 Kevin Braxton 206  
 Kindred 214  
 Lawrance 488  
 Lee 911  
 Lee Ellen Thornton 204  
 Lee (Leila) Thornton 204  
 Leila 202  
 Leila Thornton 215  
 Lela 195  
 Lela Estelle 987, 988  
 Lela Keel 208  
 Leland 212  
 Lela Pippin Matthews 641  
 Lena 196, 207, 210  
 Lena E. 210  
 Lena Maceilla 214  
 Lena Roberson 199  
 Lee James 205  
 LeRoy 194, 641  
 Lessie 195  
 Lester 212  
 Lila Willingham Smith 213  
 Lillian 488, 510  
 Lillian Augusta 488  
 Lillian Dare 209  
 Lillian Katherine Hassell 488  
 Lillie Mary 214  
 Lindora (Dora) 210  
 Lister 196, 207  
 Lizzie Smith 208  
 Lottie 195, 977  
 Lucille Beatty 204  
 Lucretia (Crissy) 208  
 Lucy 195  
 Lucy Deborah 203  
 Lucy Hanes Chatham 213  
 Lucy Willingham 213  
 Maccilla (Mailla) 211  
 Mailla 210  
 Maggie Lena (Magalena) 205  
 Maggie Little 199  
 Maggie Mae 488  
 Magnolia Andrews 212  
 Marcella Anna Louisa Keel 985  
 Marcellus 208, 488  
 Marie Ayers 30  
 Marjorie Louise Whitehurst 208  
 Mark Connelly 194  
 Margaret Barnhill 208, 217, 1076  
 Margaret Best 203  
 Margaret Deborah 198  
 Margaret Elizabeth Purvis (Bettie) 203, 391  
 Margaret Moore 209, 403, 488  
 Margaret Shields 203  
 Martha 199  
 Martha Parker 208, 211  
 Martha Spruill 576  
 Martin Ross 28  
 Marvin 28, 216, 1054  
 Marvin McHenry, Jr. 28  
 Mary 211, 488, 659, 878, 884  
 Mary Alice Amanda Brown 202  
 Mary Amanda Brown 76, 208, 215, 216  
 Mary Andrews 208  
 Mary Brown 142, 209, 791  
 Mary Caroline (Carrie) 1076  
 Mary Coggins 576  
 Mary Edna Turner 1013  
 Mary Gertrude (Gertie) 1013  
 Mary Harris 208  
 Mary James 475  
 Mary Leona James 45  
 Mary Louise 998  
 Mary Louise Taylor 517, 998  
 Mary Maccilla 203  
 Mary Pauline Johnson 493  
 Mary Taylor 998  
 Mary Virginia 209  
 Mary Winifred 196, 985  
 Mary Winifred (Mollie) 203  
 Mary Winifred Purvis (Mollie) 196, 207, 214  
 Mary Wynns 1115  
 Mattie Mizelle 194  
 Maurice 197  
 Maurice Edward 998  
 Maurice Haywood 201, 206  
 Maxilla Elizabeth 576  
 Melba Jeanette 194  
 Melvin 199  
 Mildred 784  
 Mildred Iris Taylor 976  
 Mildred Little 207, 214  
 Millie 208  
 Millie Ann 208  
 Millie Ann Everett 208  
 Millie Jane 210  
 Millie Magnolia Staton 208, 211, 855  
 Minnie 488, 826  
 Minnie Magnolia 208, 837  
 Minnie Rae 209, 315, 488  
 Mint 196  
 Mittie Adelaide 203  
 Mollie 89, 215  
 Mollie Purvis 196  
 Mody 216  
 Monroe 215, 216, 217  
 Myrtle 466  
 Naomi 212, 911  
 Nancy Elizabeth Taylor 975, 991  
 Nancy Taylor 209  
 Ned Purvis 207, 214  
 Nellie 195, 977  
 Nellie Rhea 976  
 Nina 195  
 Nonie (Nun) Cleveland 207, 214  
 Norman 212, 254, 911  
 Nun 196, 207  
 Nun C. 569  
 Nun Cleveland, Jr. 207, 214  
 Octavius 194  
 Olivia James 217  
 Opal 212  
 P. W. 885  
 Patricia 488  
 Patricia Lindsley 1048  
 Patty Smith 208  
 Pearl 170  
 Pearl Robertson 197, 201, 206  
 Peggy Ann 199  
 Polly 208  
 R. Oscar 203  
 Reba 196, 207  
 Reba Mason 214  
 Rebecca (Becky) 200  
 Remus Ray 199, 205  
 Reta Magnolia 205  
 Reuben 208, 217, 485  
 Reuben S. 840  
 Reuben Samuel 208  
 Rita Jane Norton 200  
 Robert 30, 52  
 Robert C. 208  
 Roberta Hardee 488  
 Roland 89  
 Roland Bunting 194  
 Roland Mortimer (Roddy) 200  
 Roland Ora Taylor 198, 200, 213  
 Rosa 215  
 Roy 45  
 Roy Hilton, Jr. 209  
 Roy Hilton III 209, 773  
 Ruth 488  
 Ruby Belle Brown 208, 829  
 Ruby Janet 208  
 Ruth Pittman 199  
 Ruth Savage 205  
 Ruth Watson 576  
 Sallie Arrista 214  
 Sallie Baker 203  
 Sallie Barnhill 208  
 Sallie Ikey Cynthia Wynne 217  
 Sallie Keel 985  
 Sallie Spruill Baker 576  
 Sally (Sallie) 75, 76, 77, 196, 207, 208, 211  
 Sally (Sallie) Coburn 198, 210  
 Sammie Gertrude 201  
 Samuel Bruce 209, 991  
 Samuel Henry 212  
 Samuel T. 216, 488, 791  
 Samuel Taylor (Sam) 209, 215, 315  
 Sarah Baker 576  
 Sarah Dorothy 209, 404  
 Sarah Elizabeth 998  
 Sarah Penniah Williams 205, 208, 488, 837, 852  
 Selma 196, 207

◇ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

Selma Burnice 488  
Selma Iola 214  
Serena Peacock 107, 198, 213  
Sharon Leggett 537  
Shelton 537  
Shelvia Jean 695  
Shirley Gray 209  
Simon 75, 77, 199, 208, 210, 855, 937  
Simon III 201  
Simon Daniel 215  
Simon Peter 321  
Simon T. 76, 864  
Simon T. II 199, 211  
Simon T. III 211  
Simon Turner 208  
Simon Turner I 211  
Simon Turner II 201, 214  
Simon Turner III 210  
Staton 195, 208, 212, 323, 569, 911  
Stephen Ashley 998  
Sue 197  
Susan Virginia (Sue) 201, 814  
Susie 208, 217, 826  
Temperance Ann 129  
Thomas 208  
Tiffany Calette 537  
Tom 488  
Tommie Lynn Robertson 112  
Tommie Robertson 110  
Turner 198  
V. 106  
Vickie 1054  
Vickie Jane Powell 209, 773  
Victoria 216  
Vicky 215  
Virginia 214, 1036  
Virginia Elizabeth 199, 1054  
Virginia Harrison 209  
Virginia Taylor Harrison 404  
Virginia Thornton 202, 547  
W. Ben 199  
W. Harrell 198  
W. Roland 199  
Wade 194  
Wade H. 916  
Walter Ellis 110, 112, 217  
Walter Ellis, Jr. 110, 112  
Warren Edward 198  
Willard Augustus (Gus) 208, 488  
Willard Eugene 488  
William 488, 777, 781  
William A. 61  
William Ashley 998  
William Benjamin (Willie B) 196, 214, 985  
William Benjamin, Jr. 196, 985  
William Clark 110, 112  
William Eli 112, 205, 208, 217, 488, 837, 852  
William H. 86  
William Harrell 198, 213  
William Harrell, Jr. 213  
William Henry 196, 199, 203, 207, 209, 211, 214, 215, 216, 404, 791, 1054  
William Henry, Jr. 196, 207, 209, 214, 404  
William Herbert 194  
William Lawrence 208, 217, 1076  
William Robert 203  
William Roscoe 207, 214  
William Roscoe, Jr. 207  
William Taylor 998

Everette:  
Clifton White 829  
Elizabeth 465  
Ella Virginia Moore 473  
Hattie 814  
Haywood 814  
J.A. 381  
Janie 829  
Kate (Cara) 814  
Mary Louise Taylor 975  
Minnie 814  
Pearl Roberson 814  
Reuben Samuel 829  
Simon D. 216  
William 581  
William Harrell 107

Everitt: John 929

Evins:  
James 915  
Lucy Savage 915

Ewell:  
Christiana 218  
Dr. Edgar 218  
Eliza 218  
Eva Etheridge Bell 218  
Hester Ann Ballard 218  
J.L. 126, 218  
James 218  
Jesse M. 218  
Josh 859  
Joshua 1069  
Joshua Lawrence 218  
Lilitha A. 218  
Parthenia Olivia 218  
Philander 218  
Susan W. Walton 218

Susan Winfield Whitley 1069  
Randol 218

Exum:  
Benjamin 463  
Mary Elizabeth (Polly) 463

— F —

Fagan:  
Annie 62  
Carrie Dell Davenport 163  
Carroll Elizabeth 179  
Dan 163  
Emily Wood 62  
Hosea 510  
Julian 77  
Kathryn Carroll 920  
Levi Ives 62  
Mamie Florence Brown 77  
Mary Jennifer 920  
Mary Virginia Sexton 920  
Neda Johnson 510  
Sarah Rich 179, 920  
Stephen 164  
Virginia C. 685  
William Robert 920  
William Robert, Jr. 920  
William C. 920  
William Carroll 179

Fagen: Mary 871

Faircloth:  
Sarah Elizabeth Gurganus 336  
Stan 336

Faison:  
Dillard 13  
Selma Ange 13  
Virginia 13

Faithful:  
Earl Thomas 383  
Franklin C. 383  
J.P. 383  
Ruth H. 383

Falkner: Carolyn 79, 506

Farmer:  
Elsie Louise 509, 1063  
Mary Frances 30  
Mildred Griffin 289

Farnell: E.N. 869

Farrior:  
Christine 191  
Christine Bordeaux 265  
Emily Ann 1031  
William H. 265

Faster: Sylvia 841

Faucette: Frances 589

Faukner:  
Pattie James 475  
Samuel 475

Faulkner:  
Clarence 45  
Derrick Peter 549  
Donna Lynn 549  
Ethel Louise 45  
Frances 45  
Hazel 45  
Janie Gray Hardison 753  
Mae 45  
Michael Wynn 549  
Pattie James 45  
Samuel 45  
Sandra Barber 549  
Walter C. 753  
William Michael 549

Feige: Evelyn 161

Fenner: Clara Ferber 598

Ferebee:  
Henry Clay, Jr. 1107  
Mary Godwin 1107  
Sarah (Sallie) Gregory 1107

Ferguson: Murray 708

Ferguson:  
Cameron Swain 967  
Casey Hampton 967  
Gerald H. 967  
Kyler Todd 967  
Linda Carole Swain 967

Fernandez: Elizabeth 110

Ferrays: Alice 425

Ferrell:  
Bettie Taylor 1005  
Daria 99

Ferris:  
Denise 336  
Donna 336  
Lucille Faye Gurganus 336  
Raymond 336

Feusahrens: Minnie 935

Field: Henrietta 1055

Fields:  
Alan S. 622  
Emily Roberson 842  
Gail Margolis 622  
Jacquelyn 622  
Michael 622  
Miza 654  
Wyndom 654

Fieste: Bertha Mae 246

Finch: Anne King 1010

Finklea:  
Ada Hyman 219  
Adronne Myers 463  
Alma McDaniel 463  
Andrew J. 219

Belle 463  
Carolyn Elizabeth 463  
Celia Hyman 219  
Charles 463  
Charles, Commander 463  
Donna 463  
Dorothea Claussen 463  
Dorothy Jean 463  
Dorothy Hyman 219  
Elizabeth Louise 463  
Eulalia (Dellia) Cox 463  
Frances Coleman 463  
Furman H., Jr. 463  
Furman Henry Arnawd 463  
George C. 219, 463  
Hannah Beakman 463  
Harriet Cain 219  
Helen 463  
Henrietta Josephine 463  
Ina Jane Kinton 463  
James Leonidas 463  
Jesse Mary 463  
Jesse Walker 463  
Johanna Dorothea 463  
John L. 219  
John Wesley 219  
Laura Gibbs 219  
Mary Alma 463  
Mary Elizabeth 463  
Mary Hyman 219, 463  
Maxine Juanita 463  
Nancy Cain 219  
Newell Benjamin 463  
Newell Claussen 463  
Rose Gasque 463  
Samuel B. 219  
Sarah Elizabeth 219  
Sarah Jane 463  
Sarah Lamb 463  
Sarah R. 219  
Theodore Harrell 463  
Thomas, Dr. 219  
William A. 219  
William Thomas 463

Fischer:  
John 69  
Kimberly Susan 69  
Patricia Fay Bowen 69

Fishel:  
Dorothy Ruth Everett 209  
Emma Ruth 209  
Sam 209  
Samuel Mansfield, Jr. 209  
Susan Frances 209

Fisher:  
Arthur Vincent 549  
Carolyn Brown Forbes 221  
John Vincent 549  
Lesley Baer 221  
Magdaline Harrison 399  
Myra 396  
Richard W. 221  
Susan Dare 221

Fite: Rebecca Ann T. 983

Fitzsimmons: Karen Ann 617

Fjeld: Barbara 384

Flanagan:  
John 928  
Josephine B. Skinner 928

Flemar:  
Carl F., III 502  
Darlene Warren 502

Fleming:  
Agnes 446  
Anna Speight Whitfield 1063  
Annie Mundy 1102  
Dorothy 329  
Edith Ross Vick 911  
Hannah Elizabeth 968  
Isabella Louisa Overton 710  
Major Ivy 924  
James LeRoy 361  
Jerusha Lucille Sherrod 924  
John 228, 1084  
Julius Perkins 745  
Lydia E. Thigpen 745  
Marjorie Lois 745  
Mary Clyde 559  
Mary Clyde Hardison 122, 361, 758  
Mary Frances Susan Rebecca Gainer 228  
Michael Stanley 509, 1063  
Nancy Ann Roberson 1084  
Nancy Evelyn Bizzell 64, 614  
Nina Thigpen 745  
Ormond Cherry 710  
Raymond Stanley 509, 1063  
Robert 614  
Robert O'Neal 64  
Roy 122, 758, 911  
Sandra Speight 509, 1063  
Tommy Jean 367

Flemmings: Doris 424, 544

Fletcher: Nancy Marie 456

Floyd: Hazel 995

Flye: Callie 4

Foerster:  
Kimberlee Ann 1022  
Robert Bernard 1022

Foil: Anna 1068

Foley: Julia Griffin 61, 339

Forbes:  
Barbara Louise 222, 225  
Becky Lou 224  
Beulah Marie Hardison 224  
Blanche Mayo 569  
Brenda Kay 220, 222  
C.D. 938  
Carolyn Brown 221, 223, 316  
Caswell Daniel 220, 222  
Caswell Walter 220, 222  
Cevera Durwood 222  
Charles 456  
Charles Edward 221, 223, 316  
Charles Stephen 456  
Charles Steven 221  
Charlie 456  
Charlie Grimes 221, 222, 223, 316  
Charlie Walter 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 498, 706  
Christie Marie 220  
Clarence Wesley 222, 225  
Connie Niccum 225  
Crystal 509  
David Allen 224  
Deanna Michelle 224  
Debra Grussing 220  
Donald Eugene 225  
Doris Hollis 225  
Dowell Guy 186, 222, 225  
Earl Benjamin 222, 225  
Earl Michael 225  
Edith Lee Porter 220  
Enoch Bald 222  
Ernest Blakely 221, 316  
Ernest Blakley 222, 223  
Ernestine 222, 225  
Euzelia 222, 706  
Fannie Mae Grimes 221, 222, 223, 316  
Fred J. 569  
Garland 222  
Garland Herman 222, 224  
Garland Hilton 222, 224  
Glenn Allen 186, 225  
Guy 222, 846  
Harriet Brown 316, 456  
Harriet Mae Brown 221, 223  
J. Hilton 1096  
James Douglas 220  
James Wayland 220, 222  
Janet Lynn 223, 316  
Joan Farrel Holton 224  
Joey Walter 220  
Joseph Blakely 316  
Joseph Blakley 223  
Joseph Elliott 222, 225  
Joseph Guy 222, 223, 316  
Joseph Guy Robert Preston  
Lucas Caleb 222, 225  
Joseph Hilton 222, 224  
Katie Mae 222, 498, 499, 1018  
Katherine Ann Purvis 221, 456  
Krystal Gail 220  
Krystal Gayle 938  
Laura Elizabeth Griffin 222  
Laura Lizinna 121  
Laura (Lollie) Lizzina 222  
Lillian Pearl 222, 225  
Linda Johnson 938  
Lynda 222  
Lynda Ange 222, 225  
Ota (Otie) Gurganus 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 498, 706  
Otie Ward 222, 225  
Pattie 222  
Pattie Bullock 222  
Pattie Elizabeth Bullock 224  
Phyllis Wood 225  
Mary Magnolia Edmondson 186, 225  
Mary Rockwell 222, 225  
Michael Glynn 224  
Nellie Cratt 224  
Randall Alan 225  
Roger Wayne 224  
Roger Wayne, Jr. 224  
Rosa Mae Cowan 222, 938  
Rosie Cowan 220  
Ruth Evelyn 222, 224  
Sidney Vittetoe 316  
Sydney Vittetoe 223  
Timothy Wood 225  
Todd Alan 225  
Vicki Gail 186, 225  
Walter Mayo 220, 222  
Wayland 938  
Whalen 509  
Yena Kay 225  
Zula Mae 220, 222

Ford:  
Curtis Allen 184  
Daniel Wright 184  
Emma Daniel 184  
Leslie Annette 184  
Mary Evangeling Gurganus 337  
Randolph Wright, Lt. Cdr. 184  
Todd 337  
William Douglas 337  
William Van 337

Fore:  
David 114  
Lois Coburn 114

Forehand:  
Linda Perry 910  
Mary Gwen Goddard 351  
Nancy Joyce 1081  
Foreman: Elizabeth Gainor 227

Forma-Duval:  
Kenneth 465  
Mack 465  
Michel 465  
Nancy Ausbon 465

Forman: Irwin 12

Fornes: Mary Bivens Laney 90

Forney:  
Sandra Beth 294  
Sandy 614

Forrest:  
Doris Marie Borum 856  
Leslie Lynn 856  
Virginia Elnora Roberson 856  
William Lester 856  
William Lester, Jr. 856

Fortunato:  
Anthony 351  
Barbara Jean 351  
Daniel P. 351  
Dolly H. Lamm 351  
John 351  
Patricia 351  
Rose 351

Foster:  
Jeanette Misczak 984  
Kenny 398  
Laura Elizabeth 984  
Maude G. Taylor 984  
Maude Gladys T. 983  
Rex Mitchell, Jr. 984  
Stuart Mitchell 984  
Vivian Edwards 398

Fosdick: Joy 836

Fountain:  
Haywood, Jr. 4  
Lawrence H. 4  
Mary Maurie Anderson 4  
Sallie Barnes 4

Foust:  
Ella Slater Holland 226  
Gladys 226, 651, 655, 656  
Orren Vermont 226  
Stella Ruth 226

Fouts:  
Heron C. 125  
Kay Frances 125, 126  
Ruth Grier 125

Fowden:  
Hannah Victoria 198, 200  
Leslie Thurston, Mr. & Mrs. 92

Fowler:  
Martha Council 651  
Rita Frances 1022

Foxhall:  
Ann 379  
Joanna 379  
John 379  
Lucy 379  
Martha 379  
Martha Ann 379  
Mary 379  
Nancy 379  
Robert 379  
Robert Henry 379  
Sally Sessums 379  
Sarah 379  
Thomas 379  
Thomas, Jr. 379  
Thomas, Sr. 379  
William 379

Frank:  
Beryl 1108  
Carol Louise 1108  
Dailas 625  
Jack D. 745  
Judy 745  
Louis 1108  
Margaret Jackson 745

Franklin:  
Annie Faye Jones 515, 614  
Jonathon 515, 614  
Michael 614  
Michel Thomas 515  
Thomas 614  
Thomas Doyal, Jr. 515

Franks: Callie Ester 447

Frazier:  
Della 385  
William 385

Frazzini: Esther 34

Fredrick:  
Elinor 549  
Irma Faye Harrell 381  
John Robert 381

Freeman:  
Beauford Edward 532  
George Edward 532  
Howard Franklin, Dr. 124  
Mary Lucille Lee 532  
Patrica Louise 532  
Sallie 124  
Sallie Williamson 124  
William St. Julian, Mrs. 802

French:  
Bettie Lou Lee 654  
Harold 654

Friedle:  
Patricia M. Bahe 398



Robert 398  
 Friary:  
 Donna Jo Edrich 551  
 Michael Wayne 551  
 Wayne 551  
 Frizzell: Sophia Grey 184  
 Frobouck:  
 Ann Elizabeth (Beth) Biggs 27, 61  
 Nicholas 27, 61  
 Frogel:  
 Andrew Morris 83  
 Andrew Morris, Sr. 82  
 Danny Lynn Green 82, 83  
 David Morris 82, 83  
 John Bernard (Barney) 82, 83  
 Fry:  
 Jeffrey Phillip 556  
 Nancy Jon Lilley 556  
 Fryar:  
 David 994  
 David Lawrence 994  
 Donie Missouri Bass 994  
 Elmer Lee 994  
 Elmer Lee, Jr. 994  
 Hattie James Taylor 994  
 Judith Diane 994  
 Laura Michelle 994  
 Linda Dunn 994  
 Frye: Lucy 866, 1073  
 Fryman:  
 Constance (Connie) Elizabeth  
 Ange 12  
 Richard (Dick) 14  
 Fuchs:  
 Janice James 712  
 Nancy E. 712  
 Raymond 712  
 Steven C. 712  
 Fulford:  
 Ethel 538  
 Fannie 241  
 Jennis Leggett 536  
 Jesse Speight 30  
 Pattie J. 30  
 Sally 30  
 Fulghum:  
 Charles (Chip) 540  
 Kenneth 540  
 Nancy Holliday Britton 540  
 Pamela Leigh 540  
 Stuart 540  
 Fuller:  
 Amy Melissa 465  
 Clyde W. 465  
 Connie 465  
 D.H. 1026  
 Edwin 570  
 Elizabeth Valentine 1026  
 Thelma H. 465  
 Fulmer: Ann 653  
 Furlough:  
 Brenda Winberry 1013  
 Curtis 351  
 Dara Winberry 1013  
 Guilford Eugene 1013  
 Kevin 351  
 Peggy Joyce Thomas 1013  
 Richard Barrett 1013  
 Sharon G. 351  
 Thomas Eugene 1013  
 Virginia 17  
 Fussell:  
 Connie Ray 235  
 David J. 41  
 Debrah Carol 235  
 Doris 1036  
 Fitzhugh Lee, Jr., Dr. 235  
 Joan Carol Coltrain 235  
 Melanie Ann Roebuck 41  
 Michael Howard 235  
 Stephen Lee 235  
 Futrell:  
 Kenneth Douglas (Buddy) 954  
 Rebecca (Becky) Taylor 954

— G —

Gage: Anita Mae 856  
 Gailard:  
 Jeremiah 234  
 Jeremiah Jr., 234  
 John 234  
 Lecretia Bell 234  
 Thomas 234  
 William 234  
 Gainer:  
 Ailie 228  
 Ann 228  
 Arthur 228  
 Barsheba 5, 6, 8, 228, 644  
 Benjamin 228, 929  
 Charlotte 100, 228, 350  
 Delia Andrews 228  
 Delsora Elizabeth (Della) 228  
 Delsora Elizabeth Rebecca 207  
 Dicey Turnage 228  
 Drupina 8, 228  
 Drupiny 5  
 Elizabeth 227, 228  
 Elizabeth Eldridge 228  
 Elizabeth McKeel 228  
 George W. 228

Hannah 228  
 Harriet Chance 228  
 Isabella 5, 8, 228, 350  
 James 228  
 Joseph 5, 8, 227, 228  
 Joseph, Jr. 228  
 Joseph, Sr. 5, 100, 350  
 Joseph Henry 228  
 Mary 228  
 Mary Frances Susan Rebecca 228  
 Mary McDonald Peal 228  
 Nancy 929  
 Penny 228  
 Rebecca 228  
 Robert Fernanda 228  
 Samuel 228  
 Samuel Albert 228  
 Sara 228  
 Sarah Ann 228  
 Sarah Butler 228  
 Susan 228  
 Susannah 228  
 Suzanna 8  
 Thomas 228  
 Warren D. 228  
 William 228  
 William R. 228  
 William Thomas 228

Gainey:  
 Brenda 849  
 Clarence 849  
 Jerry 849  
 Sarah Knox Smith 849  
 Gainor:  
 Ann 227  
 Arthur 227  
 Barshaba 227  
 Benjamin 227  
 Charlotte 227  
 Delsora Elizabeth 569  
 Drupina 227  
 Elizabeth McKeel 227, 569  
 Hannah 227  
 Harriett Chance 569  
 Hester 227  
 Isabella 227  
 James 227  
 John 227  
 Joseph 569  
 Joseph, Jr. 569  
 Lydia, 227  
 Martha 227  
 Mary 227  
 Mary McDonald Peal (Mamie) 721  
 Mourning 227  
 Penny 227  
 Rebecca 227  
 Samuel 227  
 Samuel, Jr. 227  
 Sarah 227  
 Sarah Ann 227  
 Susannah 227, 569  
 Thomas 227  
 William 227  
 William, Jr. 227  
 Gairanus: Ruben 227  
 Gaiter: Flossie, 914  
 Gaitor:  
 Kenneth 187  
 Lydia Ann Edmondson 187  
 Samuel 187  
 Galenian:  
 Gregory John 1071  
 Susan Nichole 1071  
 Gales: Emily Savage 916  
 Gallagher:  
 Jan 894  
 Janet 893  
 Josephine Doucette 893  
 William Joseph 893  
 Galloway: Alice Vines 42  
 Gammons: Lucille 4  
 Gandy:  
 Benjamin Bridges 743  
 Nancy Elizabeth Peel 743  
 Phillip Harrington 743  
 Phillip Harrington, Jr. 743  
 Gannon: Ida 723  
 Gardner:  
 Alice Doretha 232  
 Angelene Dickerson 230  
 Ann 586  
 Anne Louise Bland 589  
 Ariand (Sprat) 348  
 Arthur Davis 659  
 Arvenia Gurganus 231  
 Barbara Irene 231  
 Barbara Jean Stalls 953  
 Barbara Stalls 476, 954  
 Bernice 231, 322, 818  
 Beth Ann 230  
 Billy Leroy 229  
 Bobby 589  
 Bobby Ray 953  
 Bonnie M. 659  
 Buck Lawrence 764  
 Callie 348  
 Callie Pauline 361  
 Carl Bradford 231  
 Carlton (Pete) 818  
 Casey 357

Celia Catherine (Boots) 229  
 Chester 348  
 Christy 589  
 Cynthia 764  
 Dare 348  
 Doris Ladon 659  
 Dorothy 348  
 Eleanor Keel 231  
 Eleanor Marlow Keel 360  
 Eli 764  
 Eliza 1044  
 Elizabeth Griffin 430  
 Ellen 926  
 Ellen Ward 229  
 Eloise 348  
 Emelia Yarrell 1053  
 Emma 348, 430  
 Emma Davis 229  
 Emma Hardison 348  
 Esa Bell Yerrell 348  
 Eva Barber 348  
 Eva Pearl Modlin 230  
 Evelyn Elaine 309  
 Evelyn G. 355  
 Evelyn Griffin 309  
 Florence Annette 232  
 Fran 128  
 Frank 589  
 Franklin 430  
 Gariand Grey 659  
 Gaynell 899  
 Gladys Marie 232  
 Gladys Parisher 348  
 Glindoro (Glen) Coltrain 348  
 Hardie 348, 349  
 Hardie Maurice 348  
 Harriet Holliday 430  
 Helen 393  
 Herbert Charlie (Buddy) 229  
 Herbert Leroy (Slim) 229, 658  
 Hilda Gray 348  
 Holly Suzette 231  
 Hubert 764  
 Ida Cherry 348  
 Ida Isabella 348  
 Irene 818  
 Isolene 77  
 James Albert (Hun) 229  
 James Albert, Jr. 229  
 James Thomas 30  
 Janie Ayers 30  
 John Crosley 430  
 John Herman 983  
 Johnny 348  
 Johnson 764  
 Joseph C. 231  
 Judy Arlene Taylor 229  
 Julius Maurice 348  
 Kader 589  
 Kader Christopher 589  
 Katrina Jolly 309  
 Lelia Ann 589  
 Lelia Mae Coltrain 589  
 Leslie 355  
 Leslie Holland 309  
 Leslie Holland, Jr. 309  
 Leta Faye 231, 818  
 Lily Bell Welis Currie 349  
 Lizzie 764  
 Lloyd 229  
 Lloyd Stencil 230  
 Lloyd Yancey 230  
 Lonnie 562  
 Lucy Lilley 348  
 Luther 77  
 Luther Mae 77  
 Maggie 764  
 Maggie Ann Williams 277  
 Major 818  
 Major Thomas 231  
 Malinda Moore 764  
 Mamie Catheline Mizelle 229, 658  
 Mamie Ruth 229  
 Margaret 1055  
 Marjorie 232  
 Marjorie Harrison 396  
 Martha Ann Foxhall 379  
 Martha Louise Griffin 232, 289  
 Martin 379  
 Marvin Bradford 231, 360  
 Mary Ann 2, 229  
 Mary Bonner 348  
 Mary Elizabeth Rawis 791  
 Mary Ruth 232  
 Maurice 348, 715  
 Maurice, Sr. 348  
 Minnie Estelle Jones 818  
 Minnie Estelle Jones Hardison 231  
 Minnie Hardison 77  
 Molly Ann 30  
 Nan Hart 516  
 Nellie 659  
 Ola Lilley 562  
 Ollie Mae 232  
 Pat Cowan 589  
 Patsy Gibson 764  
 Paul Matthew 231  
 Peggy 678  
 Peggy Johnson 496  
 Polly Ann Griffin 30  
 Ralph 589

Randy 357  
 Reba 231, 218  
 Retha Vivian Taylor 725, 975, 983  
 Rhoda 430  
 Robin Rene 229  
 Roger 348  
 Roger Keith 229  
 Ruby Marlene Rose 231  
 Sallie Ann 348  
 Sally 425, 430  
 Sally Ann Williams 715  
 Samuel 430  
 Sandra 396  
 Slim 853  
 Songia 229  
 Starky 430  
 Susan E. 251  
 Susie Gurganus 231  
 Susan Mavis 232  
 Terry Hardison 357  
 Thade 764  
 Thomas Edison 791  
 Thomas Hardie 348  
 Thomas Statin 496  
 Tim Johnson 496  
 Timothy Leroy 229  
 Toby Christopher 229  
 Tommie 764  
 Vicki (Vick) 348  
 Viola 190  
 Walter 764  
 Walter Dilefate 232, 289  
 Wanda 3  
 Wayne 30, 396  
 Wendell 348  
 Wheeler 348  
 Wheeler Crawford 348  
 Wilbert 396  
 William, Esq. 173  
 William Thomas 231  
 William W., 231  
 Willie Horton 277  
 Willie Horton, Jr. 277  
 Willie Mayo 230  
 Yarrell 348

Garner:  
 Virginia Ann Pritchett 454  
 William Griffin 309  
 Garnett: Thomas 1046  
 Garrett:  
 Chloe Manning 176  
 Jesse 178  
 Mary 178  
 Rachel Blanchard 178  
 Samuel 176  
 Garrets: Lynn Smith 877  
 Garrington:  
 James 549  
 Lola Griffin 549  
 Garris:  
 Cherry Arbor 936  
 Magnolia Coburn 936  
 Tally 936  
 Gary: Jo Anne 340  
 Gaskins: Eartha W. 419  
 Gasque: Rose 463  
 Gatewood: Mattie 692, 697  
 Gatling:  
 Joan 911  
 John B. 911  
 Thelma Notre Boss 911  
 Gautier:  
 Bell Williams 269  
 Bernice 269, 614  
 McDonald 269  
 Sylvia 346  
 Gay:  
 Beverly 136  
 Charlene 136  
 Darlotte Jane 136  
 Gennie Lynn 291  
 Ginnie Lynn 264  
 Herbert 264  
 Herbert, Jr. 291  
 James Willis 135  
 Joseph Edward 135, 136  
 Loretta Skipper 136  
 Mary Ola 135, 136  
 Mona Renee 136  
 Ola Mae Corey Coltrain 135  
 Odellia James 474  
 Scottie 136  
 Tony (Anthony Carlton) 136  
 Vickie Lynn Griffin 264, 291  
 Vivian Grace 135, 136  
 Willis Carlton 135, 136  
 Gaylord:  
 Ada Estella 234  
 Bruce 958  
 Caroline Mabel 235  
 Columbus 234  
 Daisy 628  
 Daisy Florine 234, 235  
 Deborah Elizabeth Tetterton 234  
 Deborah Tetterton 919  
 Dorcas 234

Dorothy E. Carson 235  
 Douglas 235  
 Ebenezer W. Sr. 234  
 Ebenezer William 234  
 Elizabeth 234  
 Elizabeth Anne 235  
 Ella 235  
 Ella Mae 233, 234, 235, 628  
 Ella Martin 23, 233, 235, 912, 958  
 Ella Susan Virginia Martin 233  
 Hack 958  
 Harnet 234  
 Henry 234  
 Howard 628  
 Howard Benjamin 234  
 Jeremiah, III 234  
 Jimmy 23, 235  
 Joan Elvin 235  
 John 234  
 Kevin 235  
 Linda 23  
 Linda Frances 235  
 Marvin 628  
 Marvin Earl 234, 235  
 Mary Belle 958  
 Mary Belle Edmondson 233, 235, 912  
 Mary Bruce 233, 235, 958  
 Mary E. 234  
 Mary Elizabeth Harris 234  
 Mildred Troxler 235  
 Nancy Sue 235  
 Nelda 23  
 Nelda Karen 235  
 Onward 628  
 Onward J. 23  
 Onward James 234, 235  
 Paula D. Sanchez 235  
 Pauline Askew 23, 235  
 Sophia 234  
 Susan Ella Martin 628  
 Susan Ella V. Martin 234, 235  
 Susan Frances 235  
 Thomas 234  
 Thomas Martin 234, 235  
 Thomas M., Jr. 235  
 Tommie 628  
 W.B., 628  
 Wiley 234  
 Will B. 23  
 William (Will) B. 234  
 William Benjamin 233, 234, 235  
 William Bruce 184, 233, 234, 235, 628, 912, 958  
 William E. 234

Geiper:  
 Dow, Jr. 250  
 Oattie Green Rhodes 250  
 Gentry:  
 Daniel Lewis 849  
 Evelyn Marie 849  
 James Lewis 849  
 Mary Lorna Roberson 849  
 Patricia Ann 849  
 Sandra Louise 849  
 Gerard:  
 Ethel 1083  
 Lucy Virginia 504  
 Gerloff:  
 Gary James 831  
 Mary Lynn Guyton 831  
 Getsinger:  
 Agnes Wacksmuth 237  
 Alice Gibson Darden 237  
 Ann Dorsey 237  
 Anne 611  
 Annie Frances 237, 238  
 Bertha Icelean 237, 238  
 Brian 611  
 Christian Fernando 237  
 Christian Fernando, Jr. 237  
 Christopher 237  
 Conrad 565  
 Donna Hardison 611  
 Duncan McBray, (Dr.) 237  
 Elizabeth 237  
 Fannie Daniel 611  
 Frances (Fannie) Margaret Daniel 237  
 Gary Wilson 611  
 Gina 611  
 James Samuel 80, 81, 236, 237  
 Jessie Brown 80, 81, 565  
 Jessie Brown Hopkins 236  
 Joann 237  
 John Archibald 237  
 John C. 299  
 John Conrad 77, 80, 81, 236  
 John Conrad, Jr. 75, 237, 238, 834  
 John Conrad, III 236  
 John Conrad, Sr. 237  
 John Frederick 611  
 John Goodman 237  
 J. Sam 75, 171, 594

◊ The number(s) after names in index indicate story number, not page number

Louise Blount 237  
 Magdalene (Maggie) 237, 834  
 Maggie 806  
 Margaret Frances Daniel 238  
 Margaret Taylor 237  
 Mary Ellen 611  
 Mary Harden 237  
 Miley Ann 237  
 Miley Ann Chauncy 237  
 Nancy Adkins 237  
 Nicholas Alexander 237  
 Paul Daniel 611  
 Pearl Magdalene (Nooky) 237, 238  
 Perlie, (Rev.) 611  
 Perlie Eugene 237, 238  
 Polly Ann 237  
 Polly H. Riddick 237  
 Richard Gordon 237  
 Ruth Kirker 237  
 Sabra Boyce Hudson 237  
 Sabrah Hudson 237  
 Sam 738  
 Samuel Edwin 237  
 Samuel S. 565  
 Sara I. Brown 75, 77  
 Sarah Brown 236, 237, 238, 834  
 Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth 237  
 Sarah Jean Ellis 81, 236  
 Thelma 237  
 Thomas Reddick 237  
 Tom 353

**Gettier:**  
 Eva Mariah Rhodes 250  
 Paul Lowe 250

**Gholson:** Ellen 898

**Gibbs:**  
 Bessie Mann 689  
 Beverly Jo G. 313  
 Brenda 323  
 Cannon 463  
 Dan 313  
 George Edgar 689  
 Laura A. 219  
 Stephen Grimes 313  
 Welthy 463

**Gibson:**  
 Lou 926  
 Mary Elizabeth 800  
 Mary King 193  
 Patsy 764  
 Sherry Williams 926  
 Susan Martin 639  
 William A. 639  
 William P. 800  
 Gifford: Nancy 840

**Gilbert:**  
 Dorothy Marguerite 463  
 Elizabeth 176  
 Elizabeth Elsie Alston 176  
 Elzie Rogerson 901  
 Estell 901  
 Fanny Barnhill 48  
 Frances 176  
 Francis 956  
 Helen 901  
 Henry 901  
 James 378  
 Jane P. 176  
 John 176  
 John M., (Rev.) 587  
 Lovett 901  
 Mary 784, 956  
 Mary Boling 176  
 Phillip Alston 176  
 Rosa 901  
 Wiley 901  
 William D. 176

**Gilliam:**  
 Della Louise Roberson 853  
 Elizabeth Roberson Snead 853  
 Humphrey 422  
 Humphrey H. 420  
 Irene H. 420  
 Irene Hodges 422  
 John Bond, Jr. 853  
 John Bond, III 853  
 Laverna Roberson 853

**Gilliam:**  
 Alfred 846  
 Barbara Snead Pastore 853  
 Carol 86  
 Frances 928  
 Hannah Clements 227  
 Henry A., (Judge) 227  
 Snead Pastora 853  
 Susan Pinkerton 846

**Gillman:** Deborah Thomis 654

**Gilliland:**  
 Malcolm Bradley 840  
 Malcolm Brantley 840  
 Penny Lee Martin 840

**Gilson:**  
 Ross Albert 921  
 Selina Candace Sharp 921

**Girkin:**  
 Charles 239  
 Harmon 239  
 James 239  
 Nancy 239

**Gladstone:**  
 Frank 1013

Margaret Burton 331  
 Mary Pender 931  
 William Edward 931

**Glaser:** Peggy 1074

**Glasgow:**  
 Annie Clayton 685  
 Edward William 685  
 Edwin William, (Dr.) 685  
 Ellen 685  
 Mary Clayton 685

**Glass:**  
 Alfred 1031  
 Evelyn Wynn 1031  
 Nellie 280

**Glassie:**  
 Clara Jean Manning 596  
 Henry 596

**Glisson:**  
 Charles 522  
 Cynthia Keel 522  
 David 56  
 Ella 1055  
 Marilyn Sue House 56  
 Theodore 522  
 William D. 522

**Glithero:**  
 Dorothy Vivian 57  
 Ethel Hester Hightower 57  
 Walter George 57

**Gloshi:**  
 Joseph Charles 615  
 Linda Sue M. 615

**Glover:**  
 Billy 113  
 Eugenia Hoyt 126  
 Jo Ernestine Harrison 397  
 Mary Ellen 605  
 Robert Clarence 397  
 Robert Clarence, Jr. 397  
 Wade Duncan 397

**Godard:**  
 Aida Manning 823  
 Amanda Lee 396  
 Brent Chase 240  
 Charie Opheus 240  
 Christine Fanny 241  
 Christy Lane 240  
 Cornelia Stallings 273, 302  
 Dolly Elizabeth 240  
 Elizabeth 250  
 Elizabeth Jane 241  
 Eliza Roberson 240, 250  
 Emma Louisa 241  
 Ernest 240  
 Ernest Holland 240  
 Fannie 851  
 Gabriel 241  
 George, Jr. 240  
 George Cornelius (Neal) 240  
 George, Sr. 240  
 Gerolene (Gerry) Williams 240  
 Grover 514  
 Herbert Leslie 240  
 Ida Manning 240  
 James Lawrence 241  
 Jennie Magnolia Holland 240  
 Joe 424  
 Joey, D. 396  
 Joseph 174  
 Joseph George 241  
 Julius Gustavious 241  
 Leroy 240, 396  
 Lucille 155, 240  
 Mamie 302, 812  
 Martha 742  
 Martha H. 241  
 Mary Bet Hoell 424  
 Mary Eliza 241  
 Millie Fannie 241  
 Millie Frances 446  
 Millie Frances Smithwick 240  
 Milly Frances 250  
 Minnie Chloe Louisa 241  
 Noah 240, 250  
 Noah Staton 241  
 Norman Opheus 240  
 N. S. 125  
 Opheus 823  
 Robert Benjamin 240  
 Roy Lee 396  
 Ruby Harrison 396  
 Sally Williams 240  
 Stella 514  
 Sylvester 241, 302  
 Teresa Lilley 396

**Goddard:**  
 Aida Manning 810  
 Alice Hardison 241  
 Armiza 241  
 Arthur 241  
 Ashley 351  
 Carmen 351  
 Christian Fanny 241, 810  
 Cornelia Stallings 241  
 Dallas Hassell 411  
 Delsie 620  
 Dolly 411, 620  
 Dolly Ann 351  
 Douglas 411  
 Douglas, Jr. 351  
 Douglas L. 351  
 Eleanor Isabella Ellison 193  
 Elizabeth Brown 620

Elizabeth Jane 241, 810  
 Eliza Robason 808, 810  
 Eliza Roberson 241  
 Elizer Roberson 823  
 Emma Louisa 241, 767, 808, 809, 810, 862, 1047  
 Ernest 620  
 Fannie 241  
 Fannie Eliza 241  
 Fannie Fulford 241  
 Fannie Norcomb 823  
 Frances Peel 241  
 Gabril 241, 810  
 George 823  
 George, Jr. 241  
 Ginny Holland 620  
 Gwen 411  
 Hannah 241  
 Herbert 620  
 Howard 241  
 Ida Manning 620  
 Inez Nichols 411  
 Irving 241  
 Isabella Elenor Ellison 241  
 James Ellison 241  
 James Lawrence 241, 810  
 James Samuel 351, 411  
 Jim Staton 620  
 Joseph 241  
 Joseph (Gus) 193  
 Joseph G. 374  
 Joseph George 241, 810  
 Julius Gustavious 241, 810  
 Kristi 351  
 Lenora Hardison 411  
 Leroy 620  
 Louis 411  
 Louise 620  
 Lucille 620  
 Lydia Margaret 241, 437, 632  
 Mamie 241  
 Martha H. 241, 810  
 Mary Eliza 241, 810  
 Mary Emily Hassell 411  
 Mary Gwen 351  
 Miguell 351  
 Millie Fannie 241, 810  
 Milly Francis 447  
 Neil 620  
 Noah 241, 808, 809, 810, 823, 862  
 Noah Staton 241, 810  
 Norman 620  
 Opheus 620  
 Orpheus 810  
 Pauline 620  
 Peggy 620  
 Penelope 241  
 Robert 620  
 Ronald Lee 351  
 Ronnie 411  
 Ruchie Isabelle 241  
 Sallie L. 374  
 Sammy 411  
 Samuel 411  
 Sarah Hardison 411  
 Sharon 351, 411  
 Solomon L. 241  
 Sylvester 241, 810  
 Virginia Doris 411  
 Walter 241  
 Wilton Leverne 411

**Godley:** Captain 158, 159

**Godwin:**  
 Benjamin Franklin 859  
 Carrie 397  
 C. H. 178  
 Emily 1044  
 Emma Wentz 859  
 Freda Christine 703  
 Martha Jane 696, 859  
 Sarah A. Moore  
 Robason-Robertson, 859  
 William 859

**Goetsinger:**  
 Johanna 237  
 John 237

**Goetzinger:** Fred 237

**Goff:**  
 Betty Newton 243  
 David Newton 243  
 Frederick Lewis 243  
 Harriet Rebecca (Becky) 242, 243, 1034  
 Harriet Ward 242, 243, 1034  
 James Warren 242, 243, 1034  
 Jane Johnson 243  
 John L., Jr. 243  
 John Lewis, (Johnny) 243  
 John, Rev. 36, 242, 978  
 Karen Elizabeth 243  
 Laura Graham 243  
 Lelia Hott 242, 243  
 Lelia May 243  
 Luann Ward 242, 243, 1034  
 Martha Mote 243  
 Norah Fisher 243  
 Robert Fisher 243  
 Robert F., Jr. 243  
 Wilbur B. 243

**Goins:**  
 Carolyn 1082  
 Catherine Everett 1082

Catherine Joyce Everett 110  
 Catherine Joyce Everett, M.D. 112  
 Clayton Winslow 1082  
 Doris Winslow 112, 1076  
 Doris Cornwall Winslow 1082  
 Frances 1082  
 Frank 112  
 Franklin Winslow 1082  
 Helen Elizabeth Everett 205, 1082  
 Hollie Elizabeth 205, 1082  
 Jesse Franklin, Jr. 1082  
 Jessie Joe 112, 1082  
 Joe 110  
 Karen Louise Sanders 1082  
 Robert Brown 205, 1082  
 Robert Everett 205, 1082  
 Ruth Anna 1082  
 Tracy Lee 1082  
 Winslow Everett 110, 112, 1082

**Gold:** P. D., Elder 867

**Goodman:**  
 Dare 348  
 Delia 909  
 Dorothy W. 465

**Godrich:**  
 Ann 244  
 Betty Ann 244  
 Charles Moyer 244  
 Clara Elizabeth Walston 244  
 Cleo 244  
 Edward 244  
 Florence Harrell 244  
 Gladys Hamm 244, 448  
 James Edwin 244  
 Jean 244  
 Lewis Franklin 244  
 Lelly 244  
 Mabel 244  
 Marietta 244  
 Mary Frances 244  
 Minnie 244  
 Mittie Marie 244  
 Molly Moyer 244  
 Myrtle Caroline Bryant 244  
 Rebecca Green 448  
 Ruby 244  
 Shirley 934  
 Shirley Jean 244  
 Thomas Edwin 244  
 Thomas Edwin, Jr. 244  
 Wiley Clark 244  
 Wiley Clark, Jr. 244  
 Willey 448  
 Willie Lewis 244

**Goodson:** Irma Isabelle 584

**Goodwin:**  
 Joseph 702  
 Joseph Bramble, III 702  
 Melva Gertrude Nelson 702  
 Patricia Fay 702

**Gore:**  
 Bettie Jean Hoell 424  
 Billy 424  
 David 424  
 Lula Cora 910  
 Shelton 424

**Gorham:**  
 Edna Louise Ross 908  
 Gladys Wiggins 1092  
 James, (Col.), 158, 159

**Gornie:**  
 Beatrice Bonner 1068  
 Elizabeth MacGregor 1068  
 Elizabeth Murray Whitley 1068  
 John MacIntosh, Jr. 1068

**Gould:** Olethea 76  
 Goulsby: Brenda 1032

**Gourley:**  
 Richard Norman 858  
 Richard Norman, Jr. 858  
 Sydney L. Beers 858

**Gower:** Jane W. 84

**Graham:**  
 Alice Elizabeth (Alice) 391  
 Gilbert L. 56  
 Gilbert L., Jr. 56  
 Helen Wynn 1031  
 Ken 1031  
 Noel 634  
 Pattie Ray Bennett 56  
 Roberta 944  
 Sandra June 56

**Grant:**  
 Marguerite Harrell 381  
 Paulette 381  
 Walter Wilson 381

**Grantham:**  
 D. 968  
 Dallas 195  
 Nina Everett 195

**Graves:**  
 Lind Coppage 576  
 Pattie 576  
 Sarah Baker Everett 576  
 Swanson, Jr. 576  
 Swanson, III 576

**Gray:**  
 Aaron 246  
 Aaron E. 786  
 Aaron Eason, 247  
 Aaron Taylor 247

Adelaide Mobley 251  
 Adelaide V. M. 247  
 Adelaide Virginia M. 247  
 Agnes Ann 247  
 Agnes Hopkins 247  
 Alice Virginia M. 247  
 Almond (Orman) 937  
 Amesia A. 247  
 Annie Mae 247, 564  
 Bertha Mae Fierte 246  
 Bessie Lee 909  
 Bettie Mildred 245  
 Billy 246  
 Bob 246  
 Brenda Ann 939  
 Catherine M. 247  
 Charles Ronald 245  
 Cynthia Nichols 246  
 David 246  
 David Smith 939  
 Dell Moyer 246  
 Donna Sue Price 782  
 Doris 851  
 Eason 247  
 Ebenezer 246  
 Garland Alonza, Dr. 246  
 Edward 246  
 Elizabeth 247  
 Ellen Jean 247  
 Emma Gladys 394  
 Enid Bennet T. 247, 1003  
 Ethel Winstead 909  
 Fannie 246  
 Frances Elizabeth 247  
 Frances Elizabeth Roebuck 246  
 Frances L. 247  
 Frederick Lewis 247  
 Garland A., Jr. (Bud) 246  
 Harry Nathan 562  
 Harry Thomas 245  
 Henry 246, 247, 883  
 Henry Abram 394  
 Henry Adrian 245  
 Henry Alonza (Lon) 246  
 Henry N. 246  
 Ida Margaret 245  
 Isaac 245  
 Isabella 247  
 Jack 246  
 James 246  
 James, III 246  
 James Eber 245  
 James Eber, Jr. 245  
 James H. 247  
 James Henry, Sr. 246  
 J. J. (Hank F.), 247  
 James Orman 247  
 Janet Elizabeth 836  
 Jesse Phillip 939  
 Jim 794  
 Jim, Jr. 246  
 John 245, 246  
 John Darlow 836  
 John Darlow, Jr. 836  
 John Ira 562  
 John Jefferson 562  
 John Michael 245  
 John Samuel Nymphus  
 Lawrence 245  
 John Thomas 245  
 John William, III 782  
 Johnny 246  
 Jordan Vannoy (Tony) 247  
 Joseph 246, 247  
 Joseph Iredell 247  
 Joy Fosdick 836  
 Keele 246  
 Laila Chesson 245  
 Lela Naomi 245  
 Lela Viola 562  
 Levinia 247  
 Lila Rose 454  
 Lillian Mae 245  
 Lois Gold 245  
 Lucy 246  
 Lucy Carrington 394  
 Lucy Leona Rogerson 898  
 Lula Purvis 247  
 Lydia Daniel 245  
 Lydia Elizabeth 247  
 Margaret Borasky 245  
 Martha 142  
 Martha Dell 246  
 Martha Dell Gray 246, 247  
 Martha Della 247  
 Mary 247  
 Mary Ella Ross 245  
 Mary Gwen Phillips Braswell  
 247  
 Mary H. 247  
 Mary Louisa 247  
 Mattie Azella Roebuck 245  
 Mattie J. Roebuck 883  
 Maxine Smith 939  
 Minnie L. 247  
 Minnie Roebuck 883  
 Nancy 247, 1082  
 Nannie Lee 245  
 Nina 246, 857  
 Nina Augusta P. 786  
 Nina Purvis 246, 247  
 Newsome 698

- Nimplus 246  
Orman C. 247  
Peggy 921  
Peggy Hopkins 247  
Peggy Joyce Roberson 836  
Peggy Lou 245  
"Pus", 246  
Rosa May 245  
Roland Blanche 562  
Ruth Estelle 562  
Sabina C. 247  
Sallie Smith 937  
Sally Ann 247  
Samuel 246  
Samuel David (Sam) 939  
Sarah E. Smith 245  
Sarah L. 247  
Sheila Anna 246  
Spicy 247  
Steven 400  
Susan 247  
Susan C. Lester Highsmith 562  
Susan Nelson 698  
Susie Armstrong 245  
Thelma Johnson 245  
Theophilus M. 247  
Thomas 246, 247  
Tom 246  
Tommy 246  
Trevi Gray Bullock 246  
Van 246  
Vance Edward 245  
Vivian Gladys 247  
Walter 562  
William 246, 247, 1044  
William, Dr. 1020  
William Henry 245, 247, 989, 1003  
William Henry, II 245  
William L. 247, 251  
William Mc. 909
- Greathouse:  
Clara Ruth Morris 264  
Donald Victor 264  
Douglas Wade 264  
Garland Scott 264  
Kimberly Denise 264
- Green:  
Abraham (Abram) 251, 252, 1031  
Alice Bloxom 250  
Alicia Christian 791  
Amanda Jane 250, 252, 898, 903  
Annie 241  
Annie Belle Manning 602, 731  
Annie E. 250  
Annie Lee Hopkins 250  
Annie M. 1020  
Annie Mariah 446, 450  
Ann Maria Smithwick 250  
Annie Mariah 450, 446  
Ann Mariah Smithwick 250, 251, 903, 1088  
Annie Wynn 250  
Arminta Leggett 946  
Armentia Rebecca Ann Leggett 250  
Barney Marion 250  
Bart 248  
Bessie 241, 250  
Bessie Valentine 249, 250  
Beth 248  
Billy 355  
Cairo 255  
Cannie 145  
Caroline 251  
Carrie Isoline 446, 447, 450  
Charlie Marie Roebuck 250  
Christian Caroline 252  
Claude Lafayette 248, 256, 725  
Claude Lafayette, Jr. 248  
Cordelia O'Phelia (Delia) 255  
Cordelia O'Phelia (Delia) 1013  
Cortez 38  
Crisse Caroline 251  
Daniel 81, 82  
Danny Lynn 82, 83  
David B. III 1091  
David Benjamin, Jr. 1091  
Delia 1009  
Della 389  
Della A. Harrison 1005, 1023  
Della Ann Harrison 249, 250, 254  
Diantha Elizabeth Griffin 309  
Dixie Elliott 248  
Effie 248, 890, 900  
Effie Mae 256, 725  
Elizabeth 252, 253, 668, 780  
Elizabeth Godard 250  
Elizabeth Griffin 248, 355  
Elizabeth Jane Goddard 241  
Elizabeth Perry 251  
Elsie 250  
Essie Mae Jones 248  
Fannie 241, 250  
Faye Everett 248  
Floyd William 250  
Fordan Sheppard 447  
Frances Josephine Kieth 251  
Harriet 252  
Harriett A. L. 251
- Hattie Lavinia 256  
Hattie Louvenia 725  
Henry 255, 602  
Henry Cleophus 250  
Henry Kelly 731  
Holland L. Woolard 250  
Holland Wollard 1088  
Ida Virginia Peel 256, 725, 748, 938, 1008  
Ida Virginia Peel 248, 251, 253  
Ida V. Peele 315  
Ida Peel 890, 900  
Ida Virginia Peele 253, 315  
Isaline (Isoline, Isolen) 241, 250, 1020  
J. E. 877  
James 970  
James Edwin 250  
Jesse Dupree 249, 250, 254, 1023  
Jesse Edward 250  
Jesse (Jessie) Valentine 250, 251, 252, 903, 1088  
John 251, 252, 446, 543  
John Daniel 251  
John Justin 82  
John Mack 250  
John Nathan 1091  
John Whitman 250  
Jordan Shephard 250, 446  
Jourdan 241  
Joyce Molly 250  
Karen Elizabeth 309  
Kathryn Clark 791  
Katie 255  
Kelly 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 842  
Kenneth 543  
Kenneth V. 250  
Kent 248  
Lela Virginia 256, 725, 939  
Leonidas Peal 256  
Leonidas Polk 725  
Leonidas Pope 248  
Linda 392  
Lizzie Bell 255  
Lois 904  
Lubor Annie 250  
Lucy Ann 250  
Lucy Cordelia Leggett 543  
Lucy L. 145  
Lucy Leggett 250  
Lucy Tart 249, 250  
M. A. T. 877  
Malachi 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 668, 780, 1031  
Malachi (Mack), Jr. 251  
Mamie 256, 725, 1008  
Marjorie Sheppard 248  
March 252  
Marion Fountain 309  
Marian 248, 889, 890  
Mark 248  
Martha (Patsy) Ann Taylor 251, 253, 256  
Martha Ann 252  
Martha Avista Tart Eason 250, 251  
Mary 251, 255  
Mary Biggs 602, 731  
Mary E. 250  
Mary Knox 250  
Mary Louisa Biggs 251, 255  
Mary Rebecca Worsley 1091  
Mary Sylvia Upton 873  
Mattie E. 582  
Michael 248  
Mildred Lois 248  
Milley Frances 251, 252  
Millie Fannie (Milly Frances) Goddard 241, 250, 446, 447  
Minnie 446  
Minnie Leggett 543  
Mondecai 255  
Myra 250  
Myrtle Ione 253, 256, 853, 725  
N. C. 264, 1024  
N. Cortez 254, 873, 1023  
Neffie Elizabeth 251, 252  
Neffie Elizabeth (Betty) 842  
Napoleon Cortez 250  
Oila 250  
Ophus 945  
Orlando Shephard 250  
Orlando Sheperd 241  
Ottie Valentine 250  
Pattie 255  
Rebecca (Becky) Alicia Rawls 791  
Robert Mase 1091  
Rowland Gertrude 250  
Ruth A. 252  
Ruth Ann 251  
Rutha Rawls 256  
Ruth Rawls 250, 253, 780  
Ruth Caroline 252, 668  
Ruth Lenore 251  
Ruthy Lenore 252  
Ruthie MacArthur 248  
Sally S. McDonald 250  
Samuel 250  
Sarah 248, 251, 252  
Sarah Elizabeth 256, 315, 725
- Shirley Elizabeth Gurganus 81  
Shirley Gurganus 82  
Susan 83  
Susan Patricia 82  
Sylvia 254  
Sylvia Elizabeth 1023  
Sylvia Samuels Upton 250  
Sylvia Upton 254  
Talbert 248  
Theodore L. 251  
Theodore Lafayette 255, 602  
Theodore Leonidas 252  
Theophilus 731  
Toni 248  
Virginia 250  
Vivian 241  
Will 255  
William Alexander 256, 725  
William Alexander (Dr.) 791  
William Alexander II 791  
William Augustus 250, 1088  
William Brandon 791  
William M. 1107  
William Marion 248, 251, 252, 253, 256, 309, 315, 900, 748  
William Markham 309
- Greene:  
Alice Leon 587  
Effie 736  
Jordan Shephard 250, 446  
Ida Virginia Peele 791  
Janice Eloise Malone 586, 587  
Magnolia Mae Baker 587  
Robert Leon 586, 587
- Gregory:  
Cleve Sterling 953  
Jane Ellen 605  
Nancy Lee Stalls 953
- Greider:  
(Crier), Elizabeth 528  
(Cryder), Jacob 528
- Gresch: Vivia Earle Rives
- Grier: Nancy 708
- Griffin:  
A. D., Sr. (Clark) 190  
Ada Louise (Ludie) 299, 320  
Addie Lee Smith 261  
Agatha 299  
Agather Elizabeth 271, 824  
Agatha Elizabeth Hardison 279, 298  
Agatha Hardison 309  
Albert Gray 549  
Alfred 904  
Alfred G. 560  
Alfred Gray 257, 275, 343, 549  
Alfred Paul, Jr. (A.P.) 904  
Alfred Wilson 549  
Alice Lee "Bunny" Douglas 269, 614  
Allen L. 549  
Allie 295, 827  
Alonzo D. 257  
Alonza Dawson, 266  
Alonzo "Lon" 549  
Amanda Faye Rogerson 263  
Amy Louise 295  
Ann Hardison 764  
Anna Helen 258  
Anna Kathleen 295  
Annie 764  
Annie Cooper 295  
Annie Edwards 289  
Annie Elizabeth Roberson 602  
Annie Euzelia Whitley 113, 270, 300, 301, 306, 912  
Annie M. 282  
Annie Virginia 17  
Annie Virginia (Jennie) 13  
Anny Elizabeth Robason 809  
Archie Benjamin 310, 448  
Archie Wade 880  
Artemica Andrews 227  
Arwilda Jane (Janie) 272, 543  
Arwilda Maude Leggett 272, 543  
Asa Tom 279  
Asa Thomas (Tommy) 258  
Ashton Thomas, Jr. 258  
Ashton Thomas, III 258  
A. T. 374  
Audrey 424  
Ava Jeannette Hardison 280  
Avis Ann 565, 578  
Barbara A. 398  
Barbara Ann James 565, 613  
Barbara Jean Selsor 258  
Barbara P. 283  
Ben 564  
Benjamin Eugene 565, 578  
Bennett, B. 744  
Bennette Daughtry 258  
Bennie Curtis (Joby) 310  
Benny B. 880  
Benny Curtis (Joby) 448  
Bernice Gautier 269, 614  
Bertie Idell Manning 602, 731  
Bert Kimbal (Kim) 294  
Bessie 267, 597, 813  
Betsy Roberson 549  
Bettie F. Hyman 297, 304  
Betty 267  
Betty Frances 307, 617, 860  
Betty Jean Holloman Jones 310
- Betty Lou 565, 613, 766  
Betty Lou Moore 280  
Betty Louise 273, 281  
Betty Louise Lilley 308, 551  
Betty Manning 549, 592, 806  
Beverly Floyd 258  
Billie Katherine (Kathy) 307, 931, 1008  
Billy 273, 555  
Bradley Keith 283  
Brenda Dean 287  
Brenda Ellen 283  
Brenda Keel 274  
Brenda Louise Keel 360  
C. Delmont 577  
Candice Edna 266, 278  
Carol 266  
Carolyn Coltrain 395, 614  
Carolyn Lee Coltrain 135, 136, 552  
Carolyn Lynette Roberson 448  
Carolyn Parry 274, 360  
Carolyn Rebecca 266  
Carolyn Roberson 310  
Carrie 295, 978  
Carrie Dell 310, 732, 877  
Carrie D. Terry 287  
Carrie Gertrude Peele 296  
Carrie Peele 303, 307, 1095  
Cecilia Jane Eubanks 565  
Charity Ann Hardison 276  
Charity Grimes 314  
Charles Thomas 259, 304, 953  
Charlie 907  
Charlotte Anne 263  
Charlotte B. 282  
Charlotte Hazel 654  
Charlotte Jane Bailey 32  
Charlotte M. 295  
Charlotte McKeel 259, 263, 292, 304  
Chloe 344  
Chloe Lavenia 243, 257  
Chloe Marie R. 308  
Chris 296  
Chris 366  
Christine Bordeaux Farrior 265  
Christine Farrior 191  
Christopher Warren 288, 293, 514  
Clara Jane 272  
Clarence 273  
Clarence Walton 260, 308  
Clarisa 58, 519  
Clarisa Elizabeth 58, 519  
Clary 276, 614  
Clary Jane 276  
Claud 265  
Claud Saunders 281  
Claude 261, 273, 293, 1070  
Clayton Byron 294  
Cleet 276  
Clettie 514, 549  
Clettie Griffin 549  
Clide S. 302  
Clonah Robason 811  
Clonah Roberson, 830  
Clyde 26, 273, 564, 812  
Cornelia 560  
Cornelia F. "Nip" 549  
Cornelia T. (Nip) 257  
Coy 299, 835  
Craig Reynolds 258  
Cynda 738  
Cynda (Cindy) 138  
Daisy 310  
Daisy Whitley 271  
Danny 834  
Darrell 273  
Dave 268  
David 273, 300, 1070  
David Marshall 565  
David Theodore (Dave) 261, 302  
David Verlin 261, 273  
Dawn 310  
Dawson 266, 276, 597, 813, 1070  
Debra Lynn 310  
Dell 289  
Della 555  
Della Margaret 264, 273, 1024  
Dennis 549  
Diane 288  
Diane Griffin 288  
Diantha Elizabeth 309  
Don 262  
Donald Wayne 308  
Donna Laine 290, 614  
Doris Malfrano 314  
Dorothy Ann 549  
Dorothy Dean 565  
Dorothy Dean Coltrain 565  
Dorothy Ellis 264, 265, 954  
Dorothy Euzelia Ellis 190, 191, 192, 265  
Dorothy G. 549
- Dorothy Leggett 264  
Earl 267  
Earline Burwell 258  
Ed 602, 621, 344  
Eddie 294  
Edna Earl Clausel 258  
Edna Elliott Williams 266  
Edna Williams 278  
Edward 299, 305, 806, 807, 851  
Edward, Jr. 744, 776, 777  
Effie Louinda 257  
Elbert 294  
Elbert Allen, Jr. 258  
Elbert Alonza 258  
Elbert S., Jr. 263  
Elbert Stafford 263, 304  
Elenore 851  
Eleanor Waters 26  
Eleanor Marie Waters 306  
Eliza 227  
Eliza Coltrain 272  
Elizabeth 180, 248, 276, 299, 539, 875, 1052  
Elizabeth Cooke 289  
Elizabeth Diantha 355  
Elizabeth Gainer 227, 228  
Elizabeth Hurst 295  
Elizabeth Irene Perry 291  
Elizabeth Manning 139, 742  
Elizabeth (Betsy) Ross 907  
Elizabeth Ward 276  
Ella Corinne 293, 614  
Ella Lunda 280  
Ellen 257  
Ellen Louise 282  
Elmer 273  
Elouise 19  
Elsie 549  
Elsie A. 549  
Elsie Dean Reynolds 258  
Emalyne Evans 565  
Emma 139, 267, 555, 593  
Emma Eliza 764  
Emma Louise 279  
Emma E. Manning 612  
Essie Brown 549  
Essie Elizabeth Hardison 360  
Essie Hardison 274, 563  
Estelle Newcomb 289  
Ethel Idell 824, 838  
Ethel Rouse 281  
Euzelia Whitley 273, 1070  
Eva Brown Coltrain 290, 614  
Evan 273  
Evelyn 549  
Evelyn Grace 309, 355  
Evelyn Makepeace Suther 258  
Evelyn (Snookie) 258  
Fannie Elizabeth 809, 855  
Fannie Elizabeth (Betty) 279, 555  
Fannie Elizabeth (Betty) Griffin 602  
Fannie Elizabeth Hardison 309  
Fannie Hopkins 273, 286, 287  
Fannie E. Hopkins 450  
Fannie Ellen Hopkins 281  
Fannie Viola 281  
Faye Kikers Pulley 280  
Ferdick 273  
Frances Elaine 310  
Frances Elizabeth 34, 296, 978  
Frances Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hardison 1070  
Frances Louise 355  
Frank Stalls 954  
Frank 851  
Garland 273  
Garland Gray 264  
Gary 563  
Gayle Janet 259, 953  
Gayle 398  
George 139, 273, 806  
George C., 265, 832, 1024  
George, Jr. 273  
George C., Jr. 264  
George Cleophus 192, 264, 291, 302  
George Cleophus, Jr. 191, 265  
George Cleophus, III 191, 265  
George Robert 310  
George W. 257, 549, 592  
George Washington 137, 742  
Geneva Aliene Poe 292  
Gerald Collins 280  
Geraldine 1010  
Grey Manning 293  
Gurtha Ezora 310  
Harold 273  
Harmon 299  
Harriet 276  
Harriet Carol 773, 998, 1004  
Harriett Elizabeth 420  
Harriet Louisa 186  
Harry 299  
Hattie Forest 295



Helen Bailey 565  
 Helen Jane 264, 291  
 Henry 58, 138, 276, 299, 437,  
 519, 564, 589  
 Henry Dennis 809  
 Henry E. 234, 257, 549  
 Henry Erving 565  
 Henry Erving, Jr. 565  
 Henry R. 299  
 Henry Saunders 617  
 Henry W. 272, 276  
 Hilda 289  
 Hilda Rae 880  
 Hubbard 549  
 Hubert Dossie 654  
 Hugh B. 278, 302  
 Hugh Berkley 266  
 Hugh Dana 266  
 Humphrey 267  
 I. Hubert 549  
 Ira 273, 812  
 Ira F. 614, 752  
 Ira Fernando 268, 269, 290,  
 293, 294, 302, 305, 308  
 Ira Frederick 268, 269, 614  
 Ira Frederick, Jr. (Freddie),  
 269, 614  
 Ira Frederick, III (Trey) 269,  
 614  
 Irene 291  
 Irene Perry 264  
 Irene Thornton 258  
 Irene Woolard 549  
 Irvin 273  
 Irvin Clifford 270, 300  
 Irvin Clifford, Jr. 270  
 J.C. 614  
 J.C., Jr. 552  
 J.C. (Joey) III 614  
 J. Carl 549  
 J. Marion 543  
 J.R. 273  
 J.R.P. 268, 290, 614  
 James 273, 299  
 James Asa 276  
 James C. 250  
 James Earl 308  
 James Edwin 271, 296  
 James Harold 264  
 James Kevin 309  
 James Marion 272, 737  
 James Saunder 280  
 James W. 272  
 James Wilson 565, 613  
 Jan Marie 262  
 Jane Bagwell 258  
 Jane E. Koebig 306  
 Janie 265, 267, 476, 553, 564,  
 616, 736, 737, 945  
 Janie Manning 617  
 Janie O'Neil Stalls 953  
 Janie Peel 267, 274, 553, 742,  
 945  
 Janie Stalls 259, 954  
 Janie Sue 264, 273  
 Jason Collins 280  
 Jasper 273  
 Jasper Comer 281, 282  
 Jasper Comer, Jr. 282  
 Jasper W. 735  
 Jean Carole 257, 274, 890, 895  
 Jean Marie DeBerry 262  
 Jeffrey Glenn 280  
 Jemettie Manning 273  
 Jennifer Dawn 280  
 Jennifer Kay 272  
 Jenny 310  
 Jenny Carol Adams 272  
 Jenny Perry 282, 735  
 Jerr Lou Savage 274  
 Jerry Wendell 565, 613  
 Jesse 268, 273, 281, 295, 616  
 1070  
 Jesse R. 257, 549  
 Jesse Robert 549, 598  
 Jesse Wade 308  
 Jesse Wilson 280  
 Jimettie Manning 264, 265,  
 291, 832, 1024  
 Jimmie A. 450  
 JoAnn Coburn 263  
 Joanna Manning 305, 549, 621  
 Jodie (Jody) 273, 450, 602,  
 812  
 Joe Berkley 266, 278  
 Joe Berkley, Jr. 266, 278  
 Joey 552  
 John 173, 227, 299, 875, 929  
 John, Jr. 299  
 John A. 299, 560, 593, 616,  
 760, 895  
 John Alfred 257, 273, 274,  
 275, 299, 302, 543, 549,  
 560, 563  
 John Ashley 280  
 John B. 257  
 John Bryant 13, 549, 602, 809  
 John Christopher 309  
 John Daniel 272, 276, 277, 764  
 John Eddie 549  
 John Edward 289, 314  
 John Gray Hardy 310  
 John Henry 276  
 John Humphrey 267  
 John James (Johnnie) 272  
 John James 543  
 John Lawrence 314  
 John Lee 289  
 John R. 289  
 John Reginald 310  
 John Reginald, Jr. 310  
 John Rodney 290, 614  
 John Robert 262, 273, 277,  
 279, 310, 555, 609  
 John Robert Peel 266  
 John Stephen 274  
 John Thomas, (J.T.) 833  
 John William 295  
 Jon 742  
 Jon Leslie 267, 274, 553, 563,  
 945  
 Jon Stephen 313, 945  
 Johnny (Johnny) 261, 895  
 Johnny Gray 257, 275-  
 Joseph 135, 227, 258, 302,  
 299, 1071  
 Joseph, (Joe) 279, 299  
 Joseph Carl 305, 614  
 Joseph Carl, Jr., (J.C.) 136,  
 305  
 Joseph Carl, III (Joey) 136, 305  
 Joseph Carroll 274, 360, 563  
 Joseph Collins 280  
 Joseph Darrell 283  
 Joseph E. 257, 549  
 Joseph Elmer 281, 285  
 Joseph Fernando 295  
 Joseph Hyman 289  
 Joseph L. 279  
 Joseph Leroy 360, 273, 274,  
 563  
 Joseph Redden 280  
 Joseph Reginald 280  
 Joseph Reginald, Jr. 280  
 Joseph S. 286, 287, 555, 749  
 Joseph S., (Jodie) 308  
 Joseph Simon 32, 282  
 Joseph Simon, Jr. 282  
 Joseph Silvester 302  
 Joseph Sylvester 281  
 Joseph W. 293  
 Joseph W., Jr. 288  
 Joseph Waldo 288, 298  
 Joseph Waldo, Jr. 293, 614  
 Joseph Walter 279, 289, 593,  
 602  
 Joshua 237, 276  
 Joyce S. 308  
 Judy Battle 191, 192  
 Julia 274  
 Julia Ann 24, 617  
 Julia Gray Askew 24, 598, 617  
 Julie 563  
 Julie Ann 598  
 June 295  
 Karen June 565  
 Katherine 273  
 Kathy 274  
 Kathy Sue 267, 553, 563, 945  
 Katie 806  
 Kaye Bradley 258  
 Keith Evans 288, 293, 614  
 Kevin Douglas 282, 773  
 Kim Patric 309  
 Lala Evelyn 298  
 Laura 272, 593  
 Laura Elizabeth 773, 998, 1004  
 Laura Mae 277  
 Laurance 348  
 Lavinia 823  
 Lawrence 563  
 Leland 289  
 Lenzie Earl 424  
 Leona 273, 308, 549, 813  
 Leon Earl 264, 273, 291, 302  
 Leslie 273  
 Leslie James 267, 274, 553,  
 563, 945  
 Lester 273  
 Lester James 308  
 Lewis 289 (Capt.)  
 Lewis Blandford 289  
 Leyta Faye 308  
 Lillian Grey Manning 288  
 Lillian Pearl Daniel 589  
 Lillian Roebuck 880  
 Linda 270  
 Linda Elizabeth 565  
 Linda Haislip 292  
 Lisia Renna 565  
 Lizzie Mae 295  
 Lizzie Peele 232, 279, 289  
 Lloyd Bennett 258  
 Lois Elaine 290, 614  
 Lola 549  
 Lottie Ange 267  
 Louisa 348, 1071  
 Louisa Perry 135, 258, 279,  
 555  
 Louinda 560  
 Louise Brown 295  
 Louise Woody 549  
 Louvenia (Ludie) 851  
 Lucinda (Cindarella-Cindy) 299  
 Lucinda Powell 775, 777  
 Lucy 549  
 Lucy Gertrude 277  
 Lucy Frances Roberson 1070  
 Lucy Roberson 261, 273  
 Ludie 273, 806, 834  
 Luther Rodrick 295  
 Luvenia Headgabeth 831  
 Lydia Lilley 273, 274, 563, 560  
 Lydia Mae Simpson 280  
 Lydia Susan (Sue) 267, 553,  
 946  
 Lynette Dawn 448  
 Mable Strickland 577  
 Mack Donald 262  
 MaggieAnn Woolard 310  
 Maggie Willard 279  
 Malinda 742, 806  
 Malinda E. 257  
 Malinda Ellen 549  
 Malinda Frances Manning 617  
 Mame 362  
 Mamie C. Manning 549  
 Mamie Clyde Manning 598  
 Margaret A. 308  
 Margaret Ann 310  
 Margaret Ann Louvenia Stallings  
 279, 302  
 Margaret Ann Stallings 261,  
 264, 268, 812  
 Margaret Ella (Maggie) Willard  
 262  
 Margaret Ella Willard 277  
 Margaret Marie 113, 300  
 Margaret McDaniel 271  
 Margaret Roberson 833, 1070  
 Margaret Ross 910  
 Margaret Stallings 273, 300  
 Marguerite Brooks 309  
 Marie 273  
 Marina Elizabeth 809  
 Marion 736  
 Marion Carrol 272, 543, 1004  
 Marjorie Brown 860  
 Marjorie Gray Brown 307  
 Mark Koebig 306  
 Marlene E. 263  
 Marsha Lynn 259, 953  
 Marshall Griffin 544  
 Martha 806  
 Martha Annie Nell Powell 744,  
 776, 777  
 Martha Evans 565  
 Martha Veauette 191, 265  
 Martha Lavinia 261  
 Martha Louinda Peal 257, 549  
 Martha Louise 232, 289  
 Martha Luenda 543  
 Martha Manning 294, 344, 549,  
 621  
 Martha S. 760  
 Martin 299  
 Marvin 549  
 Mary 276, 549  
 Mary Alice 565, 613  
 Mary Carrow 275, 895  
 Mary Charles Blount 266, 278  
 Mary Clyde 273, 274, 563  
 Mary D. Hardison 549  
 Mary Della 279  
 Mary Delzora (Della) 1071  
 Mary Diane 293, 614  
 Mary Diane (Mickie) 257, 275  
 Mary Elenor 809  
 Mary Eliza R. 308  
 Mary Elizabeth 274, 360, 563,  
 1042  
 Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) 1042  
 Mary Elizabeth Harris 680  
 Mary Emma Roberson 280  
 Mary Emily Lilley 564, 565  
 Mary Evelyn Carrow 257  
 Mary Frances Harris 267  
 Mary Frances Williams 262  
 Mary Jane 565  
 Mary Jane Swanner 308  
 Mary Jane Waller Swanner 260  
 Mary Jenkins 139, 549  
 Mary L. 563  
 Mary Louise 560  
 Mary Louise 309, 355  
 Mary Louise Clark 349  
 Mary Lynn 262  
 Mary Nowarah 303  
 Mary Ola 280  
 Mary Retha 280  
 Mary Roberson 1070  
 Mary S. 257  
 Mary Whitmel 929, 931  
 Matilda Margaret Roberson 266  
 Maude Leggett 736, 737  
 Maurice 348  
 Mayo Grimes 314  
 Melinda E. 543  
 Melvin Ene 292  
 Melvin Hyman 292, 304  
 Meredith Blount 266, 278  
 Merle Clyde 614  
 Michael Carter 309  
 Michael Edward 613  
 Michael Kent 293, 614  
 Michael Kent, II (Kenny) 293,  
 614  
 Michelle 310, 448  
 Mickie 895  
 Milbre 299  
 Mildred Leggett 448  
 Mildred Leggett Manning 310  
 Mildred Lucile 280  
 Milley Rogerson 902  
 Millie 276, 283, 294  
 Millie Woolard Coltrain 301  
 Milton 273  
 Milton W. 288  
 Milton Warren 268, 293, 614  
 Minda 614  
 Minda Faye 294  
 Minnie Elizabeth 289  
 Minnie Elmira 280  
 Minnie Katherine 268, 294, 614  
 Minnie Katherine Griffin 294,  
 614  
 Minnie Peele 273  
 Minnie Pittman 289  
 Minnie Roberson 735, 904  
 Minnie Roberson 282  
 Minnie Robert Peele 268, 269,  
 290, 293, 294, 305, 614, 752  
 Minnie Virginia 614  
 Mitchell 313, 553, 945  
 Mitchell Leslie 274  
 Mollie 267  
 Monford 267  
 Muri Clyde 305  
 Myrtle Rawls 310, 1055  
 Nancey Verma 258  
 Nancy 276  
 Nancy Brown 307  
 Nancy Carol Mizelle 565, 613  
 Nancy Jane 562  
 Nancy Jo 258  
 Narcissia Ange 267  
 Neffie Elizabeth 809  
 Nellie Glass 280  
 Neta Ann 270  
 Nettie 399  
 Nicholas Roberson 602  
 Noah 276  
 Opal Lanette 295  
 Orlanda 593  
 Pam 614  
 Pamela Beth 294  
 Patric Craven 258  
 Patricia Ann (Pat) 303  
 Patricia Ann Beach 50, 303  
 Patricia Diane 293, 614  
 Patricia Elliott 266  
 Patricia Faye 263  
 Patsy Manning 310  
 Paul Derek 309  
 Paula Grey 310  
 Pearl 273, 466  
 Peggy 299  
 Peggy Brooks 355  
 Philip Warren (Phil) 293, 614  
 Philips Brooks 258  
 Phyllis Ann 264, 291, 565, 613  
 Phyllis Dean 310  
 Polly Knox 295  
 Reba Faye 262  
 Regina Lynn 280  
 Reta Grimes 231  
 Ricky Lawrence 292  
 Rita Bradford Grimes 290, 614  
 Robert 279, 299  
 Robert Douglas 269, 614  
 Robert Scott 258  
 Roderick F. 295, 297, 304  
 Rodney 231  
 Roland C. 294, 614  
 Roland Gerald 294, 614  
 Rosa Perry 274, 563  
 Rowland Gertrude Green 250  
 Roy 309, 824, 978  
 Roy Howard 50, 303  
 Roy T. 301  
 Roy Theron 296, 303, 307,  
 1095  
 Ruby 273  
 Ruby Gurkins 280  
 Ruby Lee 261  
 Russell 113, 265, 273, 634,  
 732, 838  
 Russell L. 281, 287  
 Ruth Arista 295, 297  
 Ruth Elizabeth Ward 260  
 Ruth Staponkus 280  
 Ruth Ward 308  
 Sadie 272  
 Salley Ann Corey 343  
 Sallie Ann Corey 257, 275  
 Sallie Hilda 289  
 Sallie Mildred 257  
 Sallie Peel 288, 298, 366  
 Sally Corey 549  
 Sally Dent Crockett 275  
 Sally Grey 288, 950  
 Sandra Beth Forney 294  
 Sandra Kay Paraseau Ernest  
 258  
 Sandy Forney 614  
 Sarah 890  
 Sarah Ann Leggett 424, 544  
 Sarah Ayers 26, 306  
 Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth  
 Getsinoer 237  
 Sarah Jane 565  
 S.C., Jr. 273  
 S.D. 308  
 Selma 549  
 Sharon Lynn Hooker 293, 614  
 Sheila Ann 261  
 Sheila Brown 310, 614  
 Sheri 552  
 Sheri Lee 136, 614  
 Sherie Lee 305  
 Shiria Brown 290  
 Shirley 310  
 Shirley Katherine 565  
 Shirley Olds 614  
 Shirley Sue (Sunny) Olds 293  
 Simon 279, 299, 555, 875  
 Simon Arthur 301  
 Simon Cladaus 302  
 Simon Claude 113, 270, 300,  
 301, 306, 912  
 Simon Claude, Jr. 300, 301  
 Simon Daniel 261, 264, 265,  
 268, 273, 274, 279, 281,  
 300, 302, 812  
 Simon Darrell 283  
 Simon Ed 289  
 Sonja Carrol 272  
 Sonja Harriet Taylor 773, 998,  
 1004  
 Sonja Taylor 272  
 Stephanie Lynn 614  
 Stephen 553  
 Stephen Comer 282, 773  
 Stevie 310  
 Strelsa Manning 565, 766  
 Strelsa Yette Manning 613  
 Sue 362  
 Sue Ellen 310  
 Susan 276, 798, 1085  
 Susan Corey 549  
 Susan Eleyse H. 301  
 Susan Lee 258  
 Susan Winifred Barwick 258  
 Susie 904  
 Susie Barwick 279  
 Susie Cullipher 308  
 Susie Jean 280  
 Sylvester 279  
 Sylvia Marie 308  
 Syntha 736  
 Tammy Kay 274, 360  
 Tara Spring 283  
 Temperance Thompson 1014  
 Tennie Elaine 310  
 Teressa Joe 274, 360  
 Terry Walton 308, 551  
 Thelma 296, 310, 1095  
 Theresa Ayers 890  
 Theresa (Teese) Ayers 26, 306  
 Therman Lawrence 273  
 Thomas 273  
 Thomas Alfred 267, 274, 553,  
 556, 945  
 Thomas Allen 263  
 Thomas B. 348  
 Thomas Christian 288  
 Thomas Christopher, (Chrish)  
 298  
 Thomas Lawrence 289  
 Thomas Lee (Tommy) 292  
 Thomas Reginald 296  
 Thomas Reginald, (Reg) 303  
 Thomas Reginald, Jr. 303  
 Thomas S. 259, 263, 292  
 Thomas Sylvester 295, 304  
 Thomas Waters 26, 306, 890  
 Thurman 563, 619  
 Thurman Lawrence, Jr. 274  
 Thurman Thomas 308  
 Tillie 806  
 Tillie Gray 310  
 Tillie Gray Griffin 310  
 Tillie Margaret Roberson 597,  
 813  
 Trille Marie 310  
 T.J. 1014  
 Timothy Rawls 310  
 Todd Gautier 269, 614  
 Tom 348  
 Tommie Mumford 258  
 Tommy 271  
 Tracy Brown 290, 614  
 Velma 273, 549  
 Velma Clyde 268, 305, 614  
 Velma Clyde Griffin 305, 614  
 Velma Griffin 549  
 Veona Roberson 834  
 Vera Ruth 264, 273  
 Verna Smithwick 267, 274,  
 553, 563, 945  
 Verlin 310, 616, 1055  
 Verlin Keith 310  
 Vernon 564  
 Vernon Wilson 565  
 Vickie (Vick) Gardner 348  
 Vickie Lynn 264, 291  
 Victoria 832  
 Vida Harris 549  
 Viola 273  
 Virginia Corey 276  
 Virginia Dare 280  
 Virginia Gertrude (Jenny) 310  
 Virginia Lizar Corey 272  
 Vivian L. P. 282  
 Wade 880

- Walter 232, 273, 555  
Walter DeLafate 232  
Walter Raleigh 289  
Wanda Jean 360, 617  
Wendell Wade 565, 613  
Wendell Washington 565, 613, 766  
Wilford 549  
William 274, 299, 564, 860  
William Barwick 258  
William Clyde, 300, 306, 565  
William Clyde, Jr. 306, 565  
William Clyde, III (Tripp) 306  
William E. 298  
William E. (Billy) 279  
William Edwin 271, 309, 363, 824  
William Edwin, Mr. & Mrs. (Billy) 296  
William Eugene 565  
William Evan 308, 551  
William Fenner 289  
William Frederick 565, 613  
William Frederick, Jr. 565, 613  
William Gary 274, 360  
William Howard 296, 931  
William Howard, (Billy) 307  
William Jeffery 310  
William Jesse 260, 302, 308, 551, 617, 813  
William Jesse, Jr. 24, 598, 617  
William Jordan 565  
William Joseph 310  
William Marvin 289  
William Orlando (Landy), Sr., 296, 309, 355, 1070  
W. O., (Landy), Jr. 309, 355  
William Orlando, III 309  
W. Robert 910  
William Robert 910  
William Timothy 308, 551  
William Washington 565  
Willie Mae Cherry 270  
Wilma Dell Phillips 293  
Wilma Phillips 288  
Wilmer Phillips 614  
Windell 564  
Zelda Pearl 300, 912
- Grimes:**  
Abigail 312, 319  
Addie 315  
Alice 159, 318, 319  
Alice A. 320  
Alice Joyce 523  
Alonza Haywood 121, 222, 313, 326, 513, 742  
Alton 321  
Alton Edward 318, 323  
Alton Edward, Jr. 323, 521  
Alton Edward, III 323, 521  
Amanda Kristin 315  
Amanda Rae 315  
Anna Llewellyn 329  
Barbara Elizabeth 324  
Ben Hassell 34, 734  
Ben MacNeil 34, 84, 734  
Betsy Ann 312  
Betty Whichard 319  
Brenda Gibbs 323  
Bryan Fuller 323  
Beverly Jo 313  
Carrie Belle Warren 329  
Carrie Louise 318, 321, 323, 935, 1063  
Cathryn Ann Keel 521  
Charity 314, 326  
Charity Louise 313  
Charlotte Green 315  
Chloe 311, 327, 573  
Chloe Llewellyn 118, 311, 312, 315, 317, 319, 327, 572, 573, 643  
Cornelia Smithwick 315, 702  
Cottie Jane 320  
David 945  
David, Jr. 209  
Deborah Leigh Clement 315  
Dora O'Neil Bailey 34, 134  
Donald Warren 329  
Dorothy Fleming 329  
Drucilla 311, 327  
Elizabeth 118, 311, 312, 327, 573, 853  
Elizabeth Ann 312, 698  
Elizabeth Cordelia 315  
Ernest Dowson 523  
Edna 324  
Erin Lindsay 315  
Etha Otha P. 317, 320, 772, 773, 775, 776, 778  
Etha Otis Powell 908, 910  
Ettie 315, 697, 702  
Eva McMullan 325  
Fannie 960  
Fannie Mae 221, 222, 223, 316, 326  
Fanny Curry 311  
Faye Wynn 323  
Frances 311, 312, 327, 573  
Frances Virginia (Fannie) 909  
Genie 500  
George Sylvester 523  
George 311, 312, 327, 500, 573, 742  
George David 315, 884  
George David, Jr. 315  
George Frederick 315  
George P. 319  
George Taylor 315  
Georgia Harriett 330  
Gus 500  
Harcum 952  
Harriet 311, 327  
Harriet Eliza 320, 772, 748  
Harriet Liza 103  
Hazel Louise 623  
Helen 222, 513, 500  
Helen Harrell 311, 313, 315, 320, 327  
Henry 319  
Ingred Liith 329  
Isolan Brown 318  
Jacqueline Ambrose 231  
James 311, 312, 317, 327, 573  
James (Nim or Jimmie) 311  
James I 312, 319  
James II 312  
James III 312  
James H. 319, 709, 940  
James Henry 318, 323, 328  
James Turner 315  
Janie P. 313  
Jessie 317  
Jesse I 312  
Jesse Lee 330  
Jessie Walton 318, 321, 323  
Jeter Ward 523  
John Scheil 329  
John 184, 317, 320, 327, 772, 773, 776, 778, 910  
John I 312, 319  
John II 312  
John IV 311  
John Brooks 314  
John C. 312, 327, 573  
John Culpepper 311  
John (Johnie) S. 320, 908, 910  
John T. 702  
John Timothy 330  
John William 315  
John Winfred 330  
Jon Leslie 313  
Joseph Henry 326  
Josiah 118  
Julia 312, 327  
Julian Scott 330  
Kathryn Ann Keel 1049  
Kimberly Dawn 324  
Laura Lizinna Forbes 121, 222, 313, 513  
Laura Lynn 330  
Laura Milner 329  
Laura Sue 313  
Laure (Lollie) Forbes 742  
Laurie Michelle 323  
Leon Aaron 884  
Leona Roberson 318, 321, 323  
Lewora 318, 328  
Llewellyn 118, 311, 312, 327, 573, 911  
Lollie 222  
Louise 222, 742  
Lucinda 311, 327  
Lucinda Sydney 885  
Lucy 322, 326  
Ludie 500  
Lydia 312, 327, 459, 512, 1077  
Lydia Levora 328  
Maggie Thomas 324  
Mamie 500  
Marcus Cleveland 884  
Margaret 523  
Margaret Elizabeth 911  
Margaret Elizabeth Mounie 324  
Mariam 222  
Mariam Gertrude 121, 313  
Marilyn Britt 330  
Martha Anderson 325  
Martha Annie Roebuck 879  
Martha Ella 884  
Martha Howell 327  
Mary 311, 312, 317, 319, 327, 573  
Mary (Polly) 312  
Mary Alice 314  
Mary Ann Best 327  
Mary Ann Jones (Best) 118  
Mary Elizabeth (Betty) 319, 459  
Mary Emily 320  
Mary Holmes Pope 330  
Mary Gail 330  
Mary Lucinda (Lucy) Johnson 500, 776  
Mary Maggie Belle Thomas 1013  
Mary Mildred Taylor 318, 323  
Mary Stuart Riddick 330  
Mattie 569  
Mildred Taylor 985  
Minnie Rae 315  
Minnie Rae Everett 209  
Nancy 311, 313, 327  
Nancy Best 312, 318, 319, 459  
Nancy Caroline 320  
Nathan 312, 313, 319  
Norma Sallie Waldo 1028
- Pattie 181, 184, 317  
Pattie Martha 320  
Pattie Mary Barnhill 44, 878, 884  
Peter Janson 329  
R.E. 850, 1063  
Reliah 500  
Reba Gardner 231, 290  
Reta 231  
Rickie D. 231  
Rita Bradford 290, 614  
Robert 290, 311, 319  
Robert I 312, 319  
Robert D. 231  
Robert Edward 318, 321, 323  
Robert Leonard 323  
Robert Leonard, Jr. 323  
Robert Llewellyn 324, 326  
Robert Thomas (Bobby) 324  
Ruby Christine 523  
Rufus Nathan 884  
Ruth Keel 522, 523  
Sally 312, 315, 318, 319  
Sally Mary 104  
Sallie R. 940  
Sally (Sarah) Rogers 326  
Sam 500  
Samuel 312, 317  
Samuel David 315  
Samuel Harcum 325, 326  
Samuel Jansen 329  
Sara 317  
Sara Robbins Jordan 884  
Sara Rogers 885  
Sarah 222, 311, 312, 327, 573  
Sarah Elizabeth 320  
Sarah Elizabeth Green 256, 315, 725  
Sarah Roebuck 313  
Sarah Rogers 311, 313, 315, 884  
Simon Lester 884  
Stephen 313, 885  
Stephen Lester 222, 313  
Stephen Llewellyn 221, 223, 311, 313, 314, 316, 322, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 885  
Suellen Meeks 315  
Susan Caroline 940  
Susan Caroline Roberson 318, 319, 323, 328  
Susan Roebuck 223, 314, 316, 322, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 885  
Susie 220, 500  
Susie Mae 313  
Sylvester 500  
Sylvester George 523  
Talitha Mayp 312, 327, 459, 462, 512, 643, 1077  
Thelma 406  
Thomas 311, 312, 317, 327, 459, 573, 643, 772  
Thomas I 118, 221, 312, 315, 572  
Thomas II 221, 311, 312, 315  
Thomas III 311, 312, 318, 319, 459  
Thomas, Jr. 320, 327, 772  
Thomas C. 312, 319  
Thomas Leaman 884  
Thomas Llewellyn 329  
Thomas Mayo 326, 329  
Thomas Henry 318, 328  
Tillie Gray Peel 742  
Tom 500  
Turner Thurman 315  
Vera 318  
Virginia Brown 734  
Vera Elizabeth 328  
Virginia Lee Brown 34, 84  
W.E. (William Edward) 25, 393, 462, 724, 879  
Waldo 1028  
Walter Ashley 523  
William 311, 312, 315, 317, 318, 319, 326, 327, 462, 512, 573, 643, 885, 1077  
William I 311, 312, 459  
William II 221, 211  
William Benjamin 523  
William Bruce 330  
William Edward 884  
William Jesse 326, 330  
William Stuart I 330  
William Stuart II 330  
William T. 1028  
William T. Jr. 1028  
William Thomas 44, 311, 315, 878, 884
- Grimsley:**  
Evelyn Keefe 463  
Robert M. 463  
Sylvia Anne 463  
William N. 463
- Grimee:** Clara Murrow 689  
**Grohoski:** Sandra, 282
- Grooms:**  
L.E. 420, 422  
Mary Lou Hodges 422  
Mary Louise H. 420
- Gross:** Dorothy 635  
**Gruber:**
- Elizabeth, 971  
Emmie Sue Taylor, 971  
Joseph W. 971  
Robert E. 971
- Gullford:**  
Barshaba 227  
Claud Ann Hyman 227  
Elizabeth Wallace 158  
Graham A. 227  
Harriett Chance 227  
Harriett Elizabeth (Betty) 158, 159  
Joseph 158, 159, 227  
Joseph M. (Joe) 159  
Noah Wallace 227, 228  
Rebecca Gainer 227, 228  
William R. 227  
Winniford Best 158, 159
- Guill:**  
Barbara Gail Carraway 191  
David 191  
John Jr. 191  
John III 191
- Gums:**  
Alice Mosley 851  
Bob 851  
Cecil Mazton 851  
Christine Harris 851  
Cornellues Theo 851  
Doris Gray 851  
Fannie Elnora Roberson 851  
Frances Edward 851  
Henry Lee (Hone) 851  
May Curry 851  
Myrtle 851  
Robert Warren 851  
Virginia 851
- Gunter:**  
Deborah Ruth 70  
Mary Lee 412
- Gurganus:**  
Angeline Hetty Ange 331  
Clarisa Angeline 331  
Eliplet 331  
Gabriel Eliffelet (Eliphlet) 331  
George Foster 331  
James David (J.D.) 333  
John Thomas 331  
Joseph G. 331  
Josephus Mastes 331  
Robert Hennery 331  
Wheeler 331  
William Canida (Canada) 331
- Gurganus:**  
Alabert 76, 985  
Addie Mason 332  
Afalet (Athey, Athea) Woolard 1088  
Affley Woolard 60  
Alice Bennett 56  
Amanda 333, 1056, 1083  
Anne Beastley 336  
Annie 338, 396, 408  
Annie Clyde 334  
Annie Lee Jones 61, 339  
Annie Biggs 60, 332, 333, 338, 898  
Annis 60, 723  
Annis Gurganus 60  
Anthony 337  
Anthony, Jr. 833  
Arthur Justin 833  
Barbara 336  
Barbara Gail 340, 627  
Bernice House 339, 724  
Bertha Leggett 338  
Bettie 144  
Betty Adams 56  
Betty Newberry 334  
Betty Ruth Leonard 833  
Beulah Elizabeth Roberson 833  
Beulah Stevenson 723  
Brenda 537  
Bridget Nicole 110, 337  
C.B. 1076  
Callie Martin 1076  
Carrie Carson 339, 724  
Carrie Elizabeth 538  
Catherine Turner 336, 745  
Charity 339, 724  
Charles Craven 332  
Charley Leggett 546  
Claudia 543, 1115  
Clementia 568  
Clyde 397  
Cottie Mae Price 340  
Craven G. 332  
Cynthia Whitley 338, 898  
Dallas 56  
Daniel 60, 332, 333, 568, 723, 1101, 1104  
David 60, 333, 338, 752  
David, Jr. 60, 333, 898  
David Ralston 332  
Della Jane Gurkin 833  
Denby Ray 337  
Denby Troy 337
- Denise Sawyer 340  
Durwood 334, 336  
Durward Eli 80, 81  
Earl 723  
Ed 336  
Edgar J. 1096  
Edgar Jarvis 336  
Edward Ray 833  
Edwin 338, 898  
Eli 60, 334, 335, 336, 704  
Elizabeth 118, 366, 1088  
Elizabeth C. Blount 60  
Elizabeth Clifford Blount Moblely Newberry 335, 704  
Ella Staton 1018  
Eloise Skinner 337  
Elsie Larkin 336  
Emley 568  
Essie Mae 1101  
Etha Bailey 1032  
Ethel 799  
Ethel Mae 56  
Eva Clyde 56  
Eva Raynon 338  
Eva N. Sturgeon 333  
Fannie 333, 977, 988  
Fannie Ann 973  
Frances 336  
George 60, 334, 805, 1102  
George Alton 61, 339  
George Hutton 336  
George Nickolas (Son) 336  
Gertie 61  
Gladys 332  
Gladys Crawford 56  
Gladys Mae 991  
Hannah Bell Peel 339, 340, 718  
Hannah Peel 724  
Harriet Lyvestra 910  
Harris Eli 898  
Harry 1083  
Hazel 340, 905  
Henry 905  
Henry O. 146  
Hessie Wynne 1101, 1104  
Holly Clark 338  
Horris Eli 338  
Hubert 338  
Ida C. Biggs 61, 339  
Ida Virginia 1104  
James Amleck 61, 339  
James Arthur 833  
James A. Jr. 833  
James David 333  
James Edward 56  
James Kenneth 56  
James Mark 833  
James Simon 56  
Jennie 1115  
Jo Anne Gary 340  
Joan Solomon 340  
John 332  
John Arthur 338  
John Craven 332, 783  
John Edward 332  
John Hutton 336, 745, 805  
John Hatton, Jr. 336  
John Henry 397  
John Linwood 339, 724  
John Staton 338  
Josephine 340, 877  
Josephine Scott 332  
Joyce 785  
Judy 336  
Judy Carole 745  
Julia Griffen Foley 61, 339  
Kenneth Rufus 340, 543, 614, 749  
Lena Elnora 1032  
Leota King 336  
Lella F. 27  
Lenzie Earl 544  
Leroy (Roy) 334  
Lillian Peele 56  
Lizzie 338  
Lizzina 222  
Lori 337  
Louise (a) 60, 155, 578, 1083  
Lucille Faye 336  
Lucindy Rogers 1083  
Lucy Caroline (Carrie) Moblely 61  
Luzina Taylor 568  
Mack 546  
Maggie 333  
Margaret 60  
Margaret Jane Coley 337  
Mariah 910  
Marion Ross 56  
Marjorie Jane 337  
Marjorie Taylor 337, 723  
Martha Atha Roberson 833  
Martha F. 866  
Martha Mizelle 661  
Martha Mizell Taylor 999  
Martha Peel 60, 332, 718  
Martha Rae 833

Marvin Clyde 332  
 Marvin Clyde, Jr. 332  
 Mary 866  
 Mary Allison 833  
 Mary Ann 34, 568  
 Mary Bett 990  
 Mary Bonner 336  
 Mary Bonner Hutton 126, 336  
 Mary Clyde 992  
 Mary Elizabeth 60, 718  
 Mary Elizabeth Bettie Wynn 339, 1104  
 Mary Evangeling 337  
 Mary Jane 406  
 Mary Jane Peel 68  
 Mary Jane Rogerson 898  
 Mary Louvenia 338, 898  
 Mary Magnolia (Maggie) 339  
 Mary Matilda 56  
 Mary Magnolia 724  
 Mary Rogerson 338  
 Mary Wynn 1115  
 Mattie 332, 1031  
 Matthew Ryan 833  
 Melissa Rae 833  
 Mellon Virginia 338  
 Mildred Bythewood 336  
 Mildred Hoffer 336  
 Mildred Whitfield 336  
 Millie Jane 68, 338, 898  
 Minnie 61, 339  
 Minnie Augustus C. 146  
 Molly Roberson 332  
 Myrtle Lee 332  
 Myrtle Price 332, 783  
 Nancy 60, 332  
 Nancy Bowen Cherry 60  
 Nancy Carolyn Duncan 340, 543, 614  
 Nancy Duncan 340, 749  
 Nancy Gurganus 60  
 Naomi Louise Rogerson 339  
 Naomi Rogerson 340, 724, 749, 905  
 Noah 60, 68, 333, 338, 406, 898  
 Noah Dawson 338  
 Noah S. 898  
 Norman Justus 56  
 Ollie L. Mizell 898  
 Ota (Otie) 222  
 Patrick 332  
 Patty 338  
 Pauline 537  
 Pauline Swain 61  
 Penina Rogerson 60, 333, 898  
 Piney 333  
 Phyllis Carolyn 332  
 Pothie Whitaker 60  
 "Pus" Gray 246  
 Ray 336  
 Ray Denby 110  
 Raymond 332  
 Rebecca 164, 180  
 Reuben A. 1032  
 Richard 337  
 Rita 1050  
 Robert 1088  
 Robert Raiston 332  
 Robert Sherrill, Sr. 337  
 Robert Sherrill, Jr. 337  
 Robert Sherrill III 337  
 Ronald Edward (Ronnie) 833  
 Rose 360  
 Ruby 877  
 Rufus 905  
 Rufus Samuel 340, 543, 614, 749  
 Sadie Clark 1102  
 Sadie Clark Wynn 654  
 Sallie (y) Ann (Salleann) 406, 568, 898  
 Sallie Brown 81  
 Sallie Leggette 546  
 Sam 336  
 Samuel 60, 334, 1088  
 Samuel Cecil 338  
 Samuel Eli 336  
 Sandra 340  
 Sarah 336  
 Sarah Elizabeth P. 723  
 Sarah A. Mobley 60, 334  
 Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth Peel 80, 336, 339, 340, 543, 614, 749  
 Sarah (Sally) Mobley 704  
 Sharon Faye Roberson 110, 337  
 Shelton Taylor 337  
 Sheryle 723  
 Shirley Elizabeth 80, 81  
 Simon 222, 568  
 Smith 866  
 Sonja Rae 110  
 Sonya Ray 337  
 Spencer 61, 339  
 Subrina (Briney) 333  
 Susan Luvinda 568  
 Susie 231  
 Sybil Brown Peele 340, 543, 614, 749  
 Thelma 448  
 Tommy 56  
 Tracey 340  
 Trilliss Ann 1076  
 Vera 338  
 Vernon 61, 537  
 Virginia 360, 543  
 Virginia Bell 339, 724  
 Virginia Elizabeth Manning 397  
 W. A. 661  
 Wendy Jo 110  
 Wiley 60  
 William Amelick (Arneck) 61, 339, 340, 723, 724, 1104  
 William Ashley 999  
 William Ashley, Jr. 999  
 William David 338  
 William E. 1104  
 William Henry 338, 340, 898  
 William Jerry 340  
 William S. 749, 905  
 William Stanley 339, 340, 724  
 Willie 76  
 Windy Jo 337  
 Gurkin:  
 Albert Grey 344, 1059  
 Albert Taylor 344  
 Alice Virginia Modlin Gray 119  
 Annie Lilley 344  
 Augustina Berlings 341  
 Barbara Jeanette Whitaker 1059  
 Bertha May 923  
 Bettie Peel 742  
 Betty Lou 344  
 Bobby 742  
 Brenda 906  
 Britanna Douglas 166  
 Britanna Douglas 341  
 Callie 344  
 Callie Irene 344  
 Carla Gandler 341  
 Carey-Marie 341  
 Charles 344, 827  
 Charles Wilson 344  
 Charles Worrell 341  
 Charlie 265  
 Charlie Gray 341, 623  
 Chloe Ann 257, 343, 344  
 Chloe Griffin 257, 344  
 Christina Hunt 341  
 Clarence 742  
 Cleo Marie 341, 623  
 Cody 344  
 Crissie Lilley 344  
 Crissie Louise 598  
 Cynthia Della Manning 342, 343, 344  
 Cynthia Jane 384  
 Cynthia Manning 549  
 David 344  
 David Clarence 342, 344  
 David Clarence, Jr. 342, 385  
 David Michael 342  
 Della Jane 344, 833  
 Della Manning 621  
 Donald 906  
 Elizabeth 344  
 Ethel 549  
 Ethel Grace 344  
 Eva Cleo Davis 341  
 Eva Davis 623  
 Fannie 367  
 Fannie Jenkins Waters 341  
 Gary Womble 343  
 Gray Chandler 341  
 Hannah 344  
 Harmon 341  
 Hilda Burras 344  
 Hubert Lee 341  
 Hubert Lee, Jr. 341  
 Irma Lee 341  
 Irma Worrell 341  
 J.C. 86, 344, 906  
 James Cleveland 344  
 James Herbert (Foggy) 598  
 James William 384  
 Janet Harris 385  
 Janet Louise Harris 342  
 Jason Troy 341  
 Jeff 344  
 Jeffrey Taylor 342  
 Joanna Manning 344  
 John Taylor 257, 343, 344  
 John Taylor, Jr. 343  
 John Wiggins 257, 343, 344  
 John William 343  
 John Wilson 257, 343, 344  
 Joseph Raymond 598  
 Laura 344  
 Lewis Scott 342  
 Lewis Taylor 342, 344  
 Linda Carol 876  
 Lisa 906  
 Lori Dawn 384  
 Louise Ward 344  
 Margaret Butler 342  
 Martha Elizabeth 342  
 Martha Elizabeth Peel 242, 342, 344  
 Mary Anne Womble 343  
 Mary Belle Hardison 86, 344  
 Mary Elizabeth 906  
 Mary Grady 46  
 Mary Louise 344  
 Mary Louise Manning 598  
 Mattie Naomi 166  
 Maud Virginia 344  
 Michael 385  
 Minnie Loreta Harrington 384  
 Nancy 344  
 Nancy Manning 612  
 Ola Mae Woolard 344  
 Penny Rogerson 906  
 Rachel 344  
 Raymond 344, 355, 559, 598, 616  
 Robert T. 344  
 Ruby 280  
 Sallie (y) Gray 257, 343, 344  
 Simon Benjamin (Bennie) 344  
 Vane 344  
 Virginia 344  
 W. Henry (Sallie) 1034  
 William Harmon 166  
 Zachariah Taylor 342, 344, 384, 549  
 Zachariah Taylor, Jr. 384  
 Zack 344, 621  
 Gurstenbergur: Dorothy 549  
 Guy:  
 Clara Smith 552  
 Fannie Corey Rogers 552  
 Hallie M. 552  
 Guyton:  
 Claudia Haskins 831  
 Edna Earl Roberson 831  
 Ernest Linwood 831  
 Ernest Linwood, Jr. 831  
 Julie Kay 831  
 Mary Lynn 831  
 Gwynn: Carol 588  
 — H —  
 Hackney:  
 Judy Elks 1092  
 Sara Elizabeth Roberson 824  
 Rufus 824  
 Haddock: Ann 634  
 Haden: Sarah Morton 226  
 Hadley:  
 Allie 345  
 Alonza David 345, 346  
 Ann Blount 345  
 Annie Elizabeth Leggett 541  
 Claude Lafayette 346  
 Clayton 541  
 Clayton Lafayette 346  
 Clementine Rogerson 346  
 Clemintine L. 345  
 Clemon Tini Roberson 902  
 Cornelia Faye 902  
 Samuel S. 345  
 Della Wilson 345  
 Dove Elizabeth 346  
 Edna Louise 346  
 Elizabeth Annie Leggett 346  
 Faye 346  
 Harriet Smithwick 345  
 Helen Crofton 345  
 Henrietta Lilley 346  
 James Russell 346  
 Jan Eason 346  
 Joel Clayton 346  
 John 345  
 John Thomas 345  
 John Thomas (J. T.) 346  
 Josephine Buck 346, 902  
 Lark Lee 346  
 Lela 345  
 Linnora 345, 346  
 Lonnie David 390  
 Lucy 345  
 Lydey Ballard 902  
 Mamie Maybelle Beddard 346  
 Marcilla Elizabeth Coltrain 121  
 Martin Dale 346  
 Mary E. 345  
 Mary Evelyn 346, 541  
 Mary Frances 346, 902  
 Maryland A. (male) 346, 541  
 Maude Marandy 346  
 Nellie Harrison 346, 390  
 Robin Lafayette 346  
 Sadie Mae 346  
 Sally 345  
 Dr. Sampson 345  
 Sarah 346, 646  
 Sara Peel 345, 346  
 Simon 345  
 Thelma Estell Ambrose 346  
 Thomas 345, 979, 1005  
 Capt. Thomas 345  
 Verna Jackson 346  
 Verna White 902  
 Weeks 345, 902, 904  
 Weeks P. 346  
 Weeks, Parker 345  
 William (Billy) 346  
 William Granger Blount 345  
 William J. (Billy) 345, 346  
 William LeRoy 346, 902  
 William Thaddeus 345, 346  
 William Thomas 541  
 William Thomas (Bill) 346  
 Willie Ann Ray 979  
 Willie Ann Ray Taylor 1005  
 Willie Ray Taylor 345  
 Wren Rebecca 346  
 Hafsell:  
 Annah 410  
 Bryant 410  
 Caswell 410  
 Ebenezer 410  
 Esther 410  
 Isaac 410  
 Nicy An 410  
 Hagemann:  
 Andrew Franklin 953  
 Kathy Marie Stalis 953  
 Larry 953  
 Hagen:  
 Angela 439  
 Barbara Ann Holliday 439  
 Craig 439  
 Evelyn Edleman 439  
 John, Jr. 439  
 John, Sr. 439  
 John III 439  
 Philip Alan 439  
 Hague:  
 Barbara Gail Carraway Guill 191  
 Roy 191  
 Hagwood Elizabeth Ann 209  
 Hahn:  
 Marcia Gail Jenkins 480  
 Matthew 480  
 Robert 480  
 Haines:  
 Rev. C. J. 509  
 Celia Daniel Moye 184  
 Robert 184  
 Hairr:  
 Eleanor 347  
 Ida Jane 347  
 Janet 347  
 Vaden 347  
 Varo 347  
 Haislip:  
 Alexander 789  
 Anna Bell Ayers 30  
 Bernice Ann 448  
 Bernice Hopkins 448  
 Betty Sue 541  
 Billy Mack 789  
 Carolyn Virginia 541  
 Charles Curtis 541  
 Curtis A. 541  
 Daniel 448  
 Daniel Herbert Hopkins 448  
 Elizabeth Council 935  
 Frances Angie 30  
 Frances Holliday 448  
 Frank L. 935  
 Frank Lee 789  
 George 960  
 Grover R. 789  
 Hannibal J. 789  
 Hilda 541  
 Jackie Ferrell 30  
 James Bennie 30  
 James Henry 448  
 James Herbert 448  
 Joe 960  
 Joseph 960  
 Joseph Thomas 789  
 Judy Dianne 541  
 Katie Baker Staton 960  
 Lillian 960  
 Linda 292  
 Mabel 960  
 Mattie 789  
 Margaret Ruth 1010  
 Marilyn Virginia Leggett 541  
 Mary Eliza 590  
 Melissa Dawn 30  
 Nancy Ann Rawis 789  
 Nellie 986  
 Patricia Kay 541  
 Robert Alexander 789  
 Ruth 526, 960  
 Sheila 541  
 Sherry 541  
 Staton 960  
 Thelma 960  
 Vickie Christine 30, 840  
 Virginia Smith 935  
 William Council 935  
 Hajnack: Mona Lee Jones 818  
 Hale:  
 Marilyn Taylor 1071  
 Mary Lou Coltrain 589  
 Tommy 1071  
 Hales:  
 Bobby 397  
 Jeff 397  
 Mary Lou Coltrain 397  
 Robert 397  
 Haley: Emma 968  
 Hall:  
 Elder A. N. 825  
 Asa Watson 349  
 Earl 831  
 Earl Virginia 349  
 James Raeford 1071  
 John H. 348, 349  
 Johnny 831  
 Johnny Wheeler 348  
 John William 348  
 Jonny Wheeler 349  
 Lena 349  
 Lena Parrisher 348  
 Margaret Kay Stancill 1071  
 Martha Ann 348  
 Martha Ann Gardner Long 348  
 Mary 80  
 Mary Bonner Gardner 348  
 Mary Bonner Gardner Hardison 349  
 Mary Bonner Gardner Harrison 348  
 Mary Ellen 349, 831  
 Melissa Beth 1071  
 Nanie Adele 959  
 Sarah 348  
 William (Bill) 348  
 Hallstrom: Sylvia 250  
 Halsey:  
 Craig Bailey 34  
 Frank Gray, Jr. 34  
 Frank Gray, Sr. 34  
 Laurie Jean 34  
 Selva Jean Bailey 34  
 Ham:  
 Delmar 544  
 Delmer 424  
 Jean Leggett 544  
 Jean Leggett Bland 424  
 Hamilton:  
 Della Frances Simpson 23  
 Della S. 234  
 Donna 586  
 Margaret Louise 763  
 Nancy Ann 168  
 O. W. (Ham) 23  
 O. W., Jr. 23  
 Oliver Wendell, Sr. 23  
 S. A. 23  
 Stella Davenport 23  
 Hampton: Flora 905  
 Hancock:  
 Darnella T. 502  
 Gail Jordan 502  
 James E. 502  
 James E., III 502  
 James E. IV 502  
 John T. 502  
 Lucy Ann Whedbee 249  
 Mark Jeffrey 249  
 Misty L. 502  
 Nella E. Johnson 502  
 Rose Marie Copeland 502  
 Teresa Tovar 502  
 William Andrew (Mr. & Mrs.) 249  
 Hand:  
 Don 1057  
 Eunice Mae Williams 1074  
 Faye Whitaker 1057  
 Nancy 1074  
 Nancy Threatt 1074  
 Sam Allen 1074  
 Sam Allen, Jr. 1074  
 Handy:  
 Henry O. 532  
 Olivia Barrow Lee 532  
 Haney: Dr. H. G. 759  
 Hanson: Evelyn Mildred  
 Hardcastle:  
 Amy 397  
 Debra Jane Woolard 397  
 Donald 397  
 Jeffrey Frank 397  
 Maile Susan 588  
 Mallisa Catherine 397  
 Hardcorn:  
 Jennifer Lynn 696  
 John Randolph 696  
 Laura Ann 696  
 Mary Charles Beauchemin 696  
 Ronal Joseph 696  
 Harcum:  
 Elizabeth 878  
 Hannah 882  
 Hardee:  
 Dennis Mitchell 1032  
 Gerald Lee 1032  
 Idell Smith 908  
 Irma Lee Gurkin 341  
 Jeanna Paige 341  
 John Worrell 341  
 Joy Megan Roberson 840  
 Lena Bernice Ward 1032  
 Mark Alan 840  
 Martha Duggan 176  
 Michael Ward 1032  
 Roberta 488  
 Sherrie Adams 341  
 Tony Alan 840  
 Vernon 1032  
 William Eugene 341  
 Harden:  
 Brenda 631  
 Mary 237  
 Hardie: Kay 441  
 Hardin: Lula Mae 963  
 Hardison:  
 Ada 355  
 Addie Louise 370  
 Addie Perry 354  
 Adolphus Wiggins 437  
 Adrian 628  
 Agatha Elizabeth 279, 298, 309, 363  
 Agnes Mayton 362  
 Alexander 818



Alexander W. 374  
 Alexander Wilford 351  
 Alia Elizabeth (Betty) 658  
 Alice 241  
 Allie 110  
 Allie Linda 364  
 Allie Mae Bembridge 364  
 Allie Marie 375  
 Alma H. 355  
 Alma Howard 834  
 Alma Huff 367  
 Almer 357  
 Almer Rudolph 352  
 Alpha 415  
 Alpha Peel 662  
 Alva Rose 84  
 Amanda Dranne 370  
 Amanda Woodall 372  
 Amie 169  
 Amy 351  
 Amy Coleen 354  
 Amy Louise Roberson 433  
 Amy Nichole 369  
 Angie 362  
 Ann 375, 764  
 Annabel 360  
 Annie 362  
 Annie Alvane Belcher 350  
 Annie Hodges 375  
 Annie Jean 362  
 Annie Jean Hardison 362  
 Annie Manning 351  
 Annie Riddick 359  
 Apha 355  
 Apha Peel 650  
 Archie 261  
 Archie Benjamin 244  
 Arthur 628  
 Asa Joseph 237, 353, 355, 834, 1070  
 Audrey 370  
 Audrey Irene 356  
 Ava Jeannette 280  
 Barbara 185, 370  
 Barbara Jones 360  
 Barbara Perry 351  
 Barbara W. 313  
 Barber Ann 912  
 Bell 348  
 Belmer 267  
 Ben Ira 753  
 Ben Ira, Jr. 753  
 Benjamin 176, 725  
 Bernice Ann Haislip 448  
 Bernie Mildred Roberson 833  
 Bertha 628  
 Bertie 352  
 Bertie Howard 362  
 Bessie Griffin 267  
 Betsy 3, 1017  
 Betsy Mitchell 356  
 Betty 355  
 Betty Jane Coy 370  
 Betty Lou 362, 851  
 Betty Lou Bateman 360  
 Betty Lou Jones 364  
 Betty Perry 375  
 Beulah Marie 224, 628  
 Billie Catherine 356  
 Billy Dean 375  
 Blanchie Pearl 360  
 Bobby 359  
 Bobby Clark 962  
 Bobby, Jr. 351  
 Bobby Saunders 351  
 Brenda 351  
 Brenda Gray 370  
 Brenda Heath 362  
 Brenda Jane Williams 356  
 Brenda Louise 360  
 Brenti Begonia 358  
 Brint Louise 605  
 C. B. 628  
 Callie 348  
 Callie Pauline Gardner 361  
 Carmea Fern 362  
 Carnavella 350  
 Carol A. Harris 373  
 Carolyn 375  
 Carolyn Ann 34  
 Carolyn June 617  
 Cathy Whitehurst 833  
 Charity Ann 276  
 Charles 350  
 Charles Daniel 356  
 Charles Thomas 356  
 Charlotte 351  
 Charlotte Adams 370  
 Charlotte Carraway 100, 350  
 Cherry Eleanor 367  
 Chester Clyde 362  
 Chester Clyde, Jr. 362  
 Chloe 375  
 Chloe Belle Daniels 375  
 Christopher Renoth 448  
 Church 350  
 Cindy 351, 362  
 Clarence Bradford 374  
 Claudia Gertrude 591  
 Claudia J. 373  
 Claudia Kathleen 365  
 Claudius 354, 375  
 Coburn Benny 833

Crissie Louise Gurkin 598  
 Dale 370  
 Danielle Christine Stalls 364, 950  
 Darrell 267  
 Dave 375  
 David 126, 134, 351, 355, 415, 650, 662, 806  
 David Farrell 361  
 David Lynn 34  
 David Rhodes 367  
 David Wayne 244  
 David Wilson 367  
 Debbie 362  
 Debbie Woodall 372  
 Deborah 351  
 Denise Darnell 244  
 Dennis 628  
 Diana 552  
 Dolly 351, 628  
 Donald McKenny 375  
 Donna 351, 611  
 Donna Marlene 364  
 Doris Ann 375  
 Dorothy D. Roberson 373  
 Dorothy Jones 360  
 Dorothy R. 373  
 Ed 818  
 Eddie Farrell 361  
 Edith Ariene C. 132  
 Edmund House 350  
 Eleanor Gray Cherry 367  
 Eleanor Weeks 367  
 Elizabeth 176  
 Elizabeth Ann 354  
 Elizabeth (Bettie) Duggan 176  
 Elizabeth Nelda Stubbs 360  
 Elizabeth Perkins 350  
 Elizabeth Roberson 1070  
 Elsie Marie 135  
 Elsworth 738  
 Elva Bembridge 365  
 Elwood 352  
 Emily 351, 806  
 Emily Carol 362  
 Emily Manning 363, 374, 621  
 Emily Prudence 362  
 Emma 739, 919  
 Essie 274, 563  
 Essie Elizabeth 360  
 Esta M. 369  
 Esta Martin 372  
 Estelle Jones 758  
 Etta 169, 806  
 Etta Elizabeth 364  
 Eugene 352  
 Eula Cie 56  
 Eula Perry 375  
 Eula V. 114  
 Euzelia 355  
 Eva L.H. 437  
 Eva Lee Hodges 375  
 Eva Pate 351, 411  
 Evelyn Hopkins 370  
 Evelyn Mae 375  
 Ezekiel 176  
 Fannie 514, 725  
 Fannie Bell Manning 370  
 Fannie Diantha Whitley 353, 1070  
 Fannie E. Modlin 364  
 Fannie Elizabeth 309  
 Fannie Elizabeth Manning 617  
 Fannie Gurkin 367  
 Fannie (Lee) 514  
 Fannie Lou Davis 169  
 Fannie M. 373  
 Fannie M. Williams 373  
 Fannie W. 355  
 Faye Cullipher 366  
 Fenner Lesco 362  
 Fenner Lesco, Jr. 362  
 Florence E. 358  
 Florence Lilley 562  
 Florence Senersha 350  
 Fannie 652  
 Frances 370, 851, 912  
 Frances Elizabeth (Lizzie) 355, 1070  
 Frances G. 355  
 Frankie 365  
 Franklin Garner 354  
 Franklin Garner, Jr. 354  
 Franklin Garner, Sr. 354  
 Freddie Lane 362  
 Frederick L. 373  
 Frederick L., Jr. 373  
 Freida Dell 362  
 Frosty Earl 367  
 Frosty Gene 367  
 Gail 785  
 Garland 375  
 Garland Fletcher 375  
 Gary 370  
 Gary Lee 448  
 Gene Melburn 370  
 Gene Melburn, Jr. 370  
 George 360, 362, 555  
 George Daniel 356, 658  
 George Hubert 355, 1070  
 George M. 374  
 George Martin 351  
 George Riddick 353, 355, 1070

George Robert 350  
 George T. 190  
 George Tilghman 355  
 George Wilson 360  
 George 620, 628  
 Geraldine Henry Woodall 372  
 Gladys Lucille 367  
 Gladys Wright 357, 359, 962  
 Glenda 375  
 Glenn 190  
 Grace Smalley 351  
 Gray Maynard 360  
 Greg 753  
 Gregory 351  
 Gregory Dewitt 367  
 Gregory Steven (Greg) 962  
 Rev. Grover Lee 433  
 Grover Mitchell 357  
 Halsey 352, 425  
 Hannah 126, 806  
 Hans H. 358  
 Hansel 100, 350  
 Hardy 176  
 Hattie 355  
 Hausley Eugene 851  
 Hazel 190, 371  
 Hazel Euzelia 355  
 Hazel Leigh White 367  
 Hazel Lucille 368  
 Hazel Martin 369, 372  
 Hazel Vivian Martin 368, 638  
 Helen Daniel 86, 813  
 Henrietta 355, 834  
 Henry 355  
 Henry Aubrey 357, 359, 962  
 Henry Dewitt 367  
 Herbert Gabriel 366  
 Henry Jackson (Jack) 366  
 Henry Lee 367, 628  
 Henry Lloyd 261, 274, 360, 555  
 Henry S. 359  
 Henry Vernon 360  
 Herbert Lee 351  
 HESSIE 806  
 Hilda Gray 1075  
 Hilda Gray Peele 753  
 Hilda Peele 753  
 Hilda Ruth Nother 360  
 Holly A. 373  
 Holly Manning 598  
 Hope 351  
 Ida 355  
 Ida Marie 370  
 Ira 353, 658  
 Ira Fern Peed 362  
 Ira T. 190  
 Ira Tillman 136  
 Ira Tilghman 355, 1070  
 Irene Coltrain Roberson 136, 1070  
 Irene R. 355  
 Irma Dean Tyre 448  
 Irma Tyre 1021  
 Isabella Corey 362  
 Jack 370, 738  
 Jackie 374  
 Jackie Boone 351  
 Jackie Lane 370  
 James 126, 375, 806  
 James, Jr. 351  
 James A. 373  
 James A., Jr. 362  
 James Adron 362  
 James Alexander 351  
 James Asa 375  
 James Church 350  
 James Durham 365  
 James Durham, Jr. 433  
 James Durham, Sr. 433  
 James Ed. 231, 361, 758  
 James Hubert 362  
 James Isaac 362  
 James Lloyd 360  
 James Nicholas 360, 362  
 James Thomas 360  
 James Victor 361  
 James W. 374  
 James Walter (Jim) 366  
 James Wiggins 363  
 Janet Shirley 351  
 Janie Gray 753  
 Jamie Rebecca 366  
 Jasper 350  
 Jean 359  
 Jeanine 351  
 Jeanne 588  
 Jeanne Renee 370  
 Jeannette Hopkins 370  
 Jeffrey 351, 365  
 Jenifer 367  
 Jennifer Gray 598  
 Jennifer Leigh 372  
 Jenny Lynn 360  
 Jeremy Ivan 364  
 Jermey Ivan 950  
 Jerry Everett 617  
 Jesse 126, 355  
 Jesse David 362  
 Jesse Ellen 375  
 Jessie 354, 375  
 Jim 375  
 Jimmy 365

JoAnne 351  
 Joe 366  
 Joel Jackson 366  
 John 176, 350, 739  
 John Alfred 355  
 John Ashley 362  
 John Ashley, Jr. 362  
 John Ben 367  
 John Ben, Jr. 367  
 John Ben, III 367  
 John Benjamin 748  
 John Everett 617  
 John Garland 360  
 John Keith 360  
 John R. 541  
 John Renoth 617  
 John W. 374  
 John Wiggins 621  
 John Wilmer 364  
 Johnnie 628  
 Johnny 360  
 Johnny, Jr. 351  
 Johnny Gilbert 351  
 Johathan Benjamin 350  
 Joseph 350, 351, 375, 628  
 Joseph Alfred 361, 363, 364, 365, 591  
 Joseph Alfred (Joe A.) 364  
 Joseph E. 374  
 Joseph Edwin 351  
 Joseph Hillery 364  
 Joseph Leander 365  
 Joseph Leander, Jr. 365  
 Joseph Michael 364  
 Josephine Faye 354  
 Josh 375  
 Joshua 350  
 Joshua Wheeler 358  
 Joyce 351  
 Joyce Baker 753  
 Juanita 362  
 Judah 350  
 Judith 350  
 Judy 375  
 Judy Boyes 366  
 Judy Campbell 351  
 Judy Helen 356  
 Judy Marie Mizelle 361  
 Julia Catherine Mizelle 356, 658  
 Julius 348  
 June 375  
 Karen 169  
 Karon 351  
 Kate Long 658  
 Katharyn Williams 351  
 Katherine 396  
 Katherine Claire 110  
 Katherine Elaine 367  
 Kathy Sue 617  
 Katie Eleanor 360  
 Katie L. 373  
 Kay Mae Thomas 367  
 Kellie 357  
 Kelly 351  
 Kenneth Michael 351  
 Kenneth Wilford 351  
 Kimberly 351  
 Kimberly Clark (Kim) 962  
 Kinchen 375  
 Kristal Lea 370  
 Lala Griffin 288, 366  
 Lane 370  
 Lang 313  
 Larry 352  
 Laura Gertrude Jones 818  
 Lavinia 350  
 Lawrence Clifton 370  
 Lee 514  
 Leona Brown 353, 355, 834  
 Leonard 261  
 Leonidas D. 374  
 Leonidas Dewitt 367  
 Leslie 371, 434  
 Leslie Earl 354, 598, 658  
 Leslie Earl, Jr. 354, 598  
 Leslie Earl (Pete) 86  
 Leslie Stewart 369  
 Leslie W. 368, 372  
 Leslie W., Jr. 638  
 Leslie W., Sr. 368  
 Leslie Watts 638  
 Leslie Watts, Jr. 368, 369  
 Leslie Watts, Sr. 369  
 Lettie 851  
 Lettie Roberson 851  
 Lev 562  
 Lewis 919  
 Lila Lamm 833  
 Lillian B. 374  
 Lillian Bell 367  
 Lillian Roxanne 77, 358  
 Lillie Belle 628  
 Lily 75  
 Linda 362, 375, 1015  
 Linda Fay 360, 598  
 Linda P. 369  
 Livi 851

Lloyd 360, 362  
 Lloyd Saunders 360  
 Lloyd Saunders, Jr. 360  
 Lois 374  
 Lola 322  
 Lora Esta Martin 368  
 Lora Lucille 368  
 Lori Ellen 360  
 Lori Jean 362  
 Lou 362  
 Louis 348  
 Louis, Jr. 348  
 Louis, Sr. 348  
 Louisa 375, 437, 632  
 Louisa Corey 354  
 Louisa Long 261  
 Louise 375  
 Louise Allen 375  
 Louise Goddard 620  
 Lucian 628  
 Lucian J. 374  
 Lucian James 370  
 Lucian Jefferson 370  
 Lucy 384  
 Lucy A. 374  
 Lucy Joseph Whitley 1070  
 Lucy Peel 350  
 Lucy Perry 365  
 Lucy W. 355  
 Ludie Roxanna 425  
 Luke Barkley 376, 782  
 Luther 353, 355, 369, 371, 372, 535  
 Luther Hugh 368, 369, 371, 912  
 Madalene Weeks 354  
 Maddie 375  
 Maddie Roberson 375  
 Mamie 425  
 Mamie Clyde 352  
 Mamie Davis 352  
 Marcella Roach 351  
 Marcus Jordan 354  
 Margaret 355, 359  
 Margaret Lynette Manning 598  
 Margaret Manning 354  
 Margie (Peggy) 365  
 Maria 362  
 Marie 623  
 Mark 351  
 Marlene Watson 360  
 Martha 176, 764  
 Martha Ann 363  
 Martha Elizabeth Roberson 375  
 Matthew 351  
 Mattie Harrison 351  
 Marty 370  
 Maude Isolina 358  
 Maurice 370  
 Marvin 231, 351, 818  
 Marvin Melvin 361  
 Mary 350, 352, 355, 375, 806, 1070  
 Mary A. E. Leggett 541  
 Mary Alexina 358, 600  
 Mary Alice Hopkins 851  
 Mary (Ann Collins) 350  
 Mary Ann Coltrain 375  
 Mary Ann Elizabeth Andrews 5, 350  
 Mary Ann Roberson Cooke (Polly) 126  
 Mary Beasley 361, 363, 364, 365, 591  
 Mary Belle 86, 344  
 Mary Bonner Gardner 348  
 Mary Clyde 119, 231, 361, 559, 758, 818  
 Mary Clyde Modlin 362  
 Mary D. 549  
 Mary Dare Styons 352, 357  
 Mary Elizabeth 350  
 Mary Emily 126  
 Mary Evelyn (Nancy) 365  
 Mary F. 373  
 Mary Frances 261, 360  
 Mary Frances (Fran) 14  
 Mary Gwen 354, 598  
 Mary Louise 274, 818  
 Mary Louise Lilley 261, 360, 555  
 Mary Luann 362  
 Mary Lynn 362  
 Mary Simpson 360, 362, 555  
 Melba Lois Manning 598  
 Melissa P. 806  
 Meredith 753  
 Michael 360  
 Michelle Marie 341, 623  
 Michelle Watson 362  
 Mildred H. 375  
 Mildred Romona 375  
 Millicent 350  
 Millie Corey 354, 375  
 Minnie 355, 369, 371, 535  
 Minnie Estelle Jones 231, 361, 818

◊ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

Minnie Mabel 368, 369, 372  
 Minnie Tilghman 813  
 Mitchell 352, 359  
 Mittie Marie Goodrich 244  
 Mollie 348, 628  
 Mollie Davis 359  
 Monteria 351  
 Murry 362  
 McDonald 375  
 McDonald (Dock) 1070  
 McDonald, Jr. 375  
 Nancy 350, 375, 621  
 Nancy Gail 370  
 Nancy Jane 549, 611  
 Nannie Gray 351  
 Naomi 355, 834, 1070  
 Nell 357, 359  
 Nell Hardison 357, 359  
 Nellie 365  
 Nell Ingram 362  
 Nettie Arbell Ellis 190  
 Nettie E. 355  
 Nettie Ellis 1070  
 Nick McCoy 362  
 Nick McCoy, Jr. 362  
 Noah 354, 375  
 Noah Edward (Eddie) 169  
 Noah Edward (Eddie, Jr.) 169  
 Noah R. 375  
 Noah R., Jr. 375  
 Noah Rhodes 375  
 Olice Carl 362  
 Oliver Wendell 362  
 Opal W. 355  
 Opal Wainwright 190  
 Ophelia 350  
 Otie Isolene Roberson 237, 834, 1070  
 Otie R. 355  
 Otie Roberson 353  
 Otis 623  
 Pamela Lynn 552  
 Pamela Scheink 362  
 Park Jefferson 370  
 Patricia 351  
 Patricia Elaine 375  
 Patricia Kay 360  
 Patricia Lynn 362  
 Patrick Scott 833  
 Patsy 351  
 Pattie Irene 350  
 Patty Lee 367  
 Paula Jo 361  
 Peggy 3  
 Peggy L. 374  
 Peggy Louise 620  
 Perry Cullen 354, 598  
 Phyllis M. Martin 623  
 Phyllis Marie Martin 341  
 Polly 365  
 Polly Roberson 806  
 Pruey 355  
 Pruey Emily 190  
 Prudence Lavenia 257  
 Ralph 369, 371  
 Ralph Livingston 368, 372, 638  
 Randy 552  
 Randy Lynn 132  
 Reba 351  
 Rena Jackson 366, 736, 738  
 Renoth 448, 1021  
 Richard 350  
 Richard Carol 351  
 R. J. 628  
 Robbie 357, 623  
 Robbie Eugene 341  
 Robert 100, 350, 375, 1055  
 Robert J. 374  
 Robert J. (R. J.) 373  
 Robert Stancil 354, 598  
 Robert Stancil, Jr. 354, 598  
 Robert Weeks 367  
 Rodrich Jefferson 370  
 Rory 351  
 Rose 359  
 Roxanna Ludie 441  
 Roy Staton 375  
 Ruby Griffin 360  
 Ruby Lee Griffin 261  
 Ruby Martin 370  
 Ruby Mizell 86  
 Ruby Ward Mizelle 658  
 Ruby Whichard 351  
 Rufus 355  
 Rusty 362  
 Ruth 355, 1070  
 S. Ralph 368  
 Sallie Ann 126, 806  
 Sallie E. 373  
 Sallie L. Goddard 374  
 Sallie M. 373  
 Sallie Martin 363, 367  
 Sally 75  
 Sally Martin 628  
 Sam 355  
 Samuel 176  
 Samuel, Jr. 351  
 Samuel Christopher, Jr. 366  
 Samuel Christopher (Sammy) 366  
 Samuel Roosevelt 351  
 Sandra Ann 375  
 Sandra Elaine 367

Sandra Gayle 360  
 Sara Whitaker 365  
 Sarah 351, 411  
 Sarah Ada 827  
 Sarah E. (Sallie) 77  
 Sarah Elizabeth 129, 131, 358  
 Sarah Helen Daniel 356  
 Sarah Jane Cooper 358  
 Sarah L. 11  
 Sarah Lucy Peal 725, 748  
 Sarah M. Martin 351, 367, 373, 374  
 Sarah Margaret 375  
 Sarah Martin (Sallie) 370  
 Senersha Carraway (Senercha) 100, 350  
 Seth 176, 598  
 Seth Riddick 355  
 Sharon 190  
 Shawn 370  
 Shelton 359  
 Sheryl McCullum 370  
 Shirley J. 374  
 Shirley Jean Stevenson 962  
 Simon 370  
 Simon D., Sr. 375  
 Simon Daniel 375  
 Simon Daniel, Jr. 375  
 Simon E. 351, 367, 373, 374  
 Simon Edwin 363, 628  
 Sophia 375  
 Stanley 354, 375  
 Stella White 370  
 Stephanie 375  
 Steven Daniel 356  
 Sudier Mae Lee 1055  
 Sue Buck 370  
 Susan 355  
 Susan Frances 650  
 Susanne 1017  
 Suzanne 3, 356, 677  
 Tallula Vernon 350  
 Tammy 351  
 Terrie 351  
 Terry 357  
 Thade 851  
 Thelma Isolene 353, 355, 834  
 Thelma Liverman 362  
 Thelma Louise 360  
 Theresa Hugins 360  
 Thomas 176, 350, 375  
 Thomas Elliot 356  
 Thomas Jackson 366  
 Tillie Margaret 818  
 Tim 190  
 Timothy 351  
 Timothy Ellsworth 360  
 Tina 351  
 Tisha 351  
 Toby 375  
 Todd 357  
 Tomas Jackson (Tommy) 366  
 Tommy Jean Fleming 367  
 Tommy Wilson 351  
 Tonja Nicole 367  
 Tracy 351  
 Trula 1015  
 Valeria 351  
 Valerie 351  
 Velma P. 375  
 Velma Perry 375  
 Vern, Jr. 34  
 Vern Lacy 370  
 Vern Lacy, Jr. 370  
 Verna Gray 231, 361, 818  
 Vernon 261  
 Victor Dean 362  
 Victor Dean, Jr. 362  
 Virginia Cammon 370  
 Virginia Gurganus 360  
 Vivian 362  
 Vivian Hawkins 362  
 Wanda Kay 365  
 Wanda Kay Price 376, 782  
 Wesley 370  
 W. H., Jr. 375  
 W. J. 874  
 Wiggins 350  
 Wilford 628  
 Will 362, 813  
 William 176, 196, 350, 360, 363, 375  
 William Alfred (Bob) 355, 1070  
 William Bentley 448  
 William Carl 360  
 William Carlton (Bill) 833  
 William Clifton 376, 782  
 William Dewey 833  
 William Franklin 365  
 William Franklin, Jr. 365  
 William George 86, 356  
 William H., Jr. 375  
 William Halsey 352  
 William Hardy 375  
 William Hardy, Sr. 375  
 William Henry 350  
 William Jonathan 5, 350  
 William Joseph 231, 818  
 William Joseph (Dick) 361  
 William Romelius 598  
 Williford 411  
 Wilmer Ivan 364, 954  
 Windy 362

Zelda Marie 360  
 Hardy:  
 Albert (Mr. and Mrs.) 49  
 Anne E. 378  
 Annie Blanche Cherry 377  
 Annie Mary 378  
 Armada 378  
 Barbara 878  
 Carrie E. 377  
 Carrie Elizabeth Edwards 378, 884  
 Charlie Lee 378  
 Charles Elton 504, 884  
 Charles Elton, Jr. 377  
 Charlie Elton 377, 378, 504  
 Clarence 377  
 Dennis 377  
 Dennis Lester 378  
 Eddie 378  
 Elizabeth 158  
 Eunice 936  
 Eva 1113  
 Evelyn 377  
 Frances Virginia Johnson 377, 504  
 George M. 378  
 Grady 835  
 Harry Simmons 378  
 Helen Elizabeth Weeks 1093  
 Helen Weeks 1093  
 Hilda Marie Roberson 835, 1031  
 Iola Gray 310  
 Irene Mizelle 842  
 Isabel 643  
 James Ida Roberson 823  
 James R. 378  
 Jessie Haywood 378  
 John 377, 651  
 John W. (Rev.) 587  
 John Weldon 377, 378  
 Joseph J. R. 378  
 K. L. 884  
 Kelly Gray 532  
 Laura Jill 377, 504  
 Lela Mae 936  
 Lela Maude Smith 936  
 Lon, Jr. 1093  
 Lucy 141, 651  
 Ludy 378  
 Marquis L. 378  
 Martel 1031  
 Martha E. 378  
 Mary E. 378  
 Mary Frances 378  
 Mary Polly E.  
 Molly Gertrude 378, 866  
 Muriel 377  
 Nancy G. 378  
 Pattie 377  
 Reba Taylor 972  
 Ruffin 378  
 Samuel Drury 823  
 Sarah Barbara 884  
 Sarah R. 378  
 Sydney Lucinda Roebuck 884  
 Theodore William 378  
 Thomas P. 378  
 Wilkie 49  
 Will 936  
 Will, Jr. 936  
 William R. 378

Hargrove:  
 Alvin Gray 379  
 Amia Warren 379  
 Dr. Charles B. 379  
 Della Edmondson 379, 380  
 Dora Mae Krider 159, 379, 380, 528, 771  
 Duncan 379  
 Ed 478  
 Edward L. 379  
 Edwin Thomas 379  
 Feletia Little 379  
 Florence Anna 379  
 Frances Della 379  
 Gray Lemon (Lamon) 379  
 Hattie 379  
 Ina Elizabeth 379  
 James Busnel 379  
 John D. 379  
 John David 379  
 Joseph Marion 379  
 Lena Bruce 379, 380  
 Lizzie Geralda 379  
 Louisiana 379  
 Lucinda 379  
 Lucy 379  
 Mae Krider 379, 380, 528, 768, 770, 771  
 Manse Leroy 379, 380  
 Martha Ann Foxhall Gardner 379  
 Martha Ann Charity 379  
 Martha Gray 379  
 Mary Elizabeth 379  
 Melvina Catherine 379  
 Nancy L. Worsley 379  
 Peyton Clifford 379  
 Dr. R. H. 379, 575, 771  
 Dr. & Mrs. R. H. 488  
 Dr. Robert 210  
 Dr. Robert H. 528  
 Dr. Robert Henry 379, 380

Robert Henry 380  
 Robert Henry, Jr. 379  
 Sally 379  
 Sally Land 379  
 Samuel Henry 379  
 Sarah 379  
 Susan Jane Thigpen 379  
 Thomas Daniel 379  
 Victoria 379  
 William Ann Gardner 379  
 Dr. W. F. 380  
 Dr. William F. 379

Harkey:  
 Howard Lee 532  
 Howard Worth 532  
 Penny Jane 532  
 Roenell Lee 532

Harmon:  
 Frances 833  
 Jimmy 1036  
 Louise Ward 1036

Harper:  
 Adrian 4  
 Leah Anderson 4  
 Elizabeth P. 786  
 Fannie Johnson 493  
 Joe 1094  
 John 493  
 Lizzie Weeks 1094  
 Patsy 1094  
 Susie Barnes 1094  
 Susie Johnson 493  
 W. B. 786

Harrell:  
 Alice 762  
 Alma Blanche Rawis 795  
 Alton 653  
 Amy Jean 1013  
 Ann Fulmer 653  
 Ann Long 576  
 B. M. 383  
 Baker 381  
 Benjamin Mayo 381  
 Bettie Moore 685  
 Betty 762  
 Blount Cooper Johnson 508  
 Brian 509  
 Brian Keith 381  
 Dr. Bruce 509  
 C. B. 825  
 Carl 383  
 Carl Edward 381  
 Carolyn Hardison Cameron 381  
 Carolyn S. 301  
 Christian 819  
 Christine 596  
 Christine Mae 446, 449  
 Clarry 653  
 Cora Vick 576  
 David 539, 581  
 David Troy 381  
 Diantha 653  
 Donna Renee 381  
 Dorothy White 655  
 E. C. 577  
 Earl Miller 795  
 Eddie 383  
 Edgar 383  
 Effie 383  
 Elizabeth Anne 435  
 Elizabeth G. Harrison 890  
 Elizabeth Green Harrison 401  
 Elizabeth (Liz) Green Harrison 381, 382  
 Elizabeth M. 89  
 Emma 45  
 Emma Elizabeth Peel 403  
 Erma Faye 381  
 Erma Frederick 383  
 Eugene 401  
 Frances Parker Cone 124  
 George R. 301  
 Hattie Emma 403  
 Haywood 516  
 Hilton 653  
 Ida Hyman 381, 383  
 Isaac 819  
 Rev. J. B. 795  
 Jacqueline Johnson 509  
 James A. 435  
 James T. 383  
 Jane Boyette 383  
 Janie Frances Bowen 724  
 Jasper 653  
 Jerry 383  
 Jerry Wayne 381  
 John 819  
 John Henry 51  
 John Smithwick 403  
 Joseph 653  
 Joshua 539  
 Judy Mann 381  
 Katherine Matthews 435  
 Kenneth 383  
 Kenneth Ray 381  
 Kimberly 381  
 Kimberly Ann Leggett 539  
 Lillie Rebecca White 51  
 Livingston 93  
 Lois Mae 381  
 Lois Thomas 383  
 Luke 516  
 Mabel Butts 653

Mabel Clyde Bowen 762  
 Margaret Phillips 653  
 Marguerite 381  
 Marguerite Grant 383  
 Marlene 516  
 Martha Ann Askwed 762  
 Martha Hyman 465  
 Mary 762  
 Mary Belle 762  
 Mary Elizabeth 653  
 Mary Eunice 51  
 Mary Taylor 383  
 Mayo 381, 382, 383  
 Michael 509  
 Michael Ellsworth 435  
 Michael Todd 381  
 Mildred Pate 591  
 Miller W. 724  
 Minnie 516  
 Minnie Susan Long 577  
 Moses 383  
 Myrtle 795  
 Nancy 989, 997  
 Natalie Jones 516  
 Nellie 180  
 Nina Belle 381, 383  
 Norman 93, 401  
 Norman E. (Gene) 383  
 Norman Eugene (Gene) 381, 382, 890  
 Norman Eugene, Jr. 381, 382, 401, 890  
 Odell 381, 383  
 Patrick Wade 381  
 Pearl 986  
 Peggy Joyce Bailey 381  
 Phillip Wilson 381  
 Phoebe 653  
 Richard Oliver, III 124  
 Dr. Robert 576  
 Ruth 381, 383  
 Dr. Sam N. 576  
 Samuel 471, 819  
 Samuel Dawson 762  
 Samuel W. 762  
 Samuel William 762  
 Sarah 397  
 Shelton 516  
 Shirley Jeanine Wilson 381  
 Spencer Ira 508  
 Stella 762  
 Stewart 653  
 Susan 479  
 Susan Brown Holliday 434, 435, 662  
 Susan Eleyse 301  
 Tammy L. 383  
 Terry 516  
 Thelma Edmondson 382  
 Thelma M. 762  
 Thomas 443  
 Thomas Thompson 383  
 Thomas Wayne 381  
 Tommie L. 383  
 Tommie Laurence 383  
 Tommy Thompson 381  
 Dr. W. H. 575, 685  
 William 653  
 William A. 655  
 William C. 762  
 William David 435  
 Dr. William H. 403  
 William Leonard 435

Harriet:  
 Elener (Eleanor) Roberson 808, 1047  
 James Macon, Jr. 808  
 Macon Thomas, Sr. 808

Harriell:  
 Talitha Elisha Hopkins 443  
 William C. 443

Harrington:  
 Amanda Elaine 384  
 Audrey Cartwright 384  
 Barbara Fjield 384  
 Carrie 1014  
 Christopher Ryan 384  
 Daisy Roberson 384  
 Della Lilley 384, 563, 833  
 Edward (Butch) 384  
 Elizabeth 384  
 Graig Steven 384  
 Henry 653  
 Henry Kenneth 384  
 Henry Kenneth, Jr. 384  
 Henry Staton 384  
 Hosea 384  
 Isabelle Anderson 384  
 J. B. 653  
 Janice Russ 384  
 James Buchanan 384  
 James Staton 384  
 Jean 648  
 Jill 384  
 Judy Barbour 384  
 Kristie Ken 384  
 Lisa 353  
 Lisa Rose 384  
 Mamie Revels 384, 1070  
 Mary 657  
 Michael Brown 384  
 Minnie Loreta 384  
 Mizell (daughter) 653

Paul 563  
Paul Wayne 384, 563  
Raleigh Thomas 237, 238, 384  
Raleigh Thomas, Jr. 384  
Raleigh Thomas, III 384  
Reba Roberson 384  
Rebecca Lee 384  
Rhonda Sue 384  
Rita Autry 384  
Ruby Lee 589  
Sarah Brown Getsinger 237, 238  
Sarah Elizabeth 544  
Sarah Getsinger 384  
Sue Gurganus 384  
Susan Elizabeth 384  
Teresa Lynn 384  
Vera Peed 384  
W. B. 191, 594, 827  
Rev. W. B. 171, 265, 640, 766  
Walter Brownie 384  
William B. 1070  
William Buchanan 384  
William McCoy 384  
William Paul 384  
Willie 88  
Rev. Willie 606  
Willie B. 749

**Harris:**  
A. D., Jr. 385  
Alton Ray 386  
Alton Ray, Jr. 386, 1085  
Andy Earl 625  
Ann 569, 1081  
Ann Davis P. 740  
Ann Davis Peel 894  
Ann Douglas 386, 894  
Ann Peel 386  
Arcudia 569  
Aubrey Donald 385  
Barbara Ann Taylor 773, 998, 1004  
Barbara Elizabeth 416  
Barbara Jane Styons Smith 982  
Blanche Boyette 776  
Bob 535  
Carla 385  
Carol A. 373  
Cathy Rink 407  
Dr. Charles 803  
Dr. Charles I. 802  
Dr. Charles Isaac, Jr. 982  
Charles Isaac, Sr. 982  
Charles Thomas 138  
Charlie Ann Mizelle 661  
Charlie Fisher 385  
Christine 851  
Clara Lavinia Jones 25, 517, 519, 898  
Claudie 549  
Crampton S., M. D. 982  
Davis 25, 386  
Davis Taylor 773, 998, 1004  
Delma 56  
Delphie 842  
Donna Lynn 136  
Doshie Mizelle 661  
Ed Nathan 740  
Eddie 386  
Eddie Nathan 386, 894  
Eddie Peel 894  
Edmon 69, 103, 386  
Edmon Davis 386  
Edmond D. 894  
Edmond S. 898  
Elbert Saunders 386  
Elizabeth 1079  
Elizabeth Armita 532  
Elizabeth Brown Keel 523  
Ellen Bennett 56  
Elsie Mae 25, 517  
Emma 588, 1092  
Ethel Irene 25, 517  
Euzelia 103, 386, 748  
Eva Naomi Harrison 407  
Fisher 385  
Florence Reed 1116  
Flossie Sweat 982  
Gloria Jane Martin 625  
Helen Ann 634, 982  
Holley Taylor 982  
Hubert Staton 25, 517  
Icabod 569  
Ida V. 724, 989  
Jack 661  
James Luther, Jr. 407  
James Randolph 407  
Janet 385  
Janet Louise 342  
Jennifer Lynn 407  
Jerry Woolard 407  
Jesse Alton 386  
Jesse Benjamin 517  
Jesse Bryant 25  
Jessie 898  
Jill 552  
Jill Coltrain 136  
John 56  
Joseph 90, 535  
Joseph William 1113  
Joyce 992  
Judy 1071  
Justen Dixon 982

Katherine Styons 982  
Keith 385  
Larry Elbert 386  
Lelia Elizabeth 61  
Lindsay Martin 625  
Louisa Rogerson 25, 386  
Louise 373  
Louise Taylor 386  
Lynn 552  
Major 569  
Margaret Bradford 982  
Margaret Elizabeth 535  
Margaret Faye 386  
Margaret (Potts) Lilley 386  
Martha 918  
Martha Jane Mobley 69, 103, 386, 668, 898  
Martha Lamb 1113  
Mary 208, 563  
Mary Elizabeth 234  
Mary Frances 267  
Mary Gladys 386  
Mary L. 898  
Mary Louise 25  
Mary Lavinia 517  
Maude 1116  
Melva Johnson 385  
Minnie Louise Wynne 90, 1113  
Molly E. Perry 898  
Myrtle Roberson 832  
Patsy Caroline Manning 619  
Patsy Carolyn Manning 619  
Patsy Manning Griffin 310  
Pennie Price 85, 783  
Penny 420  
R. H. 825  
Ralph 90  
Rebecca 212, 385, 569  
Reuben H. 898  
Relia Williams 385  
Robert 385, 619  
Elder Robert 1093  
Robert Kantwell (Bobby) 310  
Russell 56  
Ruth Hazel Rogers 386, 718, 894  
Rev. S. T. 783  
Sally Ann Williams 715  
Sara Anne 998, 1004  
Sarah 569  
Sarah Ann 773  
Sarah Jean Roberson 386  
Shelby Jean Coltrain 136, 552  
Slade 661  
Susan 535  
Susan Burr 385  
Susan H. 535, 567  
Susan Knott 407  
Susie Gray 69, 386  
Thomas Vick 407  
Thurman 56  
Timothy 569  
Toba Bowen 386  
Tommie 552  
Van Taylor 982, 997, 1007  
Vida 549  
Willard 56  
William 569, 619  
William Robert 310  
William Robert (Bobby) 310  
Willis Paul, Jr. 1004  
Willis Paul, III 773, 998, 1004

**Harrison:**  
A. C. 396  
Ada 396  
Ada Knox 396, 400, 409, 854, 986, 1000  
Adah Knox 408  
Addie Gertrude 699  
Aida 398  
Elder Aiden L. 643  
Alfred Smith 393  
Alice 398, 643  
Alice Elizabeth (Beth) 391  
Alice Elizabeth Graham 391  
Alice McIver 404  
Allen Gardner 393  
Allen Keith 397  
Allie 399  
Alta Leigh 396  
Alton 1055  
Amanda White 390, 457  
Amy Malissa 397  
Angela 169  
Ann Elizabeth 209, 403  
Anna Sherer 402  
Annie Bell 999  
Annie Bell Taylor 408  
Annie Gurganus 338, 396, 408  
Arline Murrill 394  
Arrenia 390  
Arthur 399  
Arthur Frank 399  
Becky Helen 393  
Becky R. 398  
Belle Whitehurst 390  
Ben 406  
Benjamin 571  
Bennie Shelton 397  
Bernad Swain 397  
Bessie 399  
Bettie 397  
Betty Jean Terry 396

Beulah Stalls 953  
Bill (W. R.) 136  
Billie B. 1020  
Billie Baxter 393  
Billie Mitchell 393, 448, 1020  
Blanche Everett 203  
Blanche Gold Everett 391  
Blanche Moore 388  
Bobby Martin 630  
Branden Bunting 367  
Brenda Jean 833  
Brian Mitchell 393, 448, 1020  
C. B. 390  
Caho 406  
Carol Jean 398  
Carolyn Ann Sawyer 397  
Carnie Godwin 397  
Catherine Shute 82  
Cathy Lou 393  
Charity 400  
Charley Woolard 111, 394  
Charley Glendora Woolard 1090  
Charlie 399  
Chrissy Mizelle 661  
Christine 396  
Christine Margaret 209  
Christine Meeks 393  
Christopher 397  
Christopher Rein 393  
Clara Estella Martin 624  
Clary 387, 568  
Claudius Augustus 388, 389, 394, 1005  
Clyde Gurganus 397  
Crisie Mizelle 400  
Crissy Mizell 408  
Cushing 1090  
Cushing B. 388  
Cushing Biggs 249, 250, 254, 389, 390, 391, 397, 402, 403, 404, 1005, 1055  
Cushing P. 407  
Cynthia Louise 630  
Daisy Magdeline Wynne 90  
Dale Leggett 396  
Dana Murrill 404, 405  
David 392, 393, 395  
David D. 400  
David Jay 395  
David Worth 209  
Davis 103, 386, 724, 1005  
Davis (Harris) 898  
Davis B. 568  
Davis Biggs 387, 389, 390, 403, 1055  
Dawn 169  
DeAnne 397  
Debbie 1068  
Debbie Rogerson 396  
Deborah 409  
Della Ann 249, 250, 389, 1005  
Della Henrietta 397  
Delsie 399  
Dennis Russell 397  
Dexie Denise 397  
Diana 393  
Dicie 400, 406  
Dixie Ruth Warren 397  
Don Jeffrey 393  
Donald Biggs 389, 391, 1005  
Donald Biggs, Jr. 391  
Donald Biggs, III 391  
Dora Catherine 57  
Doris Aidane Bullock 397  
Doris Jo 397  
Dorothy Cameron (Dot) 404  
Doss 986  
Doug 396  
Douglas 393, 397  
Drucilla 399  
Drucilla Rogers 400  
Drucillie Rogers 400  
Elder Eason 321  
Edith Lewis 397  
Edmond Alton 81, 82  
Elaine 397  
Eliert 399  
Eli D. 661  
Eli David 393  
Eli David (E. D.) 392  
Eliza 393, 395, 399  
Eliza Mizelle 399, 400, 661  
Elizabeth 400, 1088, 1090  
Elizabeth (Bet) 390  
Elizabeth (Bettie) 1055  
Elizabeth (Lizzie) 479  
Elizabeth Green 395, 401, 890  
Elizabeth Green (Liz) 381, 382  
Elizabeth H. Parker 407  
Elizabeth (Bettie) Leggett 397  
Elmer 406  
Elmer Reuben 338  
Elouise Stalls 953  
Elsie 457  
Elton 833  
Ella Ruby (Ruby) Coward 404  
Ella Ruby Cowens 405  
Ellen Deans 395  
Ellis L. 1005  
Emma Gladys Gray 394  
Emelizer 390  
Emily 643  
Ephraim Cortz (E. C.) 393, 400

Ephraim 90, 392  
Ephraim C. 1020  
Ernest Gordon 404  
Ernest Victor (Jack) 397  
Ernest Victor, Jr. 397  
Ernie 136  
Essie Louise 407  
Estelle Lilley 563  
Esther Elizabeth 407  
Ethel Everett 391  
Eva Naomi 407  
Eva Naomi Wollard 407  
Evelyn Jennings 403  
Fannie Melissa Bland 56  
Fonnie 398  
Fonnie Mae 395, 670  
Frances 397  
Frances A. 390  
Frances Biggs 898  
Frances Harrison 397  
Frances Reiley 397  
Frank Whitman 169  
Freddie Gene Jackson, II 1095  
Gayle Griffin 398  
G. H. 388  
George 395, 399, 400, 406  
George Dawson 398  
George H. 111  
George H., Jr. 1090  
George H. 1090  
George Hyman 389, 394, 398, 1005  
George Hyman, Jr. 394  
George W., Jr. 169  
George W., Sr. 169  
George Whetman 630  
Giddie A. 338  
Gideon 406  
Ginger Hope Coltrain 136  
Gladys Baucom 395  
Gladys Hope Martin 630  
Gordon 409  
Gregory 396  
Harriet 643  
Harriet Bullock 400  
Harriett T. 390  
Harold Lynn 399  
Hattie Andrews 397  
Hattie Emma Harrell 403  
Hattie Estelle Lilley 404  
Hattie Lawrence 643  
Heather Leah Ann 392  
Helen G. 1020  
Helen Gardner 393  
Henderson 398, 400  
Henrietta Swain 397  
Henry 32, 56, 69, 393  
Mrs. Henry (Ida Taylor) 382  
Henry David 395, 399, 401, 670  
Henry David, Jr. 395  
Henry Davis 397  
Henry Davis, Jr. 397  
Hettie 338, 406  
Hezekiah 18  
Hilda Gray Evans 397  
Hilda Jane 396  
Hilton Gomer 396  
Hosea 399  
Hosea Cornelius 399  
Howard 382, 395  
Howard Leroy 401, 890  
Hubert 406  
Hyman Gomer 338, 396, 406  
Ida 408, 986, 1000  
Ida Knox 906  
Ida Mae Taylor 395, 399  
Ida Taylor 401, 670  
Idell 399  
Irene Taylor 338  
Isaac Jessup (Jessup) 404  
Isabella 400  
J. D., Jr. 399  
J. Dawson 399  
Jacklyn Cornelia Hodge 630  
James 387, 390, 400, 406, 568  
James B. 399, 400, 661  
James Bernard 397  
James Eli 389  
James (Jim) Eli 397  
James Eli, Jr. 397  
James Eli Taylor 1005  
James Lewis 367  
James Stanley 392  
Janet Dawn 397  
Janet Elizabeth 1095  
Janie Leggett 397  
Jean Corey 833  
Jeannie Holliday 397  
Jearl Lee 396, 1055  
Jeff 396  
Jeffrey 393, 397  
Jennie Bowen 399  
Jennie White 406  
Jennifer 397  
Jenny White 400  
Jesse W. 408

Jesse Walters 1005  
Jessica 926  
Jessie 400  
Jessie Dare 81, 82, 83  
Jessup 563  
Jill J. 398  
Joe B. 398  
Jo Ernestine 397  
Jo Ann McLawhorn 397  
John 390, 400, 406  
John B. 103, 386, 568, 898  
John Biggs 387  
John Dawson (J. D.) 398  
John Dennis (J. D.) 397  
John Dennis, Jr. 397  
John Loyd 398  
John Raleigh 399  
John Redmond 395, 399, 400  
Johnny Benjamin Jackson 1095  
Johnny Michael 397  
Johnny Michael, Jr. 397  
Joseph 390  
Joseph Rawls 390  
Joseph Rawls 457  
Joseph Woolard 407  
Josephine 399  
Josephine Wollard 407  
Judy 396  
Judy Collins 397  
Judy Harrison 396  
Judith (Judy) Lane Roberson 857  
Judith Lynn 81, 82, 83  
Julia 62, 63, 409  
Julia Ann Tyre 448, 1020  
Julia Lane 397  
Julia Tyre 393  
Karen Marie 857  
Kate 81  
Katherine Taylor 388  
Kathryn Stephanie 81, 82, 83  
Katie Mae 397  
Kiddie 400  
King 399, 400, 406, 408  
Kneezer 69, 408, 999  
L. B. 407  
Laura 398  
Laura Bell 398  
Lavinia 400  
Lavinia 406  
Lavinia (Viney) 524  
Lavinia Cowin 406  
Lawanna 397  
LaVerne 398  
Lela Jenkins 169  
Lelah Ambers 397  
Lemuel 406  
Lemuel 338  
Lena 399, 408, 854  
Lena Bailey 399, 986  
Lenora Montee 551  
Leroy 381, 382, 392, 395, 401, 890  
Levi 393, 400  
Lillie Mae Davis 169  
Linda 399  
Linda Green 392  
Linda Sawyer 169  
Lorraine Mobley 396  
Lossie Anderson 388  
Louinda 395  
Louinda Bowen 393  
Louindy Bowen 400  
Louis Cushing 389, 402, 1005  
Louis Hyman 397  
Louisa Rogerson (Harris) 400, 724, 898  
Lovett 391  
Lovett B. 390  
Lovett Biggs 389, 1005  
Lovette Biggs 403  
Lovitt 899  
Lula Williams 398  
Lydia 907  
Madgalene 724  
Mae James 397  
Magdalene 396, 399  
Maggie Wynne 392, 393, 400  
Mamie 408  
Maranda Rawles 390  
Margaret Moore Everett 209, 403  
Marie 399  
Marie Dawkins 398  
Marietta 397  
Marjorie 396  
Martha 409, 1055, 1090  
Martha A. Edmondson 390  
Martha Della 391  
Martha E. Taylor 403, 1005  
Martha Elizabeth Taylor 249, 389, 390, 397, 718  
Martha F. Taylor 407  
Martha Irene 407  
Martha Jane 395  
Martha K. Stokes 338  
Martha Parker 407

◊ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number



Martha Susan 528  
 Martha Taylor 250, 388, 391, 394, 404  
 Marty Alan 396  
 Mary 397, 589  
 Mary Ann 338  
 Mary Ann Bullock 400, 406  
 Mary Catherine Shute 81  
 Mary E. Thomas 395  
 Mary Ella 399  
 Mary Jane 400  
 Mary L. 390  
 Mary Lavenia 338  
 Mary Lee 1055  
 Mary Moser 624  
 Mary Thomas 399, 400  
 Mary (Mamie) Virginia Jackson 390  
 Mattie Roberson 63, 400, 408, 409  
 Maude A. Meeks 397  
 Mavis Rogers 338  
 Maxie Underwood 397  
 Mayo 396  
 Menzie Peele 400  
 Michelle Corette 624  
 Mildred 396  
 Mildred Grace 110  
 Milton Warren 397  
 Milly 390  
 Minnie 1050  
 Minnie Eliza 1048  
 Moneen Simpson 926  
 Myrtle 399  
 Nancy 387, 390, 568  
 Nancy Biggs 387, 390, 568  
 Nancy Capps 209  
 Nancy Louise Reason 397  
 Nancy Mizelle 661  
 Nancy Wynne 393  
 Nanette 126, 404, 405  
 Nannie Jane Murrill 404, 405  
 Natalie Dawn Jackson 1095  
 Neita Ann 397  
 Nell 397  
 Nellie 346, 390, 1055  
 Nellie Mizelle 392, 393, 661  
 Nettie Griffin 399  
 Nicey Biggs 389, 390, 986, 1055  
 Nina Whichard 397  
 Noah Herbert 338  
 Nora 390, 398  
 Oliver 406  
 Oliver K. 338  
 Oneda Crowe 392  
 Ophelia Jane Perkins 396  
 Orlander 390  
 Pamela Elizabeth 397  
 Patricia Ann 404  
 Pattie Williams 399  
 Paul 846  
 Paul Len 392  
 Paula Marie 397  
 Pauline Jackson 396  
 Peggy Lou 393  
 Peggy Dickinson 409  
 Penina 390, 408, 906, 986  
 Phillip 396, 397  
 Polly 568  
 Preston Travis 396  
 Priscilla Revels 397, 589  
 Rachel 406  
 Rachel Strickland 551  
 Ralph 406  
 Rebecca 399, 406  
 Rebecca (Beck) 388  
 Redmond 400, 661  
 Reuben 338, 400, 406, 898  
 Richard Belle 397  
 Richard Belle, Jr. 397  
 Richard Eugene 392  
 Rickie 396  
 Robert 399  
 Robert G. 1005  
 Robert Gaylord 389, 405  
 Robert Gaylord, Jr. 404, 405  
 Robert Gaylord, III (Bobby) 404, 405  
 Robert Gaylord, IV (Robbie) 404, 405  
 Robert Gaylord, Sr. 404  
 Robert Martin 630  
 Robert Redmond 408  
 Robert Saunders (Bob) 397  
 Roberta Estelle 404  
 Rodmand 400  
 Roy 406  
 Ruby 396  
 Ruby Elizabeth 47, 397  
 Russell Timothy 397  
 Sadie Roberson 406  
 Sadie Cameron Jessup 404, 405  
 Sadie Mae Roberson 1095  
 Sallie 400  
 Sally Ann 390  
 Sallie Ann Gurganus 406, 898  
 Sandra 397  
 Sarah 400, 1055  
 Sarah Elizabeth 397  
 Sarah Fleming James 404  
 Sarah Harrell 397  
 Sension (Sechon) 60  
 Shannon 169  
 Sharon Elaine 397  
 Sharon Sutton 393  
 Simon 406  
 Simon Lee 338  
 Sophia 400, 406  
 Sophia J. 390  
 Staten Irene (Reva) Whichard 338  
 Stephen Gene 397  
 Steven Gene, Jr. 397  
 Stephanie Malissa 397  
 Stephen Rome 624  
 Steve 589  
 Subrina A. 898  
 Subrina Arrenia 752  
 T. F. 407  
 Tamya Lynn 397  
 Thad 391, 1088, 1090  
 Thad, Jr. 982  
 Thaddeus F. 403  
 Thaddeus F. Jr. 407  
 Thaddeus Fernando 389, 407, 1005  
 Terri Ann 833  
 Terrie Bunting 367  
 Theresa Beth 397  
 Thomas 643  
 Todd 409  
 Tony 396  
 Vada 420  
 Vader 406, 422  
 Vara Green Rogers 395, 401, 718, 890  
 Vara Rogers 382  
 Velma 1090  
 Velma Gray 394, 494  
 Velma Marie 394  
 Vennie Cowan 338  
 Vina 408  
 Viney 520  
 Viola 395  
 Virginia 209  
 Virginia Taylor 404  
 W. M. (Billie) 408  
 Wayne 397  
 William 396, 400, 406, 409, 854, 906, 986, 1000  
 William (Billie) 906  
 William Alton 396  
 William Anthony 857  
 William B. 399  
 William Benjamin 1095  
 William Davis 409  
 William Davis, Jr. 409  
 William Harrell 209  
 William Harrell (Bill) 403  
 William Ira 397  
 William Kevin 857  
 William Lovett 209  
 William Lovette 403  
 William M. 63, 400, 408, 409, 854, 1000  
 William R. 898  
 William Ralph 1095  
 William Ray 338  
 William Reuben (Will) 338  
 William Rex, Jr. 624  
 William Rex, Sr. 624  
 William Rex, III 624  
 William T. 390  
 Willie Hugh 551  
 Willie Kate 1035  
 Winnie 800  
 Zephia 408  
 Zilpha 400, 905  
 Harrup:  
 Ann Hopkins Connell 166  
 Henry Garland 166  
 Harsch: Chloe Virginia Roberson 819  
 Hart:  
 Edgar Lee, Jr. 1091  
 Janet Lee 1091  
 Margaret Anne Worsley 1091  
 May 543  
 Melissa Barrett 1091  
 Rebecca Anne 1091  
 Harvey:  
 Catherine Coburn 114  
 Chris 351  
 Deborah Hardison 351  
 Mary 114  
 Michael 351  
 Nancy 193  
 Sarah Price 784  
 Susan 114  
 Tina 351  
 William 114  
 Haskell: Howard 373  
 Haskett: Ella 350  
 Haskins:  
 Evelyn Holliday 428  
 Mark Alexander 428  
 Mary Coleman 428  
 Nathaniel Alexander 428  
 Walter Milliken 428  
 Hassell:  
 Betty Leary 411, 486  
 C. B. 1073  
 Elder C. B. 424, 821, 929  
 Carolyn Graham 411  
 Cordelia 929  
 Cushing B. 390  
 Elizabeth Brown 411  
 Ella W. Thrower 776  
 Enoch 5  
 Enoch Arden 488, 911  
 Isaac 410  
 Jenny 411  
 John L. (Mayor) 739  
 John Leary 411, 486  
 Joshua 411  
 Julia Wilson 411  
 Julian 486  
 Julian McBeth 411  
 Kate 208  
 Lillian Katherine 488  
 Llewellyn 411  
 Martha Daniel Johnson 486  
 Martha Johnson 411  
 Mary Emily 411  
 Mary Virginia Bateman 411  
 Neva 486  
 Neva Susan 911  
 Notrie 488  
 Sylvester 736  
 Sue Andrews 5  
 Susan Andrews 911  
 Susan Elizabeth Andrews 488  
 Elder Sylvester 150, 670, 865, 867  
 Rev. Sylvester 896  
 Lt. Theodore 821  
 Thomas Lloyd 411  
 Dr. Urah Spruill 411  
 Virginia Bateman 411  
 Virginia Dare 411  
 Mrs. Walter 874  
 Hastings: James Warren 242  
 Hasty: Gladys Everett 1054  
 Hatch:  
 David 336  
 Elsie Larkin Gurganus, 336  
 Finley, 336  
 Gary, 336  
 Hatcher: Mary Jane Rogers, 896  
 Hatchison: Rebekah 1063  
 Hathaway:  
 Fannie Moore 114  
 Eunice Mae Warren 1039  
 Johnnie 114  
 Kaye 1091  
 Lu Ann 114  
 Martha Mayo 644  
 Mary Ellis Hyman 466  
 Milton 466  
 Tommy 1039  
 Willie R. 114  
 Hatton:  
 Charlotte Isabella 770  
 Charlotte Isabelle 193  
 Ebbie Jo Rogerson 1013  
 Frances  
 Frances Grimes 327, 573  
 James 327  
 James Ashley 1013  
 John 126  
 John Henry 336  
 Mary Bonner 126, 336  
 Sam H. 227  
 Samuel 5  
 Samuel Henry 327  
 Susan Andrews 227  
 Susanna Andrews, 5  
 Haughton: Marjorie Yarell 1116  
 Havorsen:  
 Edward S. 61  
 Lillian Rogerson 61  
 Hawes:  
 Mary Alexina Robertson 874  
 Richard P. 874  
 Hawkins:  
 Mary Ann 866, 1073  
 Nancy 581  
 Haycock:  
 Harry D. 1064  
 Joe 1064  
 Linda 1064  
 Susie Juanita Whitfield 1064  
 Hayes:  
 Charles Edwin 412  
 Charles Ernest 412, 765  
 Edwin Cicero 412  
 Emily Elizabeth V. 412  
 Frances Robinson P., 765  
 Frances Robinson Perry 412  
 Gail B. 94  
 Hubert 412  
 Joan 412  
 John Albert 412  
 Jommy 94  
 Joshua 412  
 Kelly 412  
 Lemon Matilda Duncan 412  
 Mary Lee Gunter 412  
 Molly 412  
 Peggy Joan 412  
 Robert 412  
 Sarah 915  
 Shirley Kendrick 412  
 Stacy 412  
 Summer 94  
 Haynes:  
 Adelaide 467  
 James W., 467  
 Martha Ann Cain 467  
 Hays:  
 Gertrude 412  
 Helen Elizabeth (Betty) 427  
 Vernice 3  
 William Vernice (Bill) 412  
 Haywood: Betty 144  
 Hearn:  
 Elizabeth Durham 619  
 Elizabeth Mayo 644  
 Howard 619  
 Pamela Ann 619  
 Peggy Ann Lilley 619  
 Steven David 619  
 Heath:  
 A. T. 415  
 Ada Irene (Rena) Leggett 413, 414, 679, 683  
 Angela Hope 414  
 Angie 589  
 Bennett 679  
 Bennett Pitt 414  
 Bettie Marie 415  
 Bettie Ruth 414, 679, 680  
 Betty Jane Hines 415  
 Blanche Brown 414  
 Brenda 362  
 Brenda Darnell 414  
 Carlos Ebbon 414  
 Chris 589  
 Christie Jo 414  
 Clara Diane  
 Clyde 415  
 Clyde Brown 415  
 Corinne Manning 842  
 Cynthia Ann 414  
 Daisy 415  
 Dero 415  
 Dorothy Mendenhall 415  
 Duolon 679  
 Duolon Van 414  
 Elbert 589  
 Elbert Alphonso 414  
 Elsie Isolene Williams 414  
 Elsie Mae Lilley 414  
 Eric Murrell 415  
 Ethel Idell 415  
 Eula Blanche 415  
 Fay 415  
 Florice Younger 414  
 Forrest Arnold 415  
 Garland 415  
 Gertrude Dawson 415  
 Ginger Darlene 414  
 Grace Lilley 589  
 Henry Thomas 415  
 Henry Thomas, Jr. 415  
 Holly Robin 943  
 Jerlene 679  
 Jesse David 414  
 Jesse Elizabeth 415  
 John 413, 415  
 John Hermit 415, 679  
 John Hermit 413, 414, 683  
 John Robert (J. R.) 414  
 John Thomas (J. T.) 413, 414  
 Joseph Earl 415  
 Joseph Ernest 415  
 Judy Annette 414  
 Julia Rose 414, 589  
 Kathleen Beich 414  
 Leroy 415  
 Louise 114  
 Margie Jackson 414  
 Mary Carolyn 414  
 Mary Jean 414  
 Mary Jerlene 414, 683  
 Nancy Elizabeth Bateman 415  
 Neva Gray 415  
 Patsy Sutton 415  
 Pattie Crawford Wells 349, 414  
 Raymond Hermit 414  
 Rebecca Lynne 414  
 Rosa Grace Lilley 414  
 Russell 414  
 Ruth Dawson 415  
 Ruth Mendenhall 415, 646  
 Sallie Margie Daniel 589  
 Tammy 362  
 Thelma Ruth 415  
 Thomas Arnold 413  
 Thomas Arnold (Tom) 415  
 Turance 646  
 Turince Leroy 415  
 Van Robert 414  
 Zella  
 Hedgepeth:  
 Delphia Tyson Rawls 794  
 Denyse Tyson 794  
 Donna Sue 794  
 Kelly Jeanne 794  
 Kenneth Donald 794  
 Heidrum: Dagma 108  
 Hein: Laverne 398  
 Hellman:  
 Johnny 333  
 Ruby Ward 333  
 Hemby:  
 Darrell Gene, Jr. 763  
 Darrell Gene, Sr. 763  
 Jenny Ruth 763  
 Marsha Joan Perkins 763  
 Hemingway: Lois Pope, 196  
 Hempt: Louisa 512  
 Henderson:  
 Frances 644  
 Judge Leonard 644  
 Hendrick: Edith Ann 180, 185  
 Hendrix:  
 Donna Frances 773  
 Janet Frances Powell 773  
 Keith William 773  
 Henley: Nancy Duggan 173  
 Henning:  
 Daniel Christopher 630  
 Daniel Ernest (Dan) 630  
 Jeannie K. 398  
 Mary Kathryn 630  
 Michael Joseph 630  
 Patricia Hope 630  
 Sandra Lee Crutchfield 630  
 Theresa Lee 630  
 Henry: Robert Jenkins 924  
 Hensey:  
 Jaynie Anne Overton 106  
 Ralph 106  
 Herndon: Sallie Skinner 928  
 Herrick: Della Lamb 529  
 Herring:  
 Carrie Elizabeth 743  
 Katherine Leigh 743  
 Lillian Leigh 952  
 Phyllis Diane Peel 743  
 Richard 743  
 Herrington:  
 Barbara Elizabeth Harris 416  
 Brian Walter 416  
 Faye Huffham Prince 416  
 James Edward 416  
 Daisy 415  
 Janet Elaine 416  
 Jeffrey Walter 416  
 Leah Elizabeth 416  
 M. K. 144, 416, 704  
 Sidney Walter 416  
 Sybil Allene Bell 416  
 Vivian Elizabeth Mobley 416, 704  
 Vivian Lee 416  
 Herrod: Lela Price 784  
 Hicks:  
 Dr. Ann McGowan 935  
 Belle 786  
 Caroline 928  
 Debra Cheek 935  
 Edith B. 1074  
 Ennis Elizabeth 935  
 Ethel Elizabeth Smith 935  
 George Gregory 935  
 Janice Atkinson 783  
 Julie Anne 935  
 Laurel 935  
 Dr. Len Henry 935  
 Lev Henry 935  
 Martha Wall 935  
 Mary Cherry 549  
 Minnie Feusahrens 935  
 Nonie Jewell 1055  
 Dr. Robert Ferrell 935  
 Dr. Robert George 935  
 Sophia 928  
 Dr. Stuart Smith, 935  
 Col. Thomas Iverson 928  
 Virginia 1089  
 Warren 935  
 Hickman: T. O. 386  
 Higden:  
 Harriett Elizabeth (Betty) Wilso 1083  
 Robert 1083  
 High:  
 Hackney W. 795  
 Jill Carmen Barnhill 837  
 John Barnhill 837  
 Nellie Williams 30  
 Rachel Montez Rawls 795  
 William Hackney 795, 837  
 William Hackney, Jr. 837  
 Highsmith:  
 Angie 795  
 Becky Miller 911  
 Betty Sue 795  
 Brownie Roberson 840  
 Daniel 710  
 Doris Lee Rawls 795  
 Elizabeth (Betty) Staniel 710  
 Erin 911  
 Eugenia Roberts Cowper 853  
 Herbert T., Jr. 1089  
 Herbert Theophilus 840  
 Herbert Theophilus, Jr. 840  
 Herbert Theophilus, III 840, 1089  
 Hugh 795  
 J. M. 939  
 James Harvey 911  
 James Milton 456, 840  
 James Milton (Jimmy) 911  
 Janet 795  
 Judith 840  
 Julie 863  
 Julia Frances 867  
 Kathleen Elizabeth Ross 911  
 Kathleen Inez 456  
 Magnolia (Nolie) Keel 840  
 Mary Martha Woolard 840,

◇ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

- 1089  
 Matthew Ross 911  
 Mona 795  
 Moses 867  
 Nancy 910  
 Narsippia James 710  
 Robert Serle 710  
 Robert W. 853  
 Sallie 985  
 Sallie Jane 710  
 Sarah Alice Elizabeth Magnolia  
 Keel 456  
 Stephanie 911  
 Vance Ross 911  
 Hightower:  
 Alma 57  
 Buelah Bennett 57  
 Elijah Hester 57  
 Ethel Hester 57  
 May Lanier 57  
 Olive Bennett 57  
 Hilgert: Brigitte 992  
 Hill:  
 Anna White 309  
 Dorothy Mae Johnson 504  
 Elizabeth Howell 569  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) Parker 914  
 Elizabeth Scott 309  
 Evelyn Hunter Hodges 1071  
 Frank 335  
 Frank Trent 309  
 Frank Trent, Jr. 309  
 Gregory Thomas 504  
 Ida Long 581  
 James Wallace 149  
 Janie Beach 149  
 Jane Elizabeth (Betsy) 309  
 Joel Scott 309  
 Kimberly Ann 310  
 Leslie Nancy 258  
 Margaret Ann Griffin 310  
 Mary Beth 504  
 Mary Griffin 309  
 Mary Louise Griffin 355  
 Michael Eugene 504  
 Myron Taylor 1071  
 Myron Taylor, Jr. 1071  
 Rebecca Trent 309  
 Stephanie Hunter 1071  
 Susan Reid 309  
 Thomas Eugene 504  
 Whitmel (Col.) 512  
 William Dolpheus 310  
 William Robert 310  
 Hiller: Debbie 877  
 Hilliard: Rebecca 1079  
 Himan:  
 Rhoda Duggan 173  
 William, 173  
 Himmelwright: Dr. Gabel G. 803  
 Hines:  
 Alisia 596  
 Charity 916  
 Charles E. 596  
 Charles E., Jr. 596  
 Christopher Columbus (Kit) 916  
 Dorothy 417, 1091  
 Duffy 415  
 Elizabeth Jane (Bettie Jane) 413  
 Elleck 916  
 Emmitt 415  
 Faye 596  
 George 916  
 Gin Cho Chang 417  
 Hazel 417  
 Helen Kaye 596  
 Helen Lois Manning 596  
 Ida Virginia 417  
 Irma Griffin 1001  
 Ina Emily Hyman 462  
 Jane 916  
 Joe 413, 415  
 John 94, 417, 462, 916  
 John L. 417  
 John W. 417  
 John William 417  
 John William, Jr. 417  
 Julia Krawec 417  
 Julius Earl 1001  
 Karen 417  
 Kathy Ellis 417  
 Mamie 574, 577  
 Margaret 417  
 Marina 916  
 Mary 916  
 Mattie Williams 1001  
 Mike 417  
 Norma 963  
 Patricia Blanche 415  
 Rosabelle Staton 417  
 Temperance Shivers 916  
 Valma 417  
 Wesley 415  
 William L. 916  
 Hinman:  
 Eugene Kent, Jr. 93  
 Eugene Kent, III 93  
 Lael Swanson Bunting 93  
 Rhonda LuAnne 93  
 Hinnant: Ed 2  
 Hinson:  
 Maud 664  
 Maude Elizabeth 10
- Hips:  
 Bennett Russell 480  
 Betty Smith 480  
 Cathy Peterson 480  
 James Robert, Jr. 480  
 James Robert, III 480  
 Michael Lynn 480  
 Rebecca Sue 480  
 Robert Davis 480  
 Susan Evelyn Jenkins 480  
 Suzanne Jenkins 480  
 Hipskind: Penny 678  
 Hison: William 1046  
 Hitch: Frank 963  
 Hix:  
 David 336  
 Mary Bonner Gurganus 336  
 Nancy 336  
 Suzanne 753  
 Hobby: Elizabeth 548  
 Hobgood: Mary 915  
 Hocutt: Carol L. 398  
 Hobbs:  
 Ann Debora Long 579  
 Annie 579  
 Annie Deborah (Debbie) Long 418  
 Annie Deborah Long 580  
 Annie Elizabeth 20, 418  
 Charles Leon (Charlie) 418  
 Debbie 89  
 Eartha W. Gaskins 419  
 Ester Jane 495  
 Fannie 419  
 Fannie J. 418  
 Floyd 21  
 George 419  
 George A. 418, 495  
 George S. 418  
 J. A. 419  
 James Ashley (J. A.) 418  
 James Ashley 419, 579  
 James Floyd 418  
 Jane 419  
 Jay 418  
 M. 495  
 Mary Lillian 418  
 Mary Emolyn 418  
 Mattie D. 418  
 Ollie 418  
 Roland Rivers 418  
 Sallie Luke 418  
 Hoddinot:  
 Ruth 13  
 Ruth Ange 13  
 Hodge:  
 Furney 532  
 Jennett Lee, 532  
 Lucille Bates, 532  
 Martha Elizabeth 532  
 Sam 532  
 Simon 532  
 Wilbur 255  
 Hodges:  
 Adrian 823  
 Alex Edward, 250  
 Alice Delmar 291  
 Ailibert P. 420  
 Audrey Carlotta 606  
 Blanche 588  
 Bobbie Jean 406, 422  
 Banie Taylor H. 420  
 Callie Stallings 606  
 Charlotte Evelyn 32, 420  
 Christine 823  
 Cottie Lucy Woolard 250  
 Council, I 651  
 Debra Ann 1071  
 Debra Parker 218  
 Della 823  
 E. Kim 72  
 Edwin G. 218  
 Edwin Gorham 218  
 Eli 89  
 Eliza 218  
 Elizabeth 420  
 Ethel Wilson Lanier 675  
 Evelyn 422  
 Evelyn Hunter 1071  
 Evie Icelean M. 420  
 Evie Isolene Manning 597  
 Evie Manning 421, 422, 813  
 F. King (Doc) 218  
 Fannie Lois Roberson 834  
 Fannie R. 355  
 Harriet Elizabeth Griffin 420  
 Harriet Griffin 276  
 Harry Skinner 1071  
 Harry Skinner, Jr. 1071  
 Ida Robason 806, 823  
 Ira 806  
 Irene 420, 422  
 J. Simpson 420  
 Jacklyn Cornelia 630  
 James Henry 420  
 James Richard 420  
 James W. 588  
 Janet Hayes 1071  
 Jenny Grey Stalls 953  
 Jesse 420  
 Joe 800  
 John 606  
 John, Jr. 421
- John A. 420  
 John Manning 355, 421, 813  
 John P. 422, 813  
 John Phillip 32, 37, 420, 421  
 Johnny Sampson 421, 597  
 King James J. 420  
 Laura Eva 250  
 Lena Wolf 218  
 Linda 406  
 Linda Carol 422  
 Lois Roberson 421  
 Lovey Jane Lilley 420  
 Lucy Hodges 422  
 Lucy Ida 37, 420  
 Marion U. 606  
 Mary 420  
 Mary Barbara 675, 676  
 Mary Elaine 1071  
 Mary Lou 422  
 Mary Louise 420  
 Matilda L. 606  
 Matilda Lilley 606  
 Melva Hope 1071  
 Michael Ryan 1071  
 Minnie 823  
 Minnie Ethel Willard 1071  
 Mollie 218  
 Nancy 89  
 Olivia Ewell 218  
 Olivia Mayo 420  
 Parthenia Olivia Ewell 218  
 Peggy Ryan 1071  
 Percy 1059  
 Phillip 406, 420, 422  
 Polly Elizabeth 30  
 Sallie Taylor 37, 422  
 Sally 420, 813  
 Sally Ida T. 420  
 Sally Ida Taylor 32  
 Sally Taylor 421  
 Samson 422  
 Sampson 813  
 Sarah Brown 421  
 Sharon 406  
 Sharon Kay 422  
 Sylvester 420  
 Terri Lynn Laughinghouse 72  
 Thad 406, 422  
 Thad Leach 420, 422  
 Thomas 420  
 Thomina Dare 190  
 Vada H. 420  
 Vader Harrison 406, 422  
 Vickie 406  
 Vickie Lou 422  
 Virginia Gray Poperville 800  
 William Joshua 218  
 William Parker 218  
 Hodgson: Charles 423  
 Hoell:  
 Absley 424  
 Allene Squires 424  
 Ann Crisp 424  
 Betty Jean 424  
 Catherine Woolard 424  
 Charlie 424, 922  
 Charlie, Jr., 424  
 Charlie, III 424  
 Creasa 424  
 David 424  
 Dennis 424  
 Effie Parker 424, 922, 923  
 Elizabeth 424  
 Ella Mae 424  
 Gary 424  
 Gertrude Bullock 424  
 George A. 424  
 George Arthur 922  
 George (Bill) Garland 424  
 George W. (Bud) 922  
 George (Bud) Washington 424  
 George William 424  
 Greely Terry 424  
 Henry, Jr. 424  
 Henry Willie 424  
 Herbert Hoover 424  
 J. Henry 424  
 Janice 424  
 Janice Rae 424  
 Joey Thomas 424  
 John Dennis 424  
 Judy L. 424  
 Lisa 424  
 Lonnie 424  
 Lori Robin 424  
 Louise Taylor 424  
 Mable Jones 424  
 Magaline 424  
 Martha 424  
 Martha Ann Terry 424, 922  
 Mary Ann Taylor Mizell 424  
 Martha Whichard 424  
 Mary Bet 424  
 Michelle 424  
 Mildred Levey 424  
 Nancy Carol 79, 424, 506  
 Ottis 424  
 Ottis, Jr. 424  
 Polly Ann 922  
 Roxann (Roxie) 424, 544  
 Roxie Leggett 922  
 Rose Gurganus 424  
 Susan 424
- Tony Mitchell 424  
 Treva Hunt 424  
 William 922  
 William M. 424  
 Hoffer:  
 Carol 336  
 Linda 336  
 Mildred 336  
 Richard 336  
 Hoffman:  
 Brenda Rogers 151, 904  
 Eddie 151, 904  
 Tommy 151, 904  
 Hogg: Barbara 398  
 Hoggard:  
 Amelia Ileen 332  
 Amelia Lavern Whitehurst 332  
 Andy 365  
 Belinda 365  
 Brenda Kay 492  
 Carolyn Ann 322  
 Cindy Irene 332  
 Dallas 332  
 David Allen 332  
 Ethel Mae 604  
 Evie 114  
 Lucia 365  
 Mary Evelyn (Nancy) Hardison 365  
 Meredith 365  
 Meredith, Jr. 365  
 Michael Ward 332  
 Stella 365, 904  
 Timothy Warren 332  
 Victor Eugene 332  
 Vivian 56  
 Hohman: Catherine Ann 34  
 Hoke:  
 Harold Reid 253  
 Patsy Ann Roberson 253  
 Holbrook:  
 Mary Elizabeth Litzenberger 34  
 Stephen Roy 34  
 Holcomb:  
 Charles Wayne 57  
 Mary Katherine Skinner 57  
 Sarah Lanier 57  
 Holding:  
 Edwin Elford 407  
 Josephine Woolard Harrison 407  
 Holland:  
 Abraham 226  
 Ada V. Edwards 226  
 Almira Cordella 849  
 America 226  
 Annie 226  
 Annie Sue 226  
 Anthony 226  
 Arnold 226  
 Baker E. 226  
 Basil 226  
 Benjamin 226  
 Capell 226  
 Christopher 226  
 Della 226  
 Edward 226  
 Elizabeth 226  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 226  
 Ella Slater 226  
 Emily 226  
 Emma Frances 226  
 Enola 226  
 Frances White Weber 226  
 Gabriel 226  
 Gelina 226  
 George Washington 240  
 Ginny 620  
 Harriet 226  
 Harriet Holland 226  
 Harvey 226  
 Henry 226  
 Isabell Parsons 226  
 Jacob 226  
 James 226  
 Dr. James Tracy 226  
 Jenny Claywell 226  
 John 226  
 John Fletcher 226  
 John Thomas 226  
 Katherine Eldridge 226  
 Leah 226  
 Lena Moore 653  
 Leon 226  
 Locke 226  
 Lorenzo D. 226  
 Lucy Clay 226  
 Mamie 226  
 Margaret 226  
 Mary Locke Rickert 226  
 Mattie 226  
 Mittie Pearl 447  
 Nancy Tracy 226  
 Nathan 226  
 Nellie V., 226  
 Nesbit 226  
 Orville 226
- Pearl 226  
 Remus Washington 226  
 Dr. Remus Washington 226  
 Richard 226  
 Roberta 226  
 Romus Washington 226  
 Rosetta Waters 226  
 Sarah 226  
 Sarah Ann Virginia Whichard 240  
 Sarah Hepzibah Perry 226  
 Sarah Morton Haden 226  
 Shirley 90  
 Susannah 226  
 Thomas 226  
 Tommy 90  
 Walter II 226  
 William 226  
 William I 226  
 William II 226  
 William IV 226  
 William Walter I 226  
 Willie 653  
 Holladay: Elizabeth Duggan 173  
 Hollar:  
 E. C. 112  
 Emma Grace Clark 110, 111, 112  
 Joy Walker 110, 112  
 Robert Paul 110  
 Robert Paul ("Bobby"), 112  
 Robert Paul, Jr. 110, 112  
 Ruby 112  
 Susan Grace 110, 112  
 Holley:  
 Sally (Sarah) Ross 907  
 William 907  
 Holiday:  
 Ada Sue P. 426  
 Agnes Rogers 430  
 Albert Nickelson 426  
 Albert Nicholson 425, 438  
 Alice Ferrays 425  
 Alice Ruth Bailey 34  
 Alpha Ann Bateman 430, 432  
 Amanda Ange 430  
 Ann Dinhold 425  
 Anna Jane 432  
 Anne 440, 1017  
 Annie 426, 438, 967  
 Annie Jane Brown 77  
 Annie Laura 425, 659  
 Barbara 439  
 Barbara Ann 438, 439  
 Barbara Burt 439  
 Barbara Jo McConnell 427, 440  
 Belinda 438  
 Belinda Virginia Davis, 430  
 Billy 1017  
 Bobby, 383  
 Brenda Kay 110  
 Brightmon Kenneth 441  
 Brightmon N. 438, 441, 659  
 Brightmon Nickelson 426  
 Brightmon Nicherson 3, 427, 429, 440, 1017  
 Brightmon Nicholson 425  
 Burdon 426  
 Carolyn Marie 192, 436  
 Charles Brantley 866  
 Christine Hodges 274  
 Cintha 1055  
 Cynthia Gail 436  
 Clarence Weede 432  
 Clayton David 190  
 Cora Cooke 425, 426  
 Cora B. Cook 438  
 Cora Miller 992  
 Cottie 241  
 Cottie Mozella 437, 638  
 Courtney 992  
 Cushon 432  
 Daisy Mae 992  
 Dallas Gray 430  
 Daniel  
 Daniel Phillip 34  
 Dare Ellis 190  
 David 432  
 David R. 190  
 Dawn 441  
 Dawn Marie 425, 441  
 Debbie 439  
 Dennis 383, 441  
 Dennis O. 430  
 Deryl B., Jr. 441  
 Deryl Burdon 425  
 Rev. Deryl Burdon 441  
 Donna Mildred Jones 425  
 E. D. 383  
 Effie H. 383  
 Eliza Quintier 192, 436, 446  
 Elizabeth 425, 438, 439  
 Elizabeth Anne 441  
 Elizabeth Coburn 425, 430, 438  
 Elizabeth Colbourn 432  
 Elizabeth Neal 3, 427  
 Ellsworth 428, 433, 650

Ellsworth Dale 434, 435, 662  
 Eloise 866  
 Emma Gardner 430  
 Essie 866  
 Estelle 430  
 Ethel 992  
 Eva 241, 437, 632  
 Evelyn 425, 428, 433, 441  
 Evelyn Diane 427  
 Evelyn Grace 437, 632  
 F. Henry Harrison 430  
 Fannie G. Long 431  
 Ferdinand William 77  
 Florence Ann 192, 436  
 Frances 430  
 Frances Maggie 430  
 Francis Burt 439  
 Francis Minnie Swain 436  
 Frank 274  
 Frank Nicholson 438  
 Fredrick Earl 992  
 Gaynor 430  
 George Larry 441  
 George Washington 430, 438  
 George Washington, Jr., 430  
 Gerald 190  
 Geraldine 191  
 Geraldine Lois Baughan 435  
 Geraldine Nelson 192, 436  
 Gertie 129  
 Gertrude 425, 426, 438  
 Gladys Conner 992  
 Gloria Brown 192, 436  
 Hannah 425, 871  
 Hannah Jane Mizelle 425, 438  
 Hardy Mountwell 430  
 Harriet 430  
 Hattie L. Taylor 1005  
 Hattie Taylor 992  
 Haywood Ward 992  
 Helen Anne 3, 427, 429  
 Helen Elizabeth (Betty) 1017  
 Helen Elizabeth Hays 3  
 Helen Hays 427  
 Helen (Betty) Hays 429, 440  
 Henry 425  
 Herman 383  
 Hillary 426  
 Hillary Howard 432  
 Homer Mizelle 866  
 Hugh 1055  
 Hugh Ringo 436  
 Ida 241, 632  
 Ida Mae, 437  
 J. L. 145  
 Jackie 136  
 Jackie Ivey White 192, 436  
 Jackson 438  
 James 383, 992  
 James A. 430  
 James B. 430  
 James Delmus 338  
 James Hoyt 436  
 James Russell 436  
 Jammie Carolyn White 436  
 Jane Anderson 430  
 Janet 431  
 Janet Rose 439  
 Janice 431  
 Janice Marie 441  
 Jeannie 397  
 Jeffrey Kenneth 441  
 Joanna 430  
 Joe Sheppard 543  
 John 425, 430, 432, 438  
 John Franklin 430  
 John Howard 430, 432  
 John Miguel 434, 435, 662  
 John Paul 432  
 John Thomas 435  
 Jonathan 430  
 Joseph 35, 439, 540  
 Joseph D. Brian 441  
 Joseph Hardy 19, 430  
 Joseph L. 145, 543  
 Joseph Lawrence (Joe) 431  
 Joseph Linwood 866  
 Joseph Quincy 430  
 Joseph Shepard 431  
 Joyce Harris 992  
 Juanita Hope 430  
 Judith Donna 426  
 Julia Griffin 274  
 Juillia Ruth 441  
 Karen Lois 435  
 Kay Hardie 441  
 Kenneth Llewellyn 110  
 Kenny 441  
 Kevin Lee 435  
 L. P. 131  
 Larry 441  
 Laura Thomas 659  
 Laura Thomas Davis 438  
 Laura Tom 425  
 Laura Tom Davis 425  
 Lee 441  
 Leon 441  
 Leon Neal 425, 427  
 Leon Ried 438  
 Leonard 430  
 Sir Leonard 425  
 Leonard Ferdinand 34  
 Leonard Preston 432  
 Lessie 433  
 Lessie J. 437  
 Rev. Lewis 646  
 Lewis Marion 430  
 Lillian Idella 592  
 Linda Ruth Tyrer 34  
 Lisa Renee 34  
 Lou 440, 1017  
 Lou Hardison 362  
 Louisa H. 437  
 Louisa Hardison 632  
 Louise 430  
 Louise Gertrude 3, 427  
 Lucy 241, 632  
 Lucy E. 23  
 Lucy Florence 866  
 Lucy Gray Mizelle 866, 871  
 Lucy Mizelle 664  
 Ludie Hardison 427, 434  
 Ludie Roxanna Hardison 425  
 Lula 241, 437, 632, 664  
 Lyda Margarette Goddard 241  
 Lydia Margaret Goddard 632  
 Lydia Margaret G. 437  
 M. Payne 425  
 Malinda Kay 431  
 Mamie 441  
 Mamie Clyde 431, 543  
 Mamie Leggett 439  
 Mamie Louise 425, 427, 433  
 Mamie Ruth 432  
 Marcia 866  
 Marcia Hodges Bailey 32  
 Margaret 430, 431  
 Margaret Holliday 431  
 Margaret Lee 436, 1055  
 Margaret McLean 438, 439  
 Margaret McLean Holliday 439  
 Margaret Roxanna 437  
 Margaret Wilson 1083  
 Marianna Jane 438  
 Marion Taylor 866  
 Marjorie Muriel 430  
 Martha 241, 437, 540, 632, 1055  
 Martha Brown 445  
 Martha Faye 192, 436  
 Martha Margaret 438  
 Martha Nelson Brown 192, 436, 446  
 Marvin 992  
 Mary 430  
 Mary Alexina 77  
 Mary Ann 430  
 Mary Ann Liverman 540  
 Mary Carthine Ange 19, 430  
 Mary Carthine (Cottie) Ange 430  
 Mary Caroline Davis 430  
 Mary Clyde Gurganus 992  
 Mary Estelle 192, 436  
 Mary Evelyn 431, 543  
 Mary Leggett 992  
 Mary Lynn Griffin 262  
 Mary Ida 35  
 Mary Ida Leggett 543  
 Mary Ida (Mamie) Leggett 431  
 Mary Spruill 430  
 Mayo 1055  
 Mayo Ray 192, 445  
 Mayo Raye 436  
 Melissa Ann 190  
 Mildred Jones 441  
 Millard Jackson 866  
 Millie 75, 76, 77, 91, 208, 253, 829, 1063, 1089  
 Monroe 438  
 Nan Mizelle 434, 435, 662  
 Neal 440  
 Nona McLean 438, 439  
 Opal Ruth 866  
 Patricia Evlene Newell 435  
 Pattie 430  
 Pattie Obelia 430  
 Pattie Obelia Holliday 430  
 Patty Gurganus 338  
 Paul Chappell 441  
 Perlie Mayo 992  
 Perlie P. 992  
 Phillip 32  
 Phillip Ellis 190  
 Polly 425, 426  
 Priscilla Rogers 190  
 Quintier 445  
 Rachel 1078  
 Ralph, Jr. 431  
 Ralph Brown 431, 439, 543  
 Ralph Brown, Jr. 439  
 Rebeca A. 10  
 Regina Lou Keel 110  
 Rhoda 430  
 Rhoda Gardner 430  
 Roland 426, 441  
 Roland Brightman 434  
 Roland Brightmon 425, 427, 438  
 Roland Ellsworth 425, 427, 435, 441, 662  
 Roland Ellsworth (Sill) 434  
 Roland Garland 864, 992  
 Rosa Gray 177, 860, 861, 864, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872  
 Roxanna 241  
 Roxanne 632  
 Russell Mayo 192, 436, 445, 446  
 Ruth Young 441  
 Sallie Mariah 540  
 Sally Gardner 425, 430  
 Samuel 173, 430, 438, 1083  
 Samuel Henry 430  
 Samuel Warren 430  
 Sarah 76, 193  
 Sarah Bridges 425  
 Sarah Elizabeth 438  
 Sarah Griffin 35, 431, 543  
 Sarah Jane 430  
 Sarah Leggett 431, 543  
 Selicia Idella David 432  
 Selma 866  
 Selma Gnee M. 662  
 Selma Gnee Mizelle 435  
 Selma Mizelle 434, 650  
 Shelia 1111  
 Shirley Easeon 441  
 Sophia 904  
 Stacy Jo 427, 440  
 Stephanie Marie 262  
 Susan Brown 434, 435, 662  
 T. Jefferson 241  
 Tempie Cooper 425, 438  
 Thomas 425, 430, 432, 438, 543, 871  
 Thomas, Jr. 425  
 Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. 431  
 Thomas Jefferson 437, 438, 632  
 Thomas Lindsay 438  
 Thomas Lindsey 425, 426  
 Thomas S. 431  
 Thomas W., III 439  
 Thomas Wrighter 425, 438, 439  
 Thomas Wrighter (Tommie) 438  
 Thomas Wrighter, Jr. 438, 439  
 Tommy 426  
 Tracey Allison 34  
 Tracy Rayane 436  
 Verna 866  
 Virginia Kay 430  
 Vivian Lee 430  
 Vonnie Heart 866  
 W. Jackson 664  
 Walter 425, 430  
 Walter Cobb, Jr. 262  
 Walter Lee 430  
 William 425, 430  
 William Brightmon 3, 427  
 William (Bill) Brightmon 440  
 William Burdon 425, 427, 441  
 William Ferdinand 430, 432  
 William Franklin 430  
 William L. 274  
 William Tyler 430  
 William Waldo 430  
 Willis Jackson 871, 866  
 Wilmer 241, 437, 632  
 Winston Elwood 866  
 Woodrow 866  
 Hollin:  
 Cherry Lynn Ward 1032  
 Leigh Shannon 1032  
 Wally 1032  
 Hollingsworth: Nancy Estelle 618  
 Hollis:  
 Alton Rudolph (Dick) 225  
 Asa Thomas 442  
 Christiana 442  
 Coleby Austin 308  
 Daryl 1078  
 Donald Lee 308  
 Doris 225  
 Emmy Caroline 442  
 Emy Caroline 442  
 Geraldine 332  
 Harold 244  
 Hubert 834  
 Jeremiah 442  
 Jody Ryan 308  
 Judith Gail 225  
 Leo 308  
 Levin 442  
 Leyta Faye Griffin 308  
 Mada 442  
 Marietta Goodrich 244  
 Nancy 442, 673, 682  
 Ollie Lee 533  
 Otie Ward Forbes 225  
 Ralph Forbes 225  
 Rebekah 442  
 Richard Keith 225  
 Rosalie Hardison 308  
 Samuel 442  
 Susan An 442  
 Terrance Devon 244  
 Valorie Williams 1078  
 Whitmill 442  
 Wiggins 442  
 Holloman:  
 Bruce 1038  
 Debra Louise 549, 833  
 Delores Manning 606  
 Hazel Mobley 670  
 Mayo 670  
 Michael Linwood 670  
 Richard Linwood 670  
 Virginia 1038  
 Holloway: Lucretia (Crissy) 985  
 Holmes:  
 Charly 142  
 Susan Smith 850  
 Thomas 850  
 W. Caroline 850  
 Holt:  
 Debra 537  
 Dr. Jack A. 642  
 Jack Arlen 843  
 Laura Kimberly 824  
 Majorie June 1025  
 Marvin Dale 1025  
 Sarah Alice Roberson 843  
 Mary Roberson Matthews 642  
 Melissa Roberson 824  
 Sarah Elizabeth Roberson 824  
 Susan Carol 110  
 Townsend U. 824  
 Townsend Van 824  
 Holtz:  
 Calolina Nore 106  
 Elizabeth Ross Perry 126  
 Geneva Adell Robertson Cooke 126  
 James Radford 126  
 James Radford, Jr. 126  
 Janet Courtney 126  
 Joan Farrell 224  
 Holtzbach:  
 Stephen Willis 253  
 Verna Roberson Atkins 253  
 Honeycutt: Percy Benton, Sr. 255  
 Hooker:  
 Anne 293  
 Annie Dare 58  
 Dan 58  
 Emily 58  
 Gene 293  
 Iris 58  
 Mosella Bennett 58, 519  
 Robert 58  
 Sharon Lynn 293, 614  
 Hooper:  
 Connie Sidney 710  
 Narsippia Elizabeth Overton 710  
 Hoopes:  
 Edwin Lowery, III 388  
 Katherine Ann 388  
 Katherine (Kack) H. Clark 388  
 Hoover:  
 Ann Gladys Bulluck 656  
 Douglas 656  
 Hopewell:  
 David 397  
 Dollie Jane Wynn 397  
 Edgar 1060  
 Evelyn Bertha W. 1060  
 Laurie 397  
 Sammy 397  
 Samuel 397  
 Hopkins:  
 Abe 851  
 Addie Jane 1055  
 Adrian Gilbert 445, 446, 449  
 Ann 443  
 Anne Elizabeth McGoogan 447  
 Annie Bell 446, 448, 449, 1021  
 Annie Fae 448  
 Annie Faye 231  
 Annie Green 1021  
 Annie Harrell 247  
 Annie Lee 250  
 Annie M. Green 450, 1020  
 Annie Mariah Green 446, 448  
 Barbara J. 231  
 Barbara Jean 436, 445, 449  
 Barbara Irene Gardner 231  
 Barzillie 443, 581  
 Ben 445, 449, 565  
 Ben, Jr. 565  
 Benjamin 236  
 Benjamin Jordan 446, 448  
 Benjamin Jordan Sr. 444  
 Benjamin Jordon, Jr. 444  
 Bernice 448  
 Bethany 443  
 Betty Lou 166  
 Blanche 449  
 Blanche Marie 446, 448  
 Carrie Ann 166  
 Carrie Dell Jones 851  
 Carrie I. Green 450  
 Carrie Isoline 447  
 Carrie Isoline Green 446, 447, 448  
 Carrie Louise 446  
 Cathrine 446  
 Charley 560  
 Charlie Ann 450, 563  
 Cheryl Smithwick 231  
 Curtis Wilmer 447  
 Daisy Ruth Boyette 231  
 Dale Willis 361  
 Deborah Gail 444, 448  
 Dorothy 1007  
 Edgeston Ward 450  
 Edith Mae Manning 446, 449  
 Edith May Manning 596  
 Eli 443  
 Eliza Quintier Holliday 436  
 Estelle Bullock 445, 1020  
 Eva Gray Wells 349  
 Evelyn 370  
 Evelyn Louise 447  
 Fannie 273  
 Fannie E. 450  
 Fannie Ellen 281  
 Florence Andrews 166, 450  
 Frank 1020  
 George F. 446  
 George R. 450  
 Harold 445  
 Harold E. 535  
 Harold Elester 446, 447  
 Helen Carol Jones 513  
 Helen J. 313  
 Helen Little 444, 446, 448  
 Henry 449  
 Henry Lee 445, 446, 448  
 Herbert 1007, 1039  
 Hezekiah 443  
 Hubert Gordon 192, 436, 445, 446, 449  
 Hubert Gordon, Jr. 436, 445, 449  
 Isaline Green 250, 1020  
 Ivan Gregory 448  
 J. Mitchell 231  
 Jacqueline Maureen 449  
 James Benjamin 450  
 James C. 231  
 James Herbert 247  
 James William (Will) 450  
 Janice Marjorie 447  
 Jay Michelle 448  
 Jean Goodrich 244  
 Jeanette 370  
 Jerry M. 231  
 Jessie Beatrice Brown 80  
 Jessie Brown 81, 236, 450, 565  
 Jimmie A. Griffin 450  
 Joe H. 361  
 Joe Wayne 361  
 Joel 1020  
 Joetta 361  
 John 443  
 John (Jack) 581  
 John N. 1020, 1021  
 John Norman 250, 446, 450  
 John Norman, Jr. 445, 446, 449  
 John Norman, Sr. 444, 445, 447, 448, 449  
 John Russell 436, 445, 449  
 Joseph Benjamin 80  
 Joseph Benjamin, Jr. 80, 81  
 Joseph Benjamin, Sr. 81  
 Joseph Frank 446, 447  
 Judy 584  
 Kate 1020  
 Katie Mae Cherry 446, 447  
 Les-Leigh 313, 513  
 Letha A. 443  
 Lillie Beacham 446  
 Lorraine Cherry 448  
 Louisa F. Lilley 446, 450  
 Louise 166, 1007  
 Lucinda 777  
 Lucy Isoline 446  
 Lurlene Cherry 446  
 Madeline Carol 166  
 Madeline Davis 166  
 Magnolia (Nolie) Robertson 867  
 Mamie Estelle 231  
 Marilyn 166  
 Mark 772  
 Martha 48  
 Mary Alice 448, 851  
 Mary Anna 443  
 Mary E. Bullock 450  
 Mary Elizabeth 443  
 Mary Elizabeth Warren 1039  
 Mary Estelle Bullock 446  
 Mary Estelle Bullock Whitehurst 449  
 Maverene 231  
 Michael 313  
 Mike 513  
 Mildred 446, 449, 1007  
 Mildred Hopkins 446  
 Nancy Elaine Taylor 448  
 Norman  
 Nymphus Lee 448  
 Parker 443  
 Peggy 247  
 Polly 443  
 Quinteria Rose 436, 445, 449  
 Rebecca Geen Goodrich 448  
 Rillie 76, 77  
 Rita Ann 436, 445, 449  
 Ronald Benjamin 444, 448  
 Roy T. 867  
 Sallie 851  
 Samuel B. 443  
 Samuel H. 450  
 Samuel Henry 166  
 Sandra Raye 449  
 Sarah 443  
 Sarah A. 443  
 Sarah Lee Jones 361  
 Sarah Staniel 777  
 Sherry Lynne 449  
 Sidney Barnhill 48  
 Susan Christine Asby 446, 447, 535



Susan Mary Della 443  
 Sylvia Faye Boebuck 231  
 Tabitha Cutchens 443, 581  
 Tairtha Elisha 443  
 Thade 851  
 Thelma Louise Taylor 1007  
 Thomas 443  
 Verna Gray Hardison 361  
 Virginia Dare 446  
 Will 1020  
 William 777, 970  
 William Clarence 231  
 William J. 443  
 William Joel 446, 450  
 William Meredith 166  
 William (Bill) Roy 166  
 William T. 867  
 William Taylor 1007  
 Hortensine: Julia Wails Rives 523  
 Horton:  
 Charles 1015  
 Cynthia A. Edwards 833  
 Rev. James 587  
 Lisa 1015  
 Michael 1015  
 Priscilla Ruth Tice 1015  
 Dr. Ralph L. 1011  
 Ronald 833  
 Tina 1015  
 Hoskins: Louise 231  
 Hotchkiss:  
 Charles Albert 247, 1082  
 Nancy Elizabeth W. 247  
 Nancy Elizabeth Winslow 1082  
 Hott:  
 Cynthia Johnson 243  
 Thomas Wesley 243  
 Hough:  
 Charles A. Jr. 549, 833  
 Charles (Chuck) Roberson 549, 833  
 Linda Lee Roberson 549, 833  
 Houiden: James 937  
 House:  
 Abner Blaine 454  
 Abner Wayne 453, 454  
 Acca Phillips 451, 452, 453, 456  
 Alma 527  
 Ann Pennington 453  
 Anna 584  
 Anna Elizabeth 453, 455  
 Annie Eliza Weathersbee 574  
 Ashley Garner 453  
 Ashley Graner, Jr. 453  
 Becky Witherspoon 453  
 Bernice 339, 724  
 Berry A. 31, 452  
 Berry Ashley 451, 456, 523, 773  
 Berry Ashley, Jr. 451, 453  
 Berry Lester 453, 454  
 Berry Lester, Jr. 453, 454  
 Bertha 451  
 Betty Faye 453  
 Betty Keel Perkins 453  
 Caddie Elizabeth Warren 453, 454  
 Caddie Warren 494, 850  
 Chrissie Lenora (Ora) Taylor 985  
 Claude Halford 56  
 Claude Halford, Jr. 56  
 Claudia 56  
 Clayton Moore 1028  
 Donison Lester 454  
 Dora 574  
 Edith Moore 452  
 Edna Earle 456  
 Elizabeth 76, 650  
 Elizabeth Lynch 581  
 Emma Nell Everett 205  
 Emmy Ayers 31  
 Ester 76, 650  
 Ester Lee 455  
 Ethel Ann 56  
 Etta Mae Moore 1028  
 Frances Amelia Cloe 56  
 Frances Elizabeth 453  
 Frank Mitchel 56  
 George L. 581  
 Harry Clayton 453, 1028  
 Helen Ayers 454  
 Helen Loraine 452  
 Henry Scott 453  
 Howell Lunday 453  
 Irma Faye 453, 494  
 Jacqueline Lucille 453  
 James 451  
 Jasper 451  
 Jasper Warren 453, 454  
 Jasper Warren, Jr. 453  
 Jennifer Leigh 56  
 Jerry Bennett 56  
 John 451  
 John Clinton 205  
 John Ollen 453  
 John P. 906  
 John Phillip 452  
 Johnny 941  
 Katherine Owen 453  
 Kathleen Inez Highsmith 456  
 Lee 452  
 Leon 451  
 Lester 451, 453, 454, 494  
 Lila Rose Gray 454  
 Linda Lou 56  
 Linda Sue 486  
 Lola 906, 941  
 Lola Moore 452  
 Ludie Williams 453  
 Lucille Murphy 453, 454  
 Maggie 653  
 Maggie Naomi Bennett 58  
 Margaret Esther 456  
 Marilyn Sue 56  
 Marmaduke 574  
 Mary Carstarphen Waldo 1028  
 Mary Helen 205  
 Mary Nelson 452  
 Mary Waldo 453, 1028  
 Melba Ruth  
 Mildred Ayers 453, 454  
 Mildred Courtney Ayers 517  
 Mollie 451  
 Myrtle Brown 76, 455  
 Nancy Alison 454  
 Nancy Andrews 451, 523, 773  
 Nancy Marie Fletcher 454  
 Nanie 1091  
 Nicey 569, 960  
 Phyllis Ayers 453, 454  
 Philip Eugege 453, 454  
 Philip Eugene, Jr. 454  
 Prudence Roberson 453  
 Ralph 579  
 Ruth  
 Ruth Ann 451  
 Sarah 451  
 Sarah Dinah 522, 523  
 Sherry Lane 454  
 Silas 452, 985  
 Silus 451  
 Susan Elizabeth Mizell 650  
 Susan Elizabeth Mizelle 455  
 Susie Burnette 579  
 Sunny Myers 453  
 Thomas 76, 451  
 Thomas Jefferson 579  
 Thomas Laurence 650  
 Thomas Laurence 455  
 Tina Marie 1028  
 Tom 903  
 Velma Doris Bennett 56  
 Virginia Ann Pritchett Garner 454  
 Walter Leon 456  
 Wesley Howell 453  
 William 451  
 William Clayton 453, 1028  
 Houser:  
 Clire Lee Crisp 1055  
 Kevin Joel 1055  
 Ray 1055  
 Houston:  
 C. J. 105  
 Rita 105  
 Ruth Cherry 105  
 Sam 947  
 Howard:  
 Adelaide Jones 34  
 Alma 355, 832  
 Benjamin Franklin 34  
 Bertie 362  
 David R. 570  
 Elizabeth 34  
 Frances 34  
 Helen Andrews 34  
 Jeffery Paul 34  
 John 86  
 Kenneth David 570  
 Mae 1109  
 Mary Neel Lindsley 570  
 Susan Eileen 570  
 Wilson 187  
 Howard: Katie Mae Bennett 58  
 Howell:  
 Absilla Blackburn (Hoell) 424  
 Alsala 424  
 Anna Knox 457  
 Brian 457  
 Caroline 252, 725  
 Charolett 785  
 Chris 457  
 Deborah McKee 457  
 Don 457  
 Doris Jean Bonds 457  
 Dorothy Jean 457  
 Douglas MacArthur 457  
 Edward Newton 457  
 Elaine 457  
 Elizabeth Dorothy 610  
 Elsie Harrison 457  
 Elvira 424  
 Gaynell Perry 457  
 George 253  
 George Roderick 725  
 Idalia 552  
 Jackie 457  
 Jacky Elizabeth 784  
 James Dallas 418  
 James Earl 457  
 Janier Jenkins 457  
 Jerry 457  
 Jerry Alan 185  
 Joanna 457  
 Joseph Edward 457  
 Julina 786  
 LaVerne 457  
 Lennie 1053  
 Martha Edmondson 457  
 Martha Elizabeth 786  
 Martha Elizabeth Edmondson 185  
 Marvin Eugene 457  
 Mary Lillian Hobbs 418  
 Nathan 719  
 Nina 877  
 Rebekah 457  
 Rene 457  
 Roland Mayo (Buck) 457  
 Sarah Frances 251, 253, 725, 748  
 Sarah (Watson) 610  
 Sherri 457  
 William H. (Hoell) 424  
 William H. Jr. 424  
 William Mayo 185, 457  
 Whitney 610  
 Howle:  
 Sybil 614  
 Sybil Bell 756  
 Hoyt:  
 Allen Grist 407  
 Allen Grist, Jr. 407  
 David Jerome 407  
 Elizabeth Harrison Spivey 407  
 Eugenia 126  
 Hubbard:  
 Alice Taylor 92  
 Betty Taylor Cox 92  
 Earle Calvin 92  
 Mary Alice Bullock 92  
 Sally Bullock 92  
 William Earl 92  
 William Calvin, M. D. 92  
 Hudleson:  
 David 367  
 Francis Ann Whitehurst 367  
 Jennifer Ellen 367  
 Louanne 367  
 Hudson:  
 Barrie Taylor 420  
 Bill 589  
 Brandon Griffin 290, 614  
 Charlotte A. Griffin 263  
 Craven Franklin 290, 614  
 Dustin Todd 263  
 Garland Linwood 190  
 Georgia Ann 380, 528  
 Gladys Myrtle Roberson 851  
 Henry Washington 528  
 Jerry Lynn 263  
 Judyeth Ann 851  
 Lois Ellis 190  
 Louise Browning 589  
 Marion 851  
 Marion (Bobby), Jr. 851  
 Melodie 360  
 Martha Susan Harrison 528  
 Sabra Boyce 237  
 Sheila Brown Griffin 614  
 Shiria Brown Griffin 290  
 Tansel Marcus 290, 614  
 Tyler McLane 290, 614  
 Vernelle Lloyd (Fluffy) 21  
 Worth M. 614  
 Worth McLane 290  
 Huey:  
 Carrie Dell 589  
 Clyde 589  
 Huff:  
 Alma 367  
 Mary Ann Bryant 542  
 Nancy 75  
 Hughes:  
 A. C. 379  
 Beverly Louise 458, 693, 699  
 Captolia Todd 1036  
 David 126, 616  
 David Lawrence 458, 693, 699, 805  
 Dora Mae Stalls 458, 805  
 Emma Elizabeth 1036  
 Gillie 458, 805  
 Hattie Hargrove 379  
 Irene Bellamy 58  
 Leon 32  
 Peggy 1055  
 Phyllis Regina Bailey 32  
 Shelby 126  
 Shelby Jean Nelson 458, 693, 699  
 Shelby Nelson 227  
 Wanda Lynne 458, 693, 699  
 William Calvin 1036  
 Hughey:  
 A. Miles 455  
 Anna Elizabeth House 455  
 Elizabeth House 650  
 Miles 650  
 Hugins: Theresa 360  
 Hull:  
 Christian Manning 588  
 Dr. Franklin 588  
 Marie Joyce Manning 588  
 Steven 588  
 Humphrey: Esther 227  
 Hurt:  
 D. D. 350  
 Julia Elizabeth (Lib) 2  
 Sarah (Sallie) Satterthwaite 914, 970  
 Treva 424  
 Vella Morton Andrews 350  
 Hunter:  
 Ann Walton 819  
 Elisha 819  
 Ethel Tart 963  
 Henry (Justice of Peace) 875  
 Henry Blount 165  
 Judy 963  
 Nancy 921  
 Thomas 165  
 Victor Allen 963  
 Huntington: Collis P. 772  
 Huntley:  
 Ann 586  
 Dennis Howard 310  
 Jenny Griffin 310  
 Hurd: Elsie 465  
 Hurst:  
 Alice Ann Winfield 459  
 Annie Rivers 460  
 Benjamin (Bennie) 460  
 Benjamin Burton 459  
 Bessie (W. T.) 461  
 Bessie Adelane Beverly 461  
 Bessie Beverly 312, 462, 512, 1077  
 Beverly Ann Blount 459  
 Billy Allen 459  
 Billy Allen, Jr. 459  
 C. Morton, Jr. 1107  
 Charles 791  
 Charles Morton, Jr. 459, 840  
 Charles Morton, Sr. 460, 462, 840  
 Charles (Charlie) Morton Sr. 459  
 Charles Morton, III 840  
 Charles Morton, III (Mort) 459  
 Christine 459, 840  
 Christine Roberson 459, 840  
 Dallas 460  
 Della Aileen 460  
 Don Roberson 459, 840  
 Donnie Mae 460  
 Doris 459  
 Doris Temperance 459  
 Dorothy 460  
 Eleanor Dare (Lena) Council 651  
 Elizabeth Anne Lewis 459, 840  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Beverly 462  
 Henry 460  
 Jeffrey Morton 459, 840  
 Kenneth 460  
 Lena Council 460  
 Lenwood 460  
 Lesley Anne 459, 840  
 Lilton Kenneth (Jack) 460  
 Lucy Bryant 461, 512, 1077  
 Madeline Leggett Wilson 461  
 Maggie Brown 876  
 Margaret (Maggie) Brown 460  
 Mary (Susan) Cowey 460  
 Mary Elizabeth 459  
 Mary Elizabeth Beverly 459  
 Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Beverly 840  
 Mary Idell 460  
 Robert Winfield 459  
 Ruby Esterleen 460  
 Sarah Hyman 1077  
 Sarah Temperance Hyman 459, 460, 462, 512  
 Shirley Reason 459, 840  
 Susie 460  
 W. T. 312, 459  
 William Beverly (Bill) 461  
 William Beverly 461, 512, 1077  
 William (Francis or Lawrence) (Kannie) 460  
 William K. 512, 1077  
 William Kenneth McHenry (Billie Kannie) 459, 460, 462  
 William Kinney 651  
 William L. (or F.) 459  
 Willie T. 461  
 William Temperance 460, 462, 512, 1077  
 William Temperance (Willie) 461, 462  
 Hutchins:  
 Rebecca Keel 527  
 Verina M. 398  
 Hutchinson:  
 Lucia Claire 618, 728, 739  
 Rebecca 75, 77, 208, 1089  
 Rebekah (Rebecca) 91  
 Hux:  
 Louis 532  
 Mary Lee 532  
 Huxley: Judge 959  
 Hyatt: Emma 159  
 Hyde:  
 Charlotte Parker 914  
 Mary 1050  
 Hyman:  
 Abigail 465  
 Ada Josephine 219  
 Addie 465  
 Adelaide 465  
 Adelaide Haynes 467  
 Agnes 227  
 Amanda 465  
 Amanda Victoria Myers 467  
 Ann G. 802  
 Annie 465  
 Annie Henrietta 464  
 Annie Henrietta Watts 464  
 Aquilla 462  
 Archibald 465  
 Arthur 471  
 Arthur B. 6, 227  
 Arthur Paul 464  
 Asa 465  
 Author 227  
 Bennie 466  
 Benjamin Franklin 470  
 Bet 876  
 Bettie Forest 295, 462  
 Britt 465  
 Bryan Phillips 469  
 Bryant Andrew 467  
 Calvin Ezra 467  
 Canna 467  
 Carrie 508  
 Carry Lenora (Carrie) 466, 509  
 Catherine (Cady) 465  
 Catherine H. 465  
 Cathy 465  
 Celia Rebecca 219  
 Chancey Lee 466  
 Charles 219  
 Charlie 465  
 Charlotte (Charlie) 465  
 Chloe Ann 176  
 Claude Ann 227  
 Daisy 465  
 Daisy Bell 466  
 Dean McKee 468  
 Deborah 462  
 Deborah Asa (Debbie) 464, 934  
 Della Beach 464  
 Delores Carr 465  
 Dolly 465  
 Donald Wayne 468, 469  
 Doris 468  
 Doris (Lady) 470  
 Dorothy 219  
 Earl Eugene 468, 469  
 Eaton 463, 467  
 Edmond 462  
 Edna Dunston 227  
 Edward S. 471  
 Edward Sherrrod 464  
 Ebenezer 465  
 Ebenezer, Jr. 227  
 Ebenezer 462  
 Elinor 219  
 Elizabeth 463, 467, 643  
 Elizabeth Barden 462, 471  
 Elizabeth Bethiah 470  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) Cowey 470  
 Elizabeth Dewberry 464  
 Elizabeth Everett 465, 466  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 471  
 Elsie Rae 466  
 Elsie Hurd 465  
 Emily 465, 471  
 Emily Jones 295, 459, 460, 462, 464, 512, 1077  
 Ernest 468, 470, 790  
 Ethel Bell 468, 470  
 Ethel Mae Boone 464  
 Fanny 462  
 Frances Evelyn Council 468, 469  
 Francis Marion (Doc) 464, 934  
 Francis Maurice 464  
 Francis Mayo 227, 471  
 George 465  
 Gladys 466  
 Gladys Lurlene Keel 466  
 Harry Whitmel 462  
 Heba Braswell 462  
 Helen Deborah 464, 934  
 Heneretta 466  
 Heneretta Watts 466  
 Henrietta 462  
 Henry 219, 462  
 Henry, Jr. 219  
 Hugh 219, 462, 465, 471  
 Hugh H. 470  
 Hughie Zebulon 470  
 Ida 383  
 Ida Emily 464, 934  
 Ida Susan 470  
 Ina Emily 462  
 James 219  
 James M. 462  
 Jane Croft 466

◊ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

Jane Elizabeth W. 509  
Jane Elizabeth Whichard 466  
Janie Gardner Speight 468  
Janie Whichard 466  
Joel 465  
John 176, 219, 462, 465, 924  
John Jr. 219, 467  
John D. 227, 471  
John Earnest 466  
John Guilford 462  
John Laurence 463  
John Lewis 466, 509  
John R. 915  
John Robert 465  
John Robert, I 465  
John Robert, II 465  
John T. 149  
John Thomas Octavious 470  
Johnny 466  
Judith Faye Phillips 469  
Julian 465  
Julian Earl 465  
Julian Theophilus 464  
Kay Frances 469  
Kaye Frances 468  
Kenneth 6, 227, 462  
Laura 465  
Laura Thelma Jones 465  
Laurence 219, 463  
Lawrence 467  
Lillian 908, 910  
Lillian Regermer 466  
Lisa 465  
Louisa 462  
Lucius Marion 466  
Lucy 465  
Lucy Turner 462  
Luther B. 465  
Luther Britton 465  
Lydia Sherrod 471  
Maggie 465  
Majeed 465  
Margaret Cherry 227  
Margaret Elizabeth 227  
Margaret Mayo 462  
Marion Francis (Doc) 462  
Martha 465, 467  
Martha Dunston 227  
Martha (Matt) Jane 470  
Martha Standridge 219  
Mary 219, 462, 465, 471  
Mary Ann 462  
Mary Ellis 466  
Mary Emma (Mamie) 465  
Mary Exum (Polly) 463  
Mary F. (Francis) 471  
Mary Jane 219, 463  
Mary Jane Best 465  
Mary Maxine 468, 469  
Mary Nell 464  
Mary T. Vick 465  
Mary Turner 463  
Mary Whit 574  
Michail 462  
Minnie 465  
Molly Watson 227  
Montreville Whitmel 462  
Moon (daughter) 465  
Murray Eugene 468, 469, 470  
Myrtle Everett 466  
Nancy 465  
Nancy Jane Brown 470  
Nathan Council 468, 469  
Nathan Cullen 468, 470  
Nathan Lawrence 468, 470  
Necien 465  
Needham 459, 462, 1077  
Needham Marion 464  
Needham Sherrod 295, 459, 460, 462, 464, 512  
Olivia Early Council 464  
Oscar 468  
Oscar (Doll) 470  
Oswald 466  
Paul 466  
Penina 471  
Pherby Duggan 176  
Polly Pender 465  
Richard 466  
Riddick 465  
Robert 89  
Robert Henry 465  
Robert Wilson 227  
Rose 465  
Sabra Sherrod 227, 471, 924  
Sabrah 462  
Sabrah Sherrod 465  
Sally 462  
Sally Watson 227  
Samuel 471, 802  
Samuel Lafayette 1069  
Samuel T. 227  
Samuel Thurston 462  
Sarah 176, 462, 465, 471  
Sarah Elizabeth Whitley 1069  
Sarah Shields 465  
Sarah Temperance 459, 460, 512, 1077  
Sarah Temperance (Tempie) 462  
Scott Keith 469  
Sena Stone 467  
Shepherd Riley 462

Spencer 462  
Susannah 465  
Susannah Bryan 462, 470, 471  
Susannah Bryant 465  
Talitha 465  
Talitha Ann 462  
Temperance Jones 227  
Temperance Sherrod 459, 462  
Terri 465  
Thomas 219, 227, 462, 465, 470, 471  
Thomas, I 462  
Thomas, II 462  
Thomas Gardner 219  
Tom 466  
Vellie Ann Jones 462  
Viola Nicholson 464  
Wallace Ray 468, 469  
Watts 466  
Welthy 463  
William 176, 227, 462, 463, 465, 571  
Elder William 227, 462  
William Ann Savage 465, 915  
William Britt 465  
William Britt, Jr. 465  
William L. 467, 471  
William L. (Buck) Jr. 471  
William Oswald 466  
William R. 462, 465  
William Thomas 464, 466  
Willie 465  
Winfred 227  
Winfred 6  
Zelma Baker 466  
Hymen: John (J. P.) 581

Inabinett:

Charles Edward 596  
Charles Mark 596  
Elizabeth Taylor Manning 596  
Laura Ellen 596  
Marian Elizabeth 596

Ingalls:

Carthena 1059  
Elmer Eugene 396  
Jodie Eugene 396  
Judy Peele 396

Ingalls:

Agnes Roberson 846  
Bonnie 846

Ingram:

Betty Griffin 1023  
Neil 362  
Robert Walker 254, 1023  
Sylvia Green Newell 1023  
William Emmett, II 1023  
William Emmett, III 254, 1023  
William Emmett, IV 1023

Inman: Elizabeth Rhonda Murrow 689

Innis:

Ola Lea Lilley 563  
Rodrick 563

Inscoc:

Dennis Staton 517  
Edward Burrell 517  
Ernest Burrell 517  
Mary Emily Jones 517, 519, 1005

Ives:

Gregory Lyn (Greg) 404  
Jessie Cameron Dixon 404  
Mary Susan (Mayne) 1090  
Richard Morrison (Dick) 404

Ivey:

Barbara Ellen Reardon 796  
Jimmy Glen 796  
Kayla Star 796  
Kenneth Wayne 796  
Thomas Earl 796

— J —

Jackson:

Alexander 723  
Annie 420  
Bill, Rev. 73  
Blonnie Strickland 764  
Brenda Ellen Griffin 283  
Brent Forrest 283  
Carolyn Ausbon 465  
Celle Mizell Leggett 540  
Claude Banon 710  
Cleo 30  
Clifton 243  
Connie Elizabeth 598  
Dora 30  
Dorothy Elizabeth Manning 598  
Edward P. 31  
Elaine Harrison 397  
Elizabeth A. Ayers 31  
Elizabeth Diane Perkins 763  
Ella 420  
Fernando Scott 1111  
Frank 344  
Frank Wynne 1111  
Frankie Lynn 1111  
Freddie Gene 1095  
Freddie Gene, II 1111  
Gail Holiday 1111

Hannah Gurkin 344  
Henry 84  
Henry A. 78  
Herbert M. 1098  
Herbert Nicholson 383  
Jack 114  
James Julian 764  
James (Jim) Leondious 764  
Janie 661  
Janie Ward 492  
Kirk 763  
Lelia May Goff 243  
Lillie 661  
Jean Cooke 803  
John Henry 710  
John Thomas, Jr. 803  
John Wesley 78  
Johnnie Ed 1095  
Joyce 30  
Linwood Cleo 1111  
Linwood Cleo, Jr. 1111  
Maggie 540  
Margie 414  
Mary Ann Daghty 1092  
Mary Cowin 400  
Mary Ella 1071  
Mary Jane 1111  
Mary Katherine Perry 764  
Mary Louise Wynn 1095  
Mary (Mamie) Virginia 390  
Mattie 250  
Melinda 1070  
Mildred 30, 626  
Mildred Fernando Wynne 1111  
Minnie 565  
Mintie Mae 760  
Natalie Dawn 1095  
Nonie Brown 78  
Owen 540  
Pamela Lou 283  
Pauline 396  
Peggy Ann 1111  
Rena 366, 731  
Sarah Eliz. Mills 710  
Sarah Luvinia 760  
Shelia Holiday 1111  
Stephanie Leigh 243  
Susan Mattie Brown Crisp 78  
Thaddeus Levane 760  
Thelma Joyce 1111  
Timothy (Tim) Julian 764  
Troy 243  
Troy Rhyne, Jr. 243  
Vada Marelyv Overton 710  
Vera Gray Mobley 114  
Verna 346, 902  
Voncille 899  
Wayne 465  
Wilbur 764  
Wilbur Linberg 598  
William, Rev. 39  
Willie Amanda Keel 723

Jaeger:

Debora Jean 360  
Melodie Hudson 360  
Paul 360  
Paul Wayne 360  
Steven George 360  
Wilhilmeny Pearson 360  
Zelda Marie Hardison 360

James:

A. E. (Everett) 45  
Allie 475  
Allie Hildreth 476  
Allison Wynne 209  
Alonza 477  
Alton Everett (Buck) 201, 473  
Alton Everett, Jr. 201, 473  
Alton Everett, III 473  
Amieck 48, 475  
Amlic 45, 472, 473  
Amy Dare 209  
Anna Louise 981, 1009  
Annie 66  
Arlietha 474  
Arlietha James 474  
Arthur 474  
Ashley 477  
Barbara Ann 565, 613  
Barbara Bartlett 1096  
Beatrice 474  
Beatrice James 474  
Beatrice Wynne 1096  
Betty Ann 480  
Blanche Johnson 456  
Brenda 209  
Buddy 476  
Cara Belle (Kate) Everett 45, 197, 201, 473, 475  
Carlton 474  
Carlton A. 209  
Carlton Sonny 404  
Carol Walker 1025  
Celia 475  
Charles 264  
Charles A. 873, 1024  
Charles Milton 264, 1024  
Charles Milton, Jr. 264, 1024  
Charlie 45  
Charlie, Jr. 712  
Charlie Curtis 209  
Charlie Curtis, Jr. 209  
Cherie Frances 456

Christopher Kendric 1096  
Churchill 45  
Claudia Peel 718  
Cleo 1056  
Cleo Doris 477  
Cleopatra 474  
Clifton 710  
Clyde Perkins 477  
Clyde Smith 477, 936  
Colon Lee 474  
Columbus 272, 475, 476  
Cornelius Neil 45, 475, 1024  
Cynthia 538  
Daniel Webster 474  
Dave 477  
David 474  
David Allen (Dave) 936  
David L. 1114  
Deborah Dean Wynne 209  
Della Margaret Griffin 264, 1024  
Delzora 981, 1009  
Donald Brian 209  
Donald Johnson 209  
Donna Dee Cline 1025  
Douglas Lee 474  
Ed 640  
Edward 45, 201, 473, 475  
Elizabeth 45  
Elizabeth (Betsy) 475  
Elizabeth Royster 473  
Elizabeth Page 712  
Elmer 45  
Elmo B. 1096  
Elmo Beckton, Jr. 1096  
Emma 477  
Emma Harrell 45  
Ervin, Jr. 474  
Ervin, Sr. 474  
Esther 717  
Fannie 477  
Fannie Coppersmith 848  
Fannie Mobley 475  
Frederick 474  
G. Jasper 456  
Geneva 45, 201, 474  
Geneva James 474  
Geneva Marjorie 473  
George 476  
George B. 45, 475  
George C. 475  
Gideon 45  
Girle 474  
Gladys Marie Keel 523  
Gloria Beatrice 474  
Harmon 832  
Harry Clinton 45, 873, 1025  
Harry Clinton, Jr. 1025  
Harry Clinton III 1025  
Hattie 475  
Hattie Louise 45, 472, 1054  
Hattie Ray 27, 61  
Henry 45, 910  
Howard 474  
Ida 475  
Ida James 475, 476, 524  
Ina Lee 884  
Irene Frances 848  
Jacob 474  
Jacqueline Louise 1025  
Janice 712  
Janie Biggs 474  
Jeanette Cross 473  
Jennie Dare 209, 894  
Jennifer Lynne 1025  
Jesse 45  
Jesse A. 201  
Jesse Amiek 473  
Joan Carol Wynne 209  
Job 474  
Joe 477  
Joel N., Jr. 247  
Joel Timothy 310  
John 477  
John Calvin 848  
Jonathan David 209  
Joseph James, Jr. 474  
Joseph, Sr., Elder 474  
Joseph S. 482  
Joyce Everett 199  
Judy 507  
Judy Dunn 490  
Jule 475  
Julius 476  
Katie Crandell 477  
Kimberly Wynne 1096  
L. B. (Lambury) (Lamb) (Lem) 45, 475  
Larry Douglas 938  
Latham 45, 480  
Lemuel 475, 477  
Leroy 474  
Lillian Dare Everett 209  
Lillian Taylor 45  
Lisa Diane 209  
Lizabeth Giynn Johnson 485, 938  
Lizzie 475, 476  
Lorraine 936  
Louisa 475, 1105  
Louise 1115  
Louise Banta Upton 873, 1024  
Louise Upton 264  
Louisa Crandell 477

Lucrecy 45  
Lucrecy L. (Creasey) 48, 475, 568  
Lummy 524  
Lydia 312  
Lydia Elizabeth G. 247  
Lydia L. 908  
Lydia Lucretia 910  
Lydia Moore 710  
Mack Lamuel 476  
Mack Lanier 475  
Madeline 45  
Mae 397  
Mae Wyatt 477  
Mariyn 936  
Marjorie Bryan 480  
Marjorie Leigh 482  
Martha 476  
Martha Ann Roberson 45, 475  
Martha Della Daniels 832  
Martha Sue Langley 209  
Mary 475  
Mary Frances (Fannie) Mobley 476  
Mary Leona 45  
Mary Lucretia (Polly) Barnhill 45, 48, 472, 473, 475  
Maud Elizabeth Moore 475  
Maude Moore 45  
Michele Bernadette 1025  
Millie Keel 524  
Milton 474  
Miriam Johnson 490, 502  
Nancy 910  
Nancy Jane Roebuck 1114  
Narsiggia 710  
Nathaniel 474  
Nettie Wynne 477  
Nina Roberson 477  
Nina Robertson Upton 873, 1025  
Nizer 66  
Nora 474  
Odella 474  
Odella Keyes 474  
Olivia 217  
Oscar Lee 474  
Patsy 712  
Pattie 45, 475  
Pattie Virginia Royster 201, 47  
Phil 417  
Polly 424  
Richard Stuart 490  
Rillie Virginia Keel 523  
Robert 490, 502  
Robert Charles 209  
Robert Lewis 1025  
Ronald Everett 209  
Robert Jarratt 1025  
Rudolph 474  
Ruth 474  
Ruth Andrews 477, 482  
Sadie 344  
Sadie Griffin 272  
Sarah Dorothy Everett 209, 40  
Sarah Elizabeth 1025  
Sarah Fleming 404  
Sarah Frances Keel 523  
Sennie 474  
Shelton 936  
Shirley Jane Lavigne 1025  
Sophia Gurganov 477  
Stephanie Rose 209  
Sue Ellen Griffin 310  
Susan 45  
Susan Coltrain 45  
Susan Elizabeth 475  
Susie 45  
Sylvester 474  
Tammy Lynn 1025  
Thomas 475  
Tom 45  
Vera 474  
Virginia Dare 28  
Virginia Diane 209  
Virginia Dianne (Ginny) 404  
Will 475  
William 45, 89, 1025  
William A., Jr. 45  
William Paul 474  
William Stephen 490  
William Thomas 474  
Wilma Whitehurst 417  
Winnona 474  
Wyatt 477  
Wyatt Lafayette (Fate) (W. L.) 477  
Zeno 981, 1009  
Jamieson:  
Dorothy 709  
Ella Bennett 57  
Georgia 57  
Granville T. 57  
Harry G. 57  
Jessie 57  
Roberta Capps 57  
Jarman: Doris Augusta 447  
Jarrell: Jean 417  
Jarvis: Debbie Jones 813  
Jarvis:  
Carolyn Noel 753  
Debra Frances Jones 753  
Elsie White 910

Jackie B. 753  
 Melissa Frances 753  
 Norris 910  
 Shelba Jean 910  
 Jefferson:  
 Charlie 275  
 Katie 661  
 Mary Elizabeth Carrow 275  
 Jenkins:  
 Allie Mae 541  
 Anna Marie Roberson 817  
 Arthur 890  
 Ben 723  
 Ben R. 478, 526, 820, 846  
 Benjamin 522  
 Benjamin R. 481  
 Bernard 1058  
 Betty Anne James 480  
 Beulah Stevenson 723  
 Britannie (Brittanna) 481, 697,  
 698  
 Cammie 472  
 Carl 480  
 Carl Wilson 480  
 Carl Wilson, Jr. 480  
 Carlene 480  
 Carrie 814  
 Chail 212  
 Chalmers 850  
 Chalmers Davis 480  
 Charles H. 616  
 Christine 541  
 Cindy Lou 480  
 Donald H. (Don) 479  
 Donald Harrison 479  
 Doris Malone 483  
 Elizabeth Harrison (Lizzie) 479  
 Emma Ruth Smithwick 945  
 Fannie Robena Malone 708  
 Frances 481  
 Frances Robena 483  
 Frances Robena Malone 483  
 Fred McFadden 702  
 Geneva 541  
 George K. 541  
 George R. 481  
 Goldie 845  
 Heber Alexander 479, 481  
 Henry 481  
 Henry Davis 480  
 Henry Dawson, Elder 480, 481,  
 490, 850  
 Henry E. 480  
 Henry Vernon 480, 490  
 Hettie G. Keel 480  
 Jadonna May Nelson 702  
 James 481, 698  
 Janice 457  
 Jeffery Samuel 482  
 John 481  
 Jordon 481  
 Lee Burton, Jr. 1060  
 Lee Burton, III 1060  
 Lela 169  
 Lena Keel 480  
 Lillie 481, 881  
 Linda Kay 656  
 Louwinda Elizabeth 481, 522  
 Lyda Roberson 941  
 Marcell Barnhill 480  
 Marcia Gail 480  
 Marjorie Kay Rogers 890  
 Marjorie Leigh James 482  
 Martha R. Ross 910  
 Mary 481, 549, 850  
 Mary Alma 898  
 Mary Ann 481  
 Mary Ayres 479  
 Mary Belle 1066  
 Mary Florence Johnson 480,  
 490  
 Mary Isabel 748  
 Mary Lynch 581  
 Mason 481  
 Mattie L. Leggett 541  
 Melba House 1058  
 Minerva Cone 481  
 Modie B. 541  
 Myra Elizabeth 482  
 Myrtle 502  
 Nancy 481, 698, 1099  
 Nancy Ann Roberson 826  
 Nancy Evelyn 479  
 Nannie Roberson 814  
 Nannie A. Roberson 481  
 Orpha 481  
 Pauline Davis 483  
 Randolph 481  
 Randy Wilson 480  
 Richard 850  
 Richard Kevin (Ricky) 480  
 Robert A. 481  
 Robert Wade, Jr. 817  
 Robert (Bob) Wade, III 817  
 Ruth Evelyn Whitaker 1058  
 Samuel 814, 826  
 Samuel David 479, 481, 482,  
 881  
 Susan Caroline 826, 846, 850  
 Susan Carrie 480  
 Susan Davis 480  
 Susan Evelyn 480  
 Susan Harrell 479  
 Susan Roebuck 478, 480, 481  
 Susan Smith Davis 850  
 Susan Virginia 481  
 Temple Scott 817  
 Timothy Mark 817  
 Velma Claudette R. 1060  
 Vernon 850  
 Virginia 114  
 W. Allen 910  
 William 478, 480, 481, 526,  
 581  
 William David 1058  
 William Richard 480, 483, 708,  
 846  
 Jennings:  
 Elenor 570  
 Susan 501  
 Jensen:  
 Beulah Lee Daniel 589  
 George 589  
 Kurt 589  
 Jerdon: Laura E. 628  
 Jernigan:  
 Addie Whitfield 1064  
 Charles 1064  
 Shelia 1055  
 Jervis: Eula Lee 601  
 Jess: Nancy 988  
 Jessup:  
 Alice Catherine McIver 404  
 Hazel Valentine 1026  
 Issac 404  
 Sadie Cameron 404, 405  
 W. W. 1026  
 Jobe:  
 Leon 909  
 Margaret Ross 909  
 Johns:  
 Anne Burroughs 137  
 Florence Barnard 137  
 Vernon Arringdale 137  
 Johnson:  
 Ace Walter 702  
 Agnes Cordehla Nelson 702  
 Allena E. Smith 938  
 Alonza 776  
 Alonza (Lon) 500  
 Alonza (Lon), Jr. 500  
 Alton Thomas 485  
 Alton Thomas, Jr. 485  
 Amelia Mackey 583  
 Amos 486, 490, 500  
 Andrea 502  
 Andrew Louis (Andy) 486  
 Angela 509  
 Angela Karen 938  
 Angela Michele 494, 503, 788  
 Ann 490  
 Ann Elizabeth Everett 985  
 Anna Elizabeth 4  
 Anne 645  
 Annie Anderson 52, 500  
 Annie Mae Carlisle 500  
 Arch 500  
 Arthur 488, 837, 857, 933  
 Arthur Durwood 222, 484, 498,  
 1081  
 Arthur Raymond 485, 491  
 Arthur Ronald 196, 510, 911  
 Artimissa 539  
 Augustus (Gus) 52, 500, 776  
 Barbara Ayers 510  
 Barbara Dean Roebuck 488,  
 510  
 Barbara Jean Ayers 911  
 Barbary 500  
 Bea 510  
 Benjamin Lewis 89, 1094  
 Benjamin Louis 411, 486, 645  
 Betsy Clayton Smith 485  
 Betsy Davis 496  
 Betsy Smith 938  
 Betty Jean Stancil 498, 511  
 Beverly Jean 484, 498, 1081  
 Beulah Mae 490  
 Bill Robson 267, 553  
 Billie Whitehead 509  
 Billy 488  
 Blount 505  
 Blount Cooper 508  
 Blunt 500  
 Brenda Kay 501, 1018  
 Brenda Weaver 938  
 Bruce Everett 195, 490  
 Bruce E. Everett 502  
 C. B. 920  
 C. E. Powell 775  
 C. T. 822  
 Camille Lynn 485, 837  
 Carey Britton 490  
 Carl 195, 933  
 Carl E. 502  
 Carlson Brvan, Jr. 920  
 Carlson Bryan, III 920  
 Carlson Smith 509, 938  
 Caroline Everett 208  
 Carolyn 920  
 Carolyn Everett 510  
 Carrie Elizabeth 509, 938  
 Carrie Hyman 508, 938  
 Carry (Carrie) Lenora Hyman  
 466, 509  
 Cathy Jo 938  
 Charity 653  
 Charles 489  
 Charles, Dr. 928  
 Charles Elliot 222, 487, 498  
 Charles Elliot, Jr. 487, 498  
 Charles Steven 938  
 Charlie 486, 645  
 Cindy 140  
 Cindy Lynn 498, 499  
 Clara 495  
 Clara Bowers 495  
 Claudia Ann James 492  
 Clayton Erman 938  
 Clifton A. 500  
 Clinton White 938  
 Connie 968  
 Crissie Jane 74, 614  
 Crystal Ann 938  
 Daisy 1084  
 Daisy Della 506  
 Daisy M. 500  
 Daniel Archibald 492  
 Danny Willard 1072  
 Deborah Susan 492  
 Della 181  
 Deller (Della) A. 500  
 Dennis Wayne 509, 938  
 Dillie 500  
 Donald 504  
 Donald Lee 504  
 Donna P. 502  
 Dora Elizabeth 491, 1018  
 Doris Glynn 485, 765  
 Dorothy 216, 488, 510, 850  
 Dorothy Cartwright 492  
 Dorothy Cordelia 209, 215, 315  
 Dorothy Mae 504  
 Dorothy Ward 507  
 Douglas Carlton 492  
 Durward 489  
 Earl 510  
 Edgar 510, 587  
 Edgar Russell 488  
 Edgar Russell, Jr. 488, 510  
 Edward 495  
 Edwin Preston 489, 498  
 Eileen Rae MacDonald 911  
 Eleanor Marlowe Keel 504  
 Elizabeth 500, 1092  
 Elizabeth Ann Everett 196, 492,  
 510, 911  
 Elizabeth Ross 196, 510, 911  
 Ella Pauline 508, 790  
 Ella Pitt Cooper 500, 505, 509,  
 1063  
 Ellen Carol 489, 498  
 Ellen Vause Sexton 920  
 Ellis 491  
 Ellis Daniel 485, 837  
 Ellis Daniel, Jr. 485, 837  
 Elsie Ruth Bowen Price 492,  
 749  
 Emily Skinner 928  
 Emily Thomas Windom 484,  
 498, 1081  
 Eric Hugh 539  
 Erie Temperance Roberson 822  
 Erleen Rae MacDonald 510  
 Ernest 937, 941  
 Ernest Hyman 509, 938  
 Ernest Hyman, Jr. 938  
 Ernest Preston 38, 222, 489,  
 498  
 Ernestine 52  
 Errol 488  
 Ester 486, 500, 645  
 Ester Jane Hobbs 495  
 Eula Henrietta 52, 491  
 Eula Ray 490  
 Fannie 52, 493, 495, 1096  
 Fannie Brown 480, 490, 502  
 Fannie Elizabeth Whichard 485,  
 491  
 Fannie Hobbs 28  
 Florence 1039  
 Florence Acindy 486, 645  
 Frances Elizabeth 501, 1018  
 Frances Elizabeth (Fannie)  
 Whichard 492, 496, 498,  
 504, 843, 1018  
 Frances Ernestine 491  
 Frances Virginia 377, 504  
 Frances Marion (Frank) 493  
 Frank Winston 501  
 Fred Fenton 1072  
 Gail Deynese Keel 360  
 Gary Fenton 1072  
 Gene Carlton 492  
 Geoffrey (Butch) 267  
 Geoffrey Robson 553  
 George 486, 645  
 George T. 480  
 George Thomas 76, 490, 502  
 George Wesley, Jr. 502  
 George W. (Pete), Sr. 502  
 Georgiana Matthews 493  
 Gertie 488, 510  
 Grace 195  
 Grace T. 502  
 Gracie Weber 480  
 Gregory Neil 487, 498  
 Gregory William 539  
 Hazel 140, 1038  
 Hazel Cherry 496  
 Hazel Corey 499  
 Hazel Jo 498, 499  
 Hazel Ruth Corey 140, 498  
 Helen 596  
 Helen Spruill 509  
 Henry 493, 494  
 Henry Archibald 52, 485, 491,  
 492, 496, 498, 500, 504,  
 776, 843, 1018  
 Henry Archibald, Jr. 491, 492  
 Henry Irving 492  
 Henry Irving, Jr. 492  
 Henry M. D. (Dover) 500, 776  
 Henry Patrick 500, 508  
 Henry Samuel 493, 503  
 Henry Samuel, Jr. 453, 493,  
 494  
 Henry Samuel, III 394, 494  
 Herbert 493  
 Herbert Sylvester 490  
 Hettie Elizabeth 495, 505, 507,  
 508  
 Hettie Elizabeth Johnson 495  
 Hettie Jane 480  
 Horace 495  
 Hubert K. 500  
 Ina H. 500  
 Irene 491  
 Irene Everett Roberson 837  
 Irene Purvis 494, 503  
 Irene Roberson 485, 491  
 Irma Faye House 494, 453  
 Irma House 503  
 Irving Spike 492  
 J. C. 488, 510  
 Jack 488, 510  
 Jacqueline 509, 969  
 James Archibald (Jim) II 496  
 James Archibald (Jimmie) 496  
 James C. 385  
 James Calvin 506  
 James Edgar (Jim) 491, 496  
 James Gregory 492  
 James H. 497  
 James Henry 28, 495  
 James Kevin 485, 938  
 James Lacy 486  
 James Lacy, Jr. 486  
 Jan Elizabeth 539  
 Jane Davis 496  
 Jane Hobbs 28, 419  
 Janet Claire 486  
 Janet Lynn 492  
 Janet Vaughan 938  
 Janie Frazier 385  
 Jamie Ward Jackson 492  
 Jasper 488, 510  
 Jefferson Smith 938  
 Jeffery Allen 539  
 Jeffery White 938  
 Jennie 488, 510  
 Jenny 500  
 Jill Diane 539  
 Jim 267, 498, 499, 945  
 Jim Robson 267, 553  
 Jimmy, Jr. 89  
 Joan Marlene Leggett 539  
 Joann Cherry 509, 938  
 Joe 140, 222, 489, 496, 1018  
 Joe John, Sr. 222, 484, 487,  
 489, 498, 499, 491, 511,  
 1038, 1098  
 Joe John, Jr. 140, 222, 498,  
 499, 511, 1038  
 Joel 491, 500, 508, 776  
 John 385  
 John A. 539  
 John Franklin 1039  
 John Trevor 492  
 Joseph 195, 486, 645, 776,  
 778, 784  
 Joseph Earl 485  
 Joseph Earl, Jr. 485  
 Joseph Ervin (Joey) 487, 498  
 Joseph T., Sr. 502  
 Joseph T., Jr. 502  
 Joshua 490, 500  
 Joshua, Jr. 500  
 Joshua Lawrence 486, 500,  
 510, 645  
 Judy James 507  
 Katherine Allen 643  
 Katherine Elaine 714  
 Katherine Harrison 394, 494  
 Katherine Richardson 890  
 Kathryn Barnhill 502  
 Kathryn Irene 494, 503, 788  
 Katie Mae Forbes 222, 484,  
 487, 489, 498, 499, 511,  
 1018, 1038, 1098  
 Katy Marjorie Edmondson 837  
 Kenneth Earl 492  
 Kirk Daniel 492  
 Lala Smithwick 267, 553, 945  
 Lance 501, 1018  
 Larry Whitehead 509  
 Lela 377  
 Lela Mae Jones 504  
 Lena Keel Jenkins 480  
 Lennie Cherry 492  
 Leondus 500  
 Leondus 776  
 Lessie 437  
 Lessie Mae Corey 485  
 Letha Purvis 788  
 Lewis 510, 843  
 Lewis, Mrs. 212  
 Lewis Wayne 502  
 Lilla Belle Price 485, 744  
 Lillian Ann 492  
 Lillian Deanne 488, 510  
 Lillian Everett 510  
 Lillian Janice 488, 510, 1083  
 Lillian Katherine Everett 488  
 Lillian Maybelle Cherry 492  
 Lillie Marie Wilson 837  
 Lillis Robena Turner 501  
 Lillis Turner 1018  
 Linda 938  
 Linda Joyce Robinson 504, 876  
 Linda Page 509  
 Linda Robinson 516  
 Linda Sue House 486  
 Lisa Ann 485  
 Lizabeth Glynn 938  
 Lizabeth Glynn 485  
 Lizzie 493  
 Lola Lane Bullock 485  
 Lon 491  
 Lona Mae 222, 498, 1038,  
 1039  
 Lorie 516  
 Lorie Elaine 504, 876  
 Louis 490  
 Louis Cannon 245  
 Louis Thomas 490, 502  
 Louise 488, 506, 510  
 Louise Beverly 196, 510  
 Louise (Lou) Beverly 911  
 Louise Martin 493  
 Louise Taylor 79  
 Lucius 495  
 Lucy 504  
 Lucy Ann 504  
 Lucretia A. A. E. 500  
 Lucy Boyd Davis 1092  
 Lucy Corella Cooper 505, 508  
 Lucy Cornelia Cooper 505  
 Lucy Council 651  
 Lucy Jane 502  
 Lucy Mae White 1005  
 Lula Capps 501  
 Lurline Ross 488  
 Lymon C. 189  
 Lydia Ann 4  
 Mable Cherry 496  
 Madaline Carol 492  
 Madaline Chesson 492  
 Maeana Willard 1072  
 Maggie 493, 500, 505, 508,  
 509  
 Maggie Lurline Ross 196, 510,  
 911  
 Major Lucius 821  
 Marjorie Edmondson 485  
 Macelline 222, 498, 511, 1098,  
 1101  
 Margaret 488, 938  
 Margaret A. Clark 502  
 Margaret Ann Whitehurst 502  
 Margaret Earl 509  
 Margaret Helena 492  
 Margaret Macon 1092  
 Margaret Pearl Mayo 492  
 Margaret Virginia 510, 911  
 Marguerite S. 937  
 Marguerite Smith 509, 938, 941  
 Marne Roberson 488, 510  
 Marion White 938  
 Mark Ernest 539  
 Marsha 267  
 Martha 411, 643, 784  
 Martha Ann Daniel 486, 510,  
 645  
 Martha Anne (Pattie) 645  
 Martha Daniel 486, 490  
 Martha E. 500, 776  
 Martha Louise Taylor 506  
 Martha Purvis 493  
 Mary 494, 500  
 Mary Anne Elizabeth Burnette 4  
 Mary Adele Edmondson 493  
 Mary C. 500  
 Mary Eliza 70, 491, 699, 852  
 Mary Eliza Powell 775, 776  
 Mary Elizar (Lizer) Powell 491  
 Mary Elizer 817, 843, 857  
 Mary Lizer Powell 500  
 Mary Florence 480, 490  
 Mary Frances (Fannie) Brown  
 76  
 Mary Lee 488, 508, 510  
 Mary Liza (Eliza) 500



- Mary Liza Powell 508  
 Mary Louise Paxton 714  
 Mary Lucinda (Lucy) 500  
 Mary Pauline 493, 505  
 Mary Powell 778  
 Mary Price 784  
 Marvin Roberson 485  
 Mavis Purvis 485  
 Mavis Lenell Purvis 837  
 Melva 385  
 Michael 509  
 Michelle Deynese 360  
 Michael Henry 453, 503  
 Michael Henry (Mike) 494, 1018  
 Michael (Mike) Lance 501  
 Michael H. 788  
 Mildred Carol 486  
 Mildred Walters 975  
 Mildred H. Smith 486  
 Minnie Estelle 506  
 Miriam 490  
 Miriam Beckstrom 509  
 Mittie 486, 645  
 Myrtle Jenkins 502  
 Myra Lane 484, 498, 1081  
 Nancy 195  
 Nancy Elizabeth 488, 510  
 Nancy G. 502  
 Nat 510  
 Nathan Worsley 486  
 Neda 510  
 Nella 195  
 Nella E. 502  
 Neta 488  
 Nicholas Ronald 510, 911  
 Nicole Kimberly 510, 911  
 Nina Cleo 506  
 Norma Joyce Davenport 162, 487, 498  
 Pam Douglas 509  
 Pamela Renee 539  
 Pamela Sue Douglas 938  
 Parthenia Scott 506  
 Patricia Ann 509, 938  
 Patti 516  
 Patti Lynn 504, 876  
 Pattie 486  
 Paul 377, 496, 498  
 Paul, Jr. 516  
 Paul Anthony 491, 504  
 Paul Anthony, Jr. 504, 876  
 Pauline 500, 795  
 Peggy 496  
 Peggy L. 502  
 Penina 385  
 Pete 195, 488, 510  
 Preston 511  
 Rachel 488, 510  
 Rachel Virginia 492  
 Randall Alan 539  
 Ray W. 702  
 Raymond T. 714  
 Reba Bell 79  
 Rebecca 500, 505  
 Rebecca Jane 488, 510  
 Rebecca Ward 507  
 Richard 493  
 Richard W. 539  
 Robert 643  
 Robert T., Jr. 1092  
 Robert T., III 1092  
 Robert Caulton 360  
 Roberta Duffy Kittrell 510, 911  
 Ronald Ross 488, 510, 911  
 Rosanne 489, 498  
 Roy T. 490  
 Ruby P. 500  
 Ruth Taylor Edwards 189, 975  
 Sadie 1109  
 Sallie 4  
 Sallie Mae 963  
 Sallie Warsley 89  
 Sally Rhodes Bailey 38, 489, 498  
 Samuel 488, 510  
 Samuel Warren (Sam) 394, 453, 494  
 Sara Long 784  
 Sarah Brown 510  
 Sarah Elizabeth 480, 539  
 Sarah Ella 4  
 Sarah (Sallie) Lavenia Worsley 486, 784, 1094  
 Sarah Long (Sally) 486  
 Sarah Long Johnson 486  
 Sarah Mae Leggett 539  
 Sarah Virginia (Jennie) Moore 209, 488, 510  
 Sarah Worsley 411  
 Selma Louise 506  
 Sharon Kay 484, 498, 1081  
 Shelton 491  
 Shelton Fulford 485, 837  
 Shirley Ann Leggett 539  
 Shirley Faye 714  
 Steven Corey 485  
 Stewart Jackson 492  
 Stuart L., Capt. 241  
 Susan Elizabeth 74, 614  
 Susan Jennings 501  
 Susan Manning Britton 614  
 Susie 493  
 Susie Rogers 1039
- T.H., Mrs. 497  
 Tammy Louise 502  
 Taylor Martin 510  
 Teresa Ann 510, 911  
 Teri Michelle 539  
 Thelma 245  
 Thelma Frances 492  
 Theodore 486, 645  
 Thomas F. (Tom) 500, 776  
 Thomas Henry 495, 505, 507, 790  
 Thomas Henry (Tom) 508  
 Thomas Jefferson 485  
 Thomas L. 79  
 Thomas Lawrence 506  
 Thomas Richard 505, 507  
 Timothy Allen 74, 614  
 Tom 506  
 Trummy 489  
 Trulah Ward Page 527  
 Wayne 195  
 Wendy Louise 360  
 W.L. 208, 1102  
 William 510, 583  
 William A. 938  
 William Archie 485  
 William C. 4  
 William Craig 485, 938  
 William Hal 539  
 William Hardy 245  
 William Henry 4, 495, 504, 505, 507  
 William Henry, Jr. 507  
 William Henry II 505  
 William (Willie) Henry 490  
 William J., Jr. (Will) 500  
 William Joseph 500, 505, 509, 776  
 William Joseph (Bill) 508  
 William Joseph (Will) 508, 938  
 William Joseph II 466, 505  
 William Joseph II (Will) 509  
 William Joseph III 509  
 William Lawrence 209, 486, 488, 510, 645  
 William R. 500  
 William S. 985  
 William Smith 480  
 William Smith, Jr. 480  
 William Stephen 196, 488, 510, 911  
 William Thomas 222, 498  
 William Thomas (Tommy) 491, 511  
 Willie, Mrs. 709  
 Zachariah Marion (Zack) 493  
 Uriah 495  
 Virginia 1055  
 Velma Gray Harrison 394, 494  
 Vicki Jo 509
- Johnston:  
 Catherine Ann Hohman 34  
 Daniel Lee 34  
 Emily Eliza 721  
 Emma E. Council 721  
 Emma Eliza 721  
 Jane 685  
 John H. 721  
 Kenneth 6  
 Mary L. 193  
 Mary (Mamie) Peal Gainor 721  
 Rebecca Catherine 34  
 Ruth Bailey 34  
 Wilbur Lee, Jr. 34  
 Wilbur Lee, Sr. 34
- Joiner: Lillian 769
- Jolly:  
 Barbara Dean 1055  
 Bruce 1055  
 Carl 1055  
 Elizabeth Ann 617  
 George 1055  
 Jeffrey 77  
 John William (Bruce) 1055  
 Juanita 1055  
 Katrina 309  
 Thelma Dee Spruill 1055  
 Thelma Mae 1055  
 William 1055
- Jones:  
 Abram 519  
 Addie Lee 1049  
 Allen 512  
 Alma 34  
 Amanda Vanie P. 765  
 Ann 518  
 Anna 519  
 Anna E. Ayers 27  
 Annabella 518  
 Anne Burroughs 139  
 Annette 267  
 Annie Faye 515, 614  
 Annie Lala 516  
 Annie Lee 61, 339  
 Annie Marie 818  
 Annie Nora Bobbit 696  
 Arbell 832  
 Arebell 606  
 Arnold Wayne 463  
 Arnold Wayne, Jr. 463  
 Asa 27, 312, 459, 462, 512, 516, 1077  
 Ashley 512
- Audry Clove 106  
 Barbara 360  
 Barbara Waters 191, 619, 818  
 Beulah Maude Wells Dermody  
 Greenbery Taylor 349  
 Betty Jean Holloman 310  
 Betty Lou 364  
 Betty Louise 295  
 Bill 267  
 Billie 818  
 Billy 782  
 Bob 136  
 Bonnie Lyman 125, 126  
 Booker T. 106  
 Brian 514, 617  
 Bunk 313  
 Calvin 516  
 Calvin, Jr. 518  
 Calvin J., Jr. 518  
 Carlene Dorman 514, 617  
 Carrie 658  
 Carrie Dell Cherry 516, 861  
 Carrie Mack Cherry 106  
 Carter 94  
 Cathy 782, 818  
 Charles Ernest 986  
 Charles Phillip 782  
 Charlie 516  
 Chesley 781  
 Chloe Price 818  
 Chloe Maxine Price 782  
 Chris 386  
 Christian Caroline Green 252, 519  
 Christine King 518  
 Cinderella Savage 915  
 Cindy 56  
 Cindy Savage 916  
 Clara Elizabeth 251  
 Clara Lavinia 25, 517, 519, 898, 1005  
 Clarisa Elizabeth Griffin 58, 517, 518, 519  
 Clary Griffin 276  
 Cornelia (Nealie) 518, 992  
 Cornelia Price 780  
 Crissie Caroline Green 251  
 Crissie Taylor 517, 519, 718, 724, 986, 998, 1005  
 D.J. 931  
 D.T. 915  
 Dalton Troy 516  
 Dalton Troy, Jr. 516  
 Dallas 818  
 Daniel Grimes 313, 513  
 Daniel Martin (Bunk) 313, 513  
 Daniel Wayne 680  
 Darling 512  
 David Calvin 518  
 David D. 518  
 Deborah E. 518  
 Debra Frances 753  
 Delila 58, 518  
 Delilah 519  
 Delila Jane 518  
 Della Mae 524  
 Denise 516  
 Dianne 94  
 Dickey 581  
 Donald Gene 516  
 Donna Mildred 425  
 Dorothy 360  
 Douglas 140  
 Edna Mae 516, 876  
 Edward Walton (Ed) 516, 876  
 Eleanor Joyce 346  
 Elizabeth 512, 518  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) Best 462, 512  
 Elizabeth Brown 77  
 Elizabeth R. 518  
 Eliza Pauline Modlin 680  
 Emily 459, 462, 512, 518, 986, 1077  
 Emma Arbell 619, 818  
 Emma Griffin 267  
 Ernest Victor 514, 617, 927  
 Ernest Victor, Jr. 514, 617  
 Essie Mae 248  
 Esther Marie Edmondson 180, 185  
 Ethelyn Peele 515, 614  
 Etha Lovenia Beach 54  
 Evelina 643  
 Evelyn Ann 516  
 Evelyn Faye 818  
 Eula Mae Perry 986  
 Fannie Elizabeth 519  
 Fannie Perry 295  
 Frances 818  
 Frances A. 541  
 Frances Elizabeth Roberson 753  
 Frances Roberson 813  
 Frankie 785  
 Frederick 459, 512  
 Friley 583  
 Gail 140  
 Garland Douglas 140  
 Gary Christopher 136  
 George Edward 516  
 Gertrude Whichard 1056  
 Gladys 119  
 Gloria Beatrice James 474  
 Graham Davis 516
- Harry 119  
 Harry Garland 295  
 Harry Vernon 310  
 Hattie F. Griffin 295  
 Helen 313  
 Helen Carol 313, 513  
 Helen G. 313  
 Helen Gray 763  
 Helen Grimes 513  
 Helen Irene 749  
 Helen Jeanett 516  
 Henry 802  
 Henry Robert 517, 519, 1005  
 Herbert 518  
 Hilton 986  
 Hubert 488  
 Ida 1055  
 Ida Mae 986  
 Isabell Cherry 513  
 J. Alton 813  
 James 358, 519  
 James A. 518, 519, 753  
 James Abram (Jimmy) 986  
 James H. 114  
 James Henry 986  
 James K. 245  
 James L. 518, 780  
 James Rhodes 346  
 James S. 488, 518  
 James Warren 125  
 Janet 94  
 Janice 516, 1032  
 Jason 818  
 Jasper Earl 515, 614  
 Jennifer Elaine Asbey 310  
 Jesse Franklin 986  
 Jessica 818  
 Jessie Marie Corey 136  
 John 106, 118, 992  
 John E. 518, 519  
 John Henry 519, 975  
 John Robert 513, 986  
 John Walter 780  
 Johnnie D Mae 346  
 Joseph 518  
 Joseph Eason 346  
 Joseph F. 295  
 Judith Elaine 516  
 Judy 119  
 Kaye 128  
 Kelly Peyton 463  
 Kristal 514, 927  
 Kristal Anne 617  
 L.S. 998  
 Lamuel Elmer 818  
 Larry Alonza 346  
 Larry Mitchell 514, 617  
 Laura Arwilda Leggett 545  
 Laura Gertrude 818  
 Laura Thelma 465  
 Lela Mae 504  
 Leonard Clifton 504  
 Lennie 620, 823  
 Lenora 518, 564  
 Leoma 818  
 Leslie Canady 34, 516  
 Lester Staton 986  
 Lettie Caroline 975  
 Levi 518, 859  
 Levi Staton 517, 518, 519, 724, 998, 1004, 1005  
 Lillian Inez 516  
 Lillie 532  
 Linda Lee 1068  
 Linnie 516  
 Lizzie 780  
 Lizzie Idell 818, 1015  
 Lois Gold Gray 245  
 Lola 516  
 Louisa Hamps 512  
 Lucretia 818  
 Lucy 653  
 Lucy Virginia Gerard 504  
 Lula 518, 724  
 Lula Ann 517, 519, 1005  
 Lula Viola P. 786  
 Lydia 512  
 Lydia Grimes 312, 327, 459, 462, 512, 1077  
 Lydia Sue 516  
 Mable 424  
 Mack 56  
 Magdelene 696  
 Maggie 516  
 Maniza 512  
 Mar W. 119  
 Margaret Currell 583  
 Margie Cordelia Corey 140  
 Marion Demise 200  
 Marjorie Jaye 516  
 Marlene 818  
 Martha 512, 567  
 Martha Ann Perry 514  
 Martha Elizabeth 58, 518, 519  
 Martha Everett 125  
 Martha Euzelia 190, 191, 818  
 Martha Jane 515, 614  
 Martha Jane Coltrain 780, 992  
 Marty 818  
 Marvin 346  
 Marvin Douglas 346  
 Mary 778, 785, 818  
 Mary Ann 118, 459, 512
- Mary E. Taylor 1005  
 Mary Eliza 518  
 Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Taylor 986  
 Mary Emily 517, 519, 866, 1005  
 Mary Emily Manning 514, 617  
 Mary Lennie 818  
 Mary Lou 516  
 Mary Louise 346  
 Mary Magdeen 986  
 Mary Manning 614, 726  
 Mary Powell 775  
 Mary Stokes 516  
 Mary Sue Lilley 386  
 Mavis Christine 516  
 Maude Isolina Hardison 358  
 Melissa 514, 516  
 Melissa Kay Bennett 56  
 Melissa Lynn 617  
 Michael Corey 136  
 Michial 386  
 Mildred 441  
 Miley Elizabeth 517, 519, 998, 1004, 1005  
 Minnie Estelle 361, 818  
 Mitchell 726  
 Mona Lee 818  
 Nancy Elizabeth Taylor 668, 975, 1005  
 Nancy Young Atkinson 512  
 Natalie 514, 516, 927  
 Natalie Laurel 617  
 Nellie Elizabeth 346  
 Nellie Gleenie 516  
 Nellie Haislip 986  
 Notrie Hassell 488  
 Ola Mae Willoughby 34, 516  
 Patrick 818  
 Patty O'Doherty 463  
 Paul 514  
 Paul Simpson 927  
 Paula Leigh Simpson 617  
 Paula Simpson 514, 927  
 Pearl Harrell 986  
 Pennie Merle 986  
 Phillip Ray 818  
 Phillip Ray 516  
 Raif V. 114  
 Ricky 512  
 Rita M. Coburn Jones 114  
 Robert 818  
 Robert Clarence 106  
 Robert Dawson 514  
 Robert Gerald 136  
 Robert Llewellyn 545  
 Robin 56  
 Roger Tyson 514  
 Rosa Lee Wells 818  
 Ruby 516  
 Ruby Louise 34  
 S.M. 1056  
 Sadie 75  
 Sadie Mae Hadley 346  
 Sallie Moore 516, 876  
 Sally Cherry 512  
 Sammy 140  
 Samuel Thomas "Tommy" 753, 813  
 Sandra Kay 516  
 Sara (Sadie) 77  
 Sara B. 94  
 Sarah E. 518  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Sadie) 84, 682  
 Sarah Lee 361  
 Sharon 277  
 Shirley Iris 748  
 Shirley Temple 516  
 Simon 77, 518  
 Simon C. 251  
 Simon Clarisa 518, 519  
 Stacy 782, 818  
 Steven Taylor (Steve) 310  
 Sudie 516  
 Sue 110  
 Sue Haddock 516  
 Susan 518  
 Suzanne Hix 753  
 Taleta Staggs 398  
 Talitha 512  
 Taylor 818  
 Temperance 512, 518  
 Teresa 516  
 Teresa Ann 861  
 Thomas B. 518  
 Tobetha Staton 512  
 Troy Reid 516  
 Trudy 516  
 Trudy Mae 34  
 Una Tennell 818  
 Velle Ann 462  
 Vicky Sue 545  
 Victor Marvin 346  
 Victor Paul 617  
 Virginia Moore 114  
 W.P. 203  
 W. Frederick 462  
 Walton Lester 516  
 William (Bill) 58, 191, 512, 518, 519, 818  
 William, Jr. 58, 517, 518, 519  
 William A. 782  
 William B. 518

- William D. 251  
 William Alphonzo 818  
 William Chesley 975  
 William Dixon 516, 861  
 William Dixon, Jr. 516  
 William Eyadone 106  
 William Henry 251, 518, 519, 986  
 William Ira 818  
 William Jack 180, 185  
 William "Willie" Lettie 986  
 William (Bill) Rhodes 545  
 William W. 619  
 Willie Thomas 696  
 William R. 114  
 Yvonne 140
- Jordan:**  
 Beverly Ann 558  
 Clyde 1054  
 Charles Fredrick, Jr. 630  
 Cynthia Louise Harrison 630  
 Edward Lee 12  
 Essie 235  
 Gail 502  
 J. T. 903  
 John I. 246  
 John II 246  
 Kurt Wayne 12  
 Laura 638  
 Levetta Mae Ange 12  
 Mary Emmer Rogerson 903  
 Muriel Edward 12  
 Phillip H., Jr. 246  
 Phillip H. III 246  
 Sara Robbins 884  
 Sheila Anna Gray 246
- Jordan:**  
 Billie 620  
 Clifton 818  
 Clifton Bell 818  
 Gertrude Louise 818  
 Mary Louise 818  
 Mildred Lilley 558  
 Oscar 558
- Joyce:**  
 Caleb 176  
 Elizabeth Ann 903  
 Mary (Polly) 176  
 Sarah 176
- Joyner:**  
 Carrie Gale Cooper 130  
 Carrie Lou 130  
 E. B., Rev. 13  
 Elizabeth Brown 142  
 Ethel 1071  
 Joseph 142  
 Melissa 10  
 Mildred 336  
 Mourning 768  
 Thomas 130  
 Thomas Wayne 130
- Judge:**  
 David 541  
 Mary Ann Leggett 541
- June:**  
 Charles Donaldson 82, 83  
 Linda Kay Brown 82, 83  
 Gena Melinda 82, 83
- K —
- Kabase:** Cleomontine 169
- Kallen:**  
 Janet Marie Ross 912  
 Leonard 912  
 Liza Lynn 912
- Kaloski:**  
 Hazel Dell Roberson 856  
 Hazel Virginia 856  
 Johnny 856
- Kane:**  
 Arlene 539  
 Joseph 581
- Kanoy:** Jane 72
- Kearney:** Dr. Henry 939
- Keck:**  
 Donald Frank 180  
 Jennifer 180  
 Louis Kenneth 180  
 Retha Edmonds 180  
 Suzanne 180
- Keefe:**  
 Barbara 463  
 Bonnie 463  
 Evelyn 463  
 Harrell 463  
 Harrell Finklea 463  
 James 463  
 Leo E. 463  
 Leo E., Jr. 463  
 Mary 463  
 Mary Finklea 463  
 Mary Kate 463  
 Newell Benjamin 463  
 Robert 463  
 Ruby 463  
 Susan 463  
 Susan McFadden 463  
 William Finklea 463  
 Willis 463
- Keel:**  
 Alberta 906  
 Alice Lenora 523
- Allie 855  
 Allie Gee Weaver 521, 1049  
 Alma House 527  
 Amanda 1000  
 Amanda Elizabeth Wynne 73, 520, 524  
 Andrew Edmondson 523  
 Ann Cherry 985  
 Annie (Ann Liza) 524  
 Annie E. 522  
 Annie Lee Stalls 524, 953  
 Arminta Malissa Andrews 523  
 Ashley 522, 526, 820  
 Augustus (Gus) L. 524, 584, 723  
 Benjamin 56  
 Bettie 526  
 Bettie Jenkins 478  
 Bettie Virginia Beach 523  
 Betty Lou Hardison 362  
 Brenda 274  
 Brenda Kay Holliday 110  
 Brenda Louise 360  
 Calvin Ray 506  
 Carl Waldon 522, 523  
 Catherine Anne 323  
 Catherine Ella 483  
 Cathryn Ann 521  
 Charlie Benjamin 56  
 Charles Lorenzo 522  
 Chrissi Lenora Taylor 985  
 Claude 880  
 Claudie 90, 992  
 Claudie Thomas (Kitchen) 524  
 Clara Horton 523  
 Clifton 791  
 Clifton Leroy 523  
 Cynthia 522  
 Dallas 220  
 Daniel Morgan 527  
 Della 73  
 Della Mae Jones 524  
 Delphia Elizabeth 522  
 Delphia Elizabeth Kelly 522, 523, 527, 773  
 Delphia Kelly 522  
 Don Fredrick 506  
 Donie Lynn 994  
 Doris Malone Jenkins 483  
 Dorothy Lanier 527  
 Edgar Durand 723  
 Edna L. Hadley 346  
 Eleanor 231  
 Eleanor Marlow 360, 504  
 Elizabeth Bailey 524  
 Elizabeth Brown 523, 524  
 Elizabeth Everett 208  
 Ella 526  
 Ella Virginia 478, 522  
 Elmer James Ernest 523  
 Elsie 56  
 Emily Wilson Kilpatrick 483  
 Emma 855  
 Emma Ann Ward 522, 527  
 Essie Bond 524  
 Evelyn Ray 523  
 Eugene Burton 523  
 Eunice McDowell House 523  
 Fannie Mitt 210  
 Felton 56  
 Flossie 856  
 Flossie Emma Eliza 522  
 Flossie Inez Roberson 856  
 Francis Carroll 527  
 Gail Deyriese 360  
 Gladys Lurlene 466  
 Gladys Marie 523  
 George 346  
 George Dallas 521, 1049  
 George Wiley 521, 522, 523, 527, 773, 880  
 George Wiley, II 522  
 Gladys Marie Lanier 527  
 Gloria LuAnne 527  
 Gregory Mark 362  
 Gus 220  
 Jonathan Cartright 855, 985  
 Jonathan Michel 110  
 Joseph (Joe) Benjamin 524, 723  
 Joseph Edward 523  
 Joseph Hunter 522  
 Josie Faulkner 523  
 Judith Diane Fryar 994  
 Kathryn Ann 1049  
 Kathrynne 524  
 Laura Carr 527  
 Laura Melissa Worsley 1094  
 Laura Taylor 880  
 L. B. 522  
 Lavinia (Viney) Harrison 524  
 Leamon Fouch 73, 520, 524, 1000  
 Lela 208  
 Lena 210  
 Lena Everett 210  
 Lester Lanier 527  
 Linda Satterwhite 483  
 Lou Ann 527  
 Louise Johnson 510  
 Louise Taylor 524  
 Hattie 855  
 Hattie Elizabeth Brown 523
- Heien 1090  
 Heien Augusta 525, 730  
 Henry Leroy 522, 523  
 Henry Ludford 523  
 Hettie G. 480  
 Hilda Christine 523  
 Howard 274  
 Howard Gray 527  
 Howard Staton 527  
 Hurley Jane Roberson 110  
 Hyman Cleopheous 723  
 Ida Augusta Peal 523, 525, 717  
 Ida James 475, 524  
 Ida Jane 110  
 Irvin 723  
 Irvin Brown 510  
 Irvin Gold 523  
 J. L. 202  
 Jackie Peele Britton 614  
 James Arthur 523  
 James Bernest 523  
 James C. 522  
 James Edwin 522, 523  
 James Henry 522, 523, 527  
 James Howard 360  
 James Howard, Jr. 360  
 James L. 524  
 James Oliver 522, 523, 525, 773  
 James Philip 483  
 James Rheubin 520, 524  
 James Taylor 994  
 James Willie 524  
 James Willis 723  
 Jane Amanda 109, 1097, 1114  
 Jane Elizabeth Everett 855  
 Jane Peel Roberson 723  
 Jarvis Andrews 523  
 Jason 856  
 Jesse 263, 522, 523, 525, 717  
 Jimmy 855  
 Joe 210  
 John 522, 523  
 John Lesco 362  
 Johnny 855  
 Johnny Samuel 523  
 Louvenia Elizabeth Jenkins 522, 526  
 Ludie Faye 524  
 Lula Gray Moore D. 856  
 Lurah Elnora 522  
 Maggie Bunting 521  
 Maggie Bandy 524  
 Mandy Peel 524  
 Manolia Belle 523  
 Margaret Louise 523  
 Marion Oliver 523  
 Marolia Ophelia 523  
 Martha 524  
 Martha Taylor 992  
 Mary 522, 523  
 Mary Alice 521, 1049  
 Mary Ann 510  
 Mary Ashley 522  
 Mary Ashley (Accie) 478, 526, 814, 820, 826  
 Mary B. Ward 522  
 Mary Caroline 828, 855  
 Mary Elizabeth 524, 952  
 Mary Frances Staton 527  
 Mary L. 524  
 Mary Magdalene 723  
 Mary Matilda Gurganus 56  
 Mary Velma 523  
 Mary Virginia 522  
 Mary Virginia Edmondson 523  
 Mary Winifred (Mollie) 524  
 Mathelda Sarah 523  
 Mattie Arker Keel 523  
 Mattie Lou 584  
 Melanie Grenoris 483  
 Melissa Carol 856  
 Melissa Worsley 527  
 Michael Brian 994  
 Mildred Waters 723  
 Millie 524  
 Minnie Cobb 527  
 Millie Elizabeth 524  
 Monolia Opelia 522  
 Myrtle 524  
 Natalie 61  
 Nathan Benjamin 110, 524  
 Nathan Benjamin, Jr. 110  
 Nina Louise Brown 506  
 Norma Jean 521, 1049  
 Norwood Saunders 524  
 Patrice Taylor 73, 74, 520, 614  
 Pearl Mallory 524  
 Pearl M. 584  
 Peggy 707  
 Philip Wayne 483  
 Rachel Aldine 723  
 Rachel Barwick 527  
 Rachel Louise 79, 506, 521, 1049  
 Rachel Stallings 522  
 Ralph Augustus 584  
 Rebecca 527  
 Regina Lou 110  
 Reuben 408  
 Rhonda Lynette 856  
 Richard Clayton 483  
 Richele Melinda 483
- Billie Virginia 523  
 Robert (Bob) 524  
 Robert Henry 522  
 Robert Lee 723  
 Robert Lorenzo 522  
 Roddis Moye, Jr. 856  
 Roddis Moye, Sr. 856  
 Roddis Moye, III 856  
 Roger Phillips 523  
 Roland 1057  
 Rusha A. Hollan Woolard 1088  
 Russell Earl 362  
 Russell Earl, Jr. 362  
 Ruth 522, 523  
 Sally 855  
 Sally Ann Cherry 855  
 Samuel 100, 855, 1088  
 Samuel Gray 527  
 Samuel Gregory 527  
 Sandra Lee Eschen 483  
 Sarah Annis Peal 723  
 Sarah Dinah House 522, 523, 525, 773  
 Sarah Estelle 522, 523, 773  
 Sarah Frances 523  
 Sarah (Sadie) Jane Peele 524  
 Sarah Louise 523  
 Sarah (Sallie) Matilda 985  
 Sarah Naomie 714  
 Sherwood Wall 994  
 Sherwood Walls, Jr. 994  
 Simon Ward Whitaker 1057  
 Sophia Jane 524  
 Sue 94  
 Susan 898  
 Susan Carroway 100, 855  
 Susan Elizabeth (Bettie) 478, 522, 526, 820  
 Susan P. Thomas 523  
 Susan Strawbridge 480  
 Miss Susie 526, 820  
 Susie Lanier 723  
 Sylvia 791  
 Talitha 910  
 Ted Lanier 527  
 Temple Stalls Taylor 524  
 Terry Gwendolyn 506  
 Thelma Hardison 274  
 Thelma Louise Hardison 360  
 Trulah Ward Page Johnson 527  
 Veima 524  
 Vena Harrison 408  
 Viney Harrison 520  
 Virginia Ann Caroline Ward 522  
 Vivian Elizabeth 723  
 Walter Malone 483  
 Wiley 522  
 Wiley Gray 522, 527  
 Wiley Dexter 522, 523  
 Wiley Dexter, Jr. 523  
 Will 526, 850  
 William 208  
 William Fernando 522  
 W. Gray 1094  
 William Gray 522, 527  
 William Henry 480  
 William (Bill) Jesse 524, 723  
 William Kenneth 523  
 William Ralph 994  
 William Tillmond 855  
 William Wiley 522  
 Willie Amanda 723  
 Willie Amanda Peal 723
- Keel:** Holland 246
- Keener:**  
 Ashleigh Paige 967  
 Eugene R. 967  
 Judith Mizelle Swain 967  
 Justin William 967
- Keeter:**  
 Mamie Cushing 789  
 Myrtle Gunes 851  
 Neal McCrae 851
- Keifer:** Marilyn 1091
- Keith:**  
 Claude 218  
 C. W. 126  
 Eliza Hodges 218  
 June 655  
 Rosa Mae Forbes 220  
 Roy Milton 220
- Kellinger:**  
 Chloe Frances Biggs (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
 Cornelius (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
 Frank (See Biggs, Sec. 2)
- Kelly:**  
 Delphia Elizabeth 522  
 Mattie Elizabeth 743
- Kemp:**  
 Elizabeth 751  
 Jessy 751  
 Melissa 743, 751  
 Kendrick Shirley 412
- Kennedy:**  
 Frances Ellen 552  
 Joy 552
- Louise 689  
 Myrtle Corey 552  
 Patricia 596  
 Walter 552  
 William 1052
- Kent:**  
 Henry 915  
 Nannah Savage 915
- Kernick:**  
 Jerry Bennett House 56  
 Shannon 56
- Kevin:**  
 Joseph Michael 604  
 Karen 604  
 Marcus John 604  
 Robert James 604  
 Kibby: Elouise 424
- Kidd:**  
 Nellie Wynne 541  
 Roy 541
- Kiecklefer:**  
 Nancy Biggs 62  
 William J. 62
- Kiefer:**  
 Jack B. 77  
 Luther Mae Gardner 77
- Kieffer:** Susan Carol Brown 662
- Kilpatrick:**  
 Alfred Smith 27, 61  
 Emily Bond 853  
 Emily Wilson 483  
 Janice Dare Biggs 27  
 Janie Dare Biggs 61  
 Dr. J. M. 939  
 Joshua Marshall, Jr. 853  
 Joshua Marshall, III 853  
 Laverna Roberson Gillam 853
- Kimball:** Bert 614
- Kincaid:**  
 Bonnie 480  
 Carlene Jenkins 480  
 Duane 480
- King:**  
 Ann Lee Abbott 398  
 Barbara Mae 346  
 Rev. Bill 51  
 Brenda D. Rehwait 398  
 Charles 226  
 E. Floyd 398  
 E. Floyd, Jr. 398  
 Enola Holland 226  
 Esther Lillian (Sis) Savage 795, 916  
 Ida Victoria 916  
 James Edwin 928  
 Joyce Lee 56  
 Judy 398  
 L. Denise 398  
 Mary L. Williams 398  
 Michael R. 398  
 R. Bingham 795, 916  
 Susie Brown 916  
 Virginia Dare 763
- Kintchen:** Sarah A. Corey 612
- Kirken:** Ruth 237
- Kirkland:**  
 David 581  
 Lillie Mae Lynch 581  
 Margaret 1014
- Kirkman:**  
 Diane 876  
 Georgia Llewallen 797  
 Jimmy Rogers 797  
 Jimmy Rogers, Jr. 797  
 Linda Kay Revels 797  
 Marietta Harrison 397  
 Penny 397  
 R. R. 397  
 Shelia Marie 797  
 Walter Austin 797  
 Sudie 1101
- Kirton:** Ina Jane 463
- Kirkwood:**  
 Nancey Verma Griffin 258  
 Renouff B. 258
- Kiser:**  
 Donald Harry 480  
 Donald Harry, Jr. 480  
 Suzanne Jenkins Hipps 480
- Kitchen:** Katherine 13
- Kite:**  
 Drucilla 581  
 John 581  
 Nancy 581
- Kitrell:** Minnie 1063
- Kittrell:** Roberta Duffy 510, 911
- Kihwizer:**  
 George 724  
 Mariney Campbell 724
- Knight:**  
 Carolina Alexander (Lina) 2, 188  
 Florence 531  
 Francis 704  
 Helen Grimes 500  
 Dr. J. B. H. 575  
 Jenifer Mason 1076  
 John 379

Jordan 379  
 Joshua 1007  
 Julia Ann Staton 960  
 Martha 784  
 Mary 1007  
 Mary Roberts Alexander 2  
 Nettie Edmondson 685  
 Pattie 569  
 Sarah Foxhall 379  
 Spicey 937  
 Capt. Thomas W. 2  
 William 379  
 Willis 379  
 Knipe: Beverly 588  
 Knoopz: Nancy 740  
 Knott: Susan 407  
 Knowles:  
 Anne Powell 775, 776, 778  
 Brian Thomas 604  
 Charles Weslie 604  
 Charles Weslie, Jr. 604  
 Ethel Mae Hoggard 604  
 Karen Kevin 604  
 Nancy Carol 604  
 Nannie Gray 604  
 Richard Lawrence 604  
 Tammy Michell 604  
 Knox:  
 Ada 400, 406  
 Artimisie 180  
 Betty 424  
 Blair Walker 617, 899  
 Brandie Michelle 617, 899  
 Curtis 1055  
 Darrell N. 899  
 Jeanette 79, 506  
 Kathryn Elaine Edmondson 185  
 Laura 879  
 Mary 250  
 Melody Carol 185  
 Mitchell 185, 992  
 Naamon Darrell 617  
 Nancy W. 1063  
 Neza 941  
 Polly 295  
 Robert 191, 211  
 Robin Rogerson 617, 899  
 Rose Taylor 922  
 Ruby Davis Lee 1055  
 Ruby Dell 723  
 Wiley 408  
 William 1063  
 Koebig:  
 Gertrude Fereday 306  
 Jane E. 306  
 Philip Walter 306  
 Koeth: Frances Josephine 251  
 Konz: Estelle Yarrell 1116  
 Koprek:  
 Barbara A. Bahe 398  
 Dale V. 398  
 Korngay: Dr. 210  
 Krawec: Julia 417  
 Krider:  
 Anna Elizabeth 528  
 Barnabas 528  
 Bertha 814, 826  
 Bertha Clara 528  
 Carry Waller 528  
 Dora Mae 159, 379, 380, 528, 771  
 Edna Elizabeth Waller 528  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 528  
 George Henry 528  
 George Washington 528  
 Georgia Ann Hudson 380, 528  
 John 528  
 John Henry 528  
 Laura Rebecca 528  
 Laura A. Weant 528  
 Loretta Verble 528  
 Margaret 528  
 Martha Jane 528  
 Mary Catherine 528  
 Robert Lee 528  
 Sally Auguster Sides 528  
 Sarah 528  
 Sarah Baker 528  
 William Robert 380, 528  
 W. R. 379  
 Krinn: Helen 868  
 Krize:  
 Edna Faye 552  
 Elizabeth Idalia 552  
 Frank 552  
 Kimberly Faye 552  
 Krodell: Ronald Ray, Jr. 578  
 Krucz:  
 Leoma Jones 818  
 Teri 818  
 Thomas 818  
 Thomas Daniel 818  
 Timothy Peter 818  
 Toni 818  
 Kuglar: Charlotte Brown 576  
 Kuknyo: Mary 1022  
 Kusmit:  
 Anna 82  
 Helen 81, 82  
 William 82  
 Kyle:  
 Allen 1064  
 Larry 1064  
 Steve 1064  
 Theodis Ann Smith 1064  
 — L —  
 Lache: Vivian Lois Powell Griffin 773  
 Lacker:  
 Elizabeth 1044  
 Emily Henrietta Moore 1044  
 Richard 1044  
 Robert 1044  
 Lafferty:  
 Barbara A. Griffin 398  
 Byrul 398  
 Byrul R. 398  
 Carol L. Hocutt 398  
 Gloria 398  
 Loredith Abbott 398  
 Robert G. 398  
 Lamb:  
 Annie S. 529  
 Earl, Jr. 348  
 Eliza Williams 1073  
 Jerel Ann 448  
 John C. 529, 874, 1073  
 Louisa Mayo 529  
 Luke 529  
 Mamie Roberson 819  
 Martha 1113  
 Mildred Joyce 831  
 Pat 819  
 Sarah Elizabeth 463  
 Virginia Louise Cotton 529  
 Wilson G. 1073  
 Wilson G., III 529  
 Wilson Gray, Jr. 529  
 Lambert: Amanda 569  
 Lamm:  
 Clifton 351  
 Daisy 1070  
 Gladys Hope Lynch 581  
 Jerry, Jr. 351  
 Jerry Wayne 351  
 Joseph Ronald 581  
 Lila 833  
 Lancaster:  
 Larry 31  
 Linda Bowen 31  
 Land:  
 Eloise Keathley 586, 587  
 Eloise Shepherd Keathley 587  
 Graham Burton 587  
 Littlebury 379  
 Mary 379  
 Sally 379  
 Landis: Cynthia 928  
 Lane:  
 Cheryl Ann 79, 506  
 Dana 351  
 Darian 351  
 Jasper 219  
 Margaret 4  
 Richard 9  
 Roxanna 44, 878  
 Roxy Ann 884  
 Sandra Nelms 351  
 Langley:  
 Alebert Brown 1083  
 Anita Ray 938  
 Bettie Gray 562  
 Carlyle 77  
 Corinne Smith 938  
 David Hamilton 990  
 E. C. 1063  
 Easter Belle (Buck) Taylor 990  
 Leckie Brown 938  
 Mamie Brown 75, 77  
 Martha Corinne 938  
 Martha Jeanette Littleton 938  
 Martha Sue 209  
 Van Taylor 990  
 Vernon Carlyle 75  
 William Benjamin 938  
 William Moses, Jr. 938  
 Langston:  
 James Richard 253  
 Patricia Rebecca 253  
 Patsy Ann Roberson 253  
 Lanier:  
 Ann 530  
 Bettie 1054  
 Clement 530  
 Eliza 530  
 Elizabeth 530  
 Elizabeth Bennett 530  
 Emily Amanda 530  
 Emily Wilson 1083  
 Hannan Collet 530  
 Hosea 530  
 John 530, 1083  
 John D. 255  
 John Robert 530  
 Lovick 57, 530  
 Lucrece 530  
 Marina 57, 530  
 Mary Brown 75, 76, 77  
 Nancy 530, 1033  
 Naomi 530  
 Nicholas 530  
 Patience Ward 530, 1033  
 Penny Gainer 227, 228  
 Rachel 530  
 Rebecca 530  
 Robert 75, 76, 77, 530, 875  
 Robert H. 723  
 Sarah Adams 530  
 Sarah Barker 530  
 Sarah Elizabeth 530  
 Sophia J. 530  
 Studie E. Peal 723  
 Talitha 312  
 Talitha Grimes 312, 327  
 Thomas 719  
 William 227, 228, 312, 1033  
 William B. 530  
 William M. 530  
 Lapetina:  
 Joanne Elizabeth 93  
 John Bernard (Dr.) 93  
 John Bernard, Jr. 93  
 Margaret Ann Bunting 93  
 La Por:  
 Arthur Alen 367  
 Sandra Elaine Hardison 367  
 La Porte:  
 Mina Mae 134  
 Sheridan Joseph 134  
 Shirley Gertrude 134  
 Larsen:  
 Beverly Jordon 558  
 Gerry 558  
 Kelly 558  
 Le Ann 558  
 Lori 558  
 Lasater: Lydia Gainer 227  
 Lashley: Jeannette L. 258  
 Lassiter:  
 Bettie 1005  
 Fannie 1005; 1060  
 Joseph L. 1005  
 Madge 332  
 Mary Ann Taylor 718, 898, 1005  
 Nicey Ann 1005  
 William Joseph 1005  
 Latham:  
 Agnes 100  
 Alfred 100  
 Barshaba Guilford 227  
 Barshaba Gainer 228  
 Connie 94  
 Debbie 94  
 Gariand 94  
 James 100  
 Jamey 94  
 JoAnn 94  
 Josephus 27  
 Lucinda Carraway 100  
 Mabel (Mable) 75, 77  
 Nancy Marie 1027  
 Rebekah 100  
 Sally 100  
 Sue B. 94  
 Sylvia 190  
 Wherry 228  
 William 227  
 Laughinghouse:  
 Billy Britton 72  
 Billy Britton, Jr. 72  
 Charles (Dr.) 210  
 Hilda B. Britton 72  
 Jane Karry 72  
 Jesse Richard 72  
 Leda 261  
 Linda 30  
 Lisa Jane 72  
 Reubelle 333  
 Terri Lynn 72  
 Van Richard 72  
 Lavingne:  
 Bernice 1025  
 Shirley Jane 1025  
 Wilford 1025  
 Lawley: H. H. 145  
 Lawrence:  
 Ann 1014  
 Ann Council 651  
 Ann Hollingsworth 618  
 Daisey BeEtta Manning 618  
 Daisey Manning 618  
 Della 465  
 Harriet Penelope Mayo 643, 1007  
 Harriett Estelle 1007  
 Hattie 643  
 Helen Mayo 1006, 1007  
 Joe Henry 277  
 Joshua (Elder) 643  
 Joshua L., (Elder) 1007  
 Louisa Salsbury 1007  
 M. T. (Elder) 89  
 Martha Daisey Barnes 618  
 Martha Helen Bass 1007  
 Mary Ferrell 618  
 Mary Knight 1007  
 Nancy Estelle Hollingsworth 618  
 Nancy Verner Lilley 277  
 Sarah 176  
 Sarah Hoskins 928  
 Simon Somerville 618  
 Simon Somerville, Jr. 618  
 Simon Somerville, III 618  
 Thaddeous Mayo 1007  
 Thomas (Elder) 850  
 Tommy 784  
 Tommy (Elder) 643  
 Lawson:  
 Gaynelle Manning Pete 591  
 Jan Robinson 1074  
 Linda James Pate 591  
 Layden:  
 Amy 534  
 Nancy Barfield 534  
 Lazenby:  
 Nelson 226  
 Sarah Holland 226  
 LE: Tam Thank 297  
 Lea:  
 Beverly Floyd Griffin 258  
 Frank 258  
 Leary:  
 Elizabeth Worley 968  
 Libby 537  
 Mildred 424  
 Leath:  
 Clifford 82  
 Susan Elizabeth Ward 82  
 Leatherman:  
 John 996  
 Mary Taylor 996  
 Ledbetter: Sara 151, 904  
 Lee:  
 Addie Bonds 531, 533  
 Addie Lillie Moore 532  
 Alan Street 534  
 Alanda Maria 963  
 Alfred Street 534  
 Alonza Ray 1055  
 Annie 533  
 Annie Carraway 532, 963  
 Annie Goddard 533  
 Audrey Ellen 532, 541  
 Augustus 531  
 Australia Collins 533  
 Beatrice 533  
 Berlis 1055  
 Beth Cochran 1055  
 Bett 562  
 Bettie Lou 654  
 Betty 532  
 Blanie 532  
 Brenda Shafer 1055  
 Brenda Worley 1055  
 Brown 516  
 Camellia Ange 541  
 Capitola 532  
 Charles Earl 192, 1055  
 Carlies Earl, Jr. 1055  
 Carlis Earl 436  
 Carlis Earl, Jr. 436  
 Carrie 22, 535  
 Casey Adams 1055  
 Charlie 99, 531, 532  
 Charles 531, 533, 541  
 Cherry Joyce 532, 541  
 Chrissie 535  
 Christopher Earl 436  
 Clara Ester Colettrain 922  
 Clara Shaw Coltrain 424, 532  
 Clarsey 531  
 Claude Augustus 1055  
 Claude Bennett 1055  
 Connie Bolick 1055  
 Cora 531  
 Curtis 516  
 Deborah Thomas Gillikan 654  
 Dewey Augustus 1055  
 Diane 1055  
 Don 30, 516  
 Donnie 1055  
 Dora 531  
 Edward 531, 533  
 Eihline 531  
 Elijah E. 532  
 Elish W. 532  
 Elizabeth Arnita Harris 532  
 Elizabeth Burbank 532  
 Ella 532  
 Ella Glisson 1055  
 Elsie 533  
 Elsie Ray Wynn 1055  
 Essie 1055  
 Esther Maxine 1055  
 Ethel 1055  
 Eva 533  
 Evora 533  
 Flonnie 533  
 Florence Knight 531  
 Frankie 533  
 Franky Stokes 963  
 George (Rev.) 105  
 George Franklin 532  
 George Wilford 532, 541  
 Heather Dinette 1055  
 Heather Jo 1055  
 Henry 532, 1055  
 Herbert Edward 532, 654  
 Hebert Edward, Jr. 654  
 Hester Rives 1055  
 Hilda Coburn Leggett 532, 541  
 Ida 1055  
 Ingrid 541  
 Iris 532  
 Isaac 531  
 Jackie 1055  
 James 531, 533  
 James Randall 1055  
 James Russell 532, 541, 1055  
 James Wesley 963  
 James Wesley, Jr. 963  
 Janice E. 532  
 Janice Elizabeth 654  
 Janie 1055  
 Jay Stokes 963  
 Jean 516  
 Jearl 396, 1055  
 Jennett 532  
 Jessie 531, 533  
 Jessie, Jr. 533  
 Jesse Mayo 532  
 Jerry Wayne 1055  
 Jimmy 1055  
 Jimmie Franklin 1055  
 Jo Ann Bailey 30  
 John 531  
 John David 1055  
 Johnnie 532  
 Josephine Culter 533  
 Joyce Ann Leggett 1055  
 Judy Hunter 963  
 Junius B. (Elder) 1070  
 Junius Bright (Elder) 261  
 Karen 516  
 Kenneth 397, 1055  
 Leamon 533  
 Lemmie Molena (Lena) 532  
 Lena Wells 532  
 Lillian Dunn 534  
 Lillian Tice 532  
 Lillie Mae 532  
 Lillie Mae Briley 1055  
 Lillie Jones 532  
 Linda 516  
 Linda Estella 532  
 Lindie Ray 1055  
 Lonnie 1055  
 Lora Nichol 1055  
 Louis 531  
 Louise Pittman 534  
 Lucille 1055  
 Lucy Frances Roberson 1070  
 Lynn Burgess 1055  
 Maggie 531  
 Margaret 436, 532, 1055  
 Margaret Elizabeth Harris 535  
 Marina Worsley 531, 533  
 Martha Bell Briley 1055  
 Martha Elizabeth Hodge 532  
 Martha Faye 445  
 Martha Faye Holliday 192, 436  
 Martha Holliday 1055  
 Mary 531, 532  
 Mary Cherry 1055  
 Mary Elizabeth 535, 567  
 Mary Elizabeth Mizell 532  
 Mary Lee Harrison 1055  
 Mary Lucille 532  
 Mary Mizell 654  
 Michael Keith 1055  
 Mildred Marie Ward 532  
 Minnie 532  
 Myrtle Elks 532  
 Myrtle Louise 532  
 Molly 531  
 Nancy 537  
 Nancy Barfield Layden 534  
 Nancy Brooks 534  
 Naiber Rose 1055  
 Nead 531  
 Nellie Faye 1055  
 Nellie Faye Bunch 532  
 Nellie Jones 516  
 Noel 532  
 Noel, Jr. 532  
 Nora 1055  
 Obed 532  
 Oliva Barrow 532  
 Ollie 533  
 Pamela Faye 436, 1055  
 Patricia Ellen 1055  
 Patsy 1055  
 Paul Randell 1055  
 Pearl 999  
 Pennie 1055  
 Penny 397  
 Phraise Liberty 532, 963  
 Ralph Arnetta 532  
 Ray 516  
 Raymond 1055  
 Rebecca Carol 532, 541  
 Remas 531  
 Robert Brown 534  
 Robert Brown, Jr. 534  
 Robert E. 535  
 Robert Earl 532  
 Roenell 532  
 Roland Mc. 532  
 Ruby Davis 1055  
 Ruth 531  
 Rutha 531  
 Shelia Jernigan 1055  
 Sudie Mae 1055  
 Shelia Faye Stalls 1055  
 Selma 516  
 Susan Christine 535  
 Sallie 516  
 Sally A. Boyd 532  
 Sam Newman 532  
 Samuel 533  
 Samuel Maxwell 532



Sarah Bowers 532  
Sarah Elizabeth Harrison 397  
Sarah Harrison 1055  
Sarah (Sallie) Jane Whichard 1055  
Thelma 532  
Thomas Dean 532, 541  
Thomas Leslie (Dr.) 125  
Usher Moore 533  
Velva Broughton 532  
Verna 532  
Vickie J. 1055  
Vina 531  
Virginia 532  
Walter 532  
Wesley Troy 532  
Williams 535  
William A. (Toby) 535, 567  
William Artha 516  
William Roy 1055  
Willie Benjamin 1055  
Willie G. 424  
Willie Gray 532  
Willis Lennard 532  
Leery: Betty 411  
Leggett:  
Ada Irene 413, 414, 683  
Ada Roebuck 544  
Addie 241  
Adolphus Sylvester 541  
Albert 541  
Albert Staton 61  
Albert Sydney Johnston 859  
Alfred Uriah 544  
Alfred Uriah, Jr. 544  
Alicia 541  
Allie Mae 541  
Amanda (Maggie) Magnolia 886  
Andrea Lee 539  
Andrew Jackson 859  
Andy 539  
Angela 539  
Angelum 543  
Ann Elizabeth 589  
Anna Llewellyn 543  
Anna Lou 545  
Anna Louise 541, 543  
Anna Mae 543  
Anne Allman 539  
Anne Elizabeth Crisp 698  
Annie 61, 542, 859  
Annie Elizabeth 180, 541  
Annie Elizabeth Crisp 541  
Annie Mae 1070  
Arittia Kathleen Roebuck 538  
Arleen 541  
Arlene Deanne 538  
Arlene Kane 539  
Armentia 946  
Armentia Rebecca Ann 250  
Arthur K. 961  
Artimissa Johnson 539  
Artimisia Knox 180  
Arwilda Maude 272, 543  
Arwilda Wynn 272, 543, 545, 1115  
Audrey Griffin 424  
Augusta 543  
Augusta M. 1088  
Barbara Joyce Smith 545  
Ben D. 542  
Benjamin 536, 538, 544, 1065  
Benjamin Paul 538  
Benjamin Paul, Jr. 538  
Bennie 1055  
Bernice 551  
Berta Louise 338  
Bessie 538, 542  
Bettie Jean 537  
Betty Jacqueline Taylor 538  
Betty Louise 541  
Beulah Biggs 61, 667  
Bill 241  
Bisco 539  
Blanche Savage 579  
Bonnel 541  
Bonnie Lynn 551  
Bonnie Thomas 541  
Brènda Gurganus 537  
Brent Douglas 1055  
Brian 351  
Carolyn 537  
Carrie Elizabeth Gurganus 538  
Cecil 303  
Cecil G. 303  
Cecil Garrenton 544  
Cecil Garrenton, Jr. 544  
Celie Mizell 540  
Charles 541  
Charles Ray 551  
Charlie 61, 539  
Charlie Frances 536, 537, 1059  
Charlie Francis 538  
Charlie H. 61  
Charlie Wynn 61  
Chauncey 579  
Chrissie Lillian 543  
Christine 589  
Cindarily I.M. (Rillie) Nelson 698  
Clifton Ray 424, 544  
Cora Lee Roberson 540  
Council 845  
Craig McCoy 538  
Cynthia (Cindy) 537  
Cynthia James 538  
Daisy Clark 537  
Daisey Irene 544  
Daisy Irene 424, 903  
Dale 396  
Dallas Clarence 114, 541, 1095  
Dana Leigh 1055  
Daniel 541  
Danny Mitchell 538, 542, 904  
David 968  
Debbie 313  
Deborah Elaine 537  
Debra Holt 537  
Della Cowen 61  
Della Louise 114, 541  
Dessie May 537  
Dewey Barron 545  
Diana 539  
Diane Lee 1055  
Doris Flemming 544  
Doris Flemmings 424  
Doris Lilley 551  
Doris Strickland 589  
Dorothy 264  
Earline Coltrain 120  
Eddie Dean 537  
Edna Earl 1095  
Edna Earle 540  
Edna Mobley 541  
Elain 541  
Elain Bailey 30  
Elaine 34  
Elaine Bailey 537  
Elbert 1015  
Elizabeth 397, 541, 968  
Elizabeth Annette 782  
Elizabeth Annie 346  
Elizabeth Bowen 61  
Elizabeth Griffin 180, 539  
Ella Margaret 114, 541  
Ellen 539  
Elliot 654  
Elliot Thomas 538  
Elma 539  
Elsie 1058  
Elsie Bullock 1057  
Elsie Lee Bullock 538, 542  
Elva Catherine 543  
Elva Kathiand 545  
Emaline 730  
Emmaline 536, 1065  
Emma Lou 539  
Emmer E. (Emmey) 886  
Essie Fay 537  
Ester Irene 543  
Ethel Fulford 538  
Eugene 541  
Evelyn 538  
Evelyn Roberson 424, 544  
Evelyn (Tiny) Silverthorne 541  
Fannie 880  
Fannie Mae Wynne 538, 848, 1101  
Fannie Virginia Biggs 61  
Flossie 541  
Flossie Mobley 61  
Frances 538, 1065  
Frances A. Jones 541  
Frances Caroline 543, 739  
Frances Elizabeth Johnson 501  
Frances Jeanne 961  
Frances Johnson 1018  
Frances Ruth 114, 541  
Francis 241  
Frank 1083  
Freddy (ie) McCoy 538, 542  
G. Wayne 544  
Gary Stewart 551  
George Henry 541  
Gertrude Bayer 541  
Gertrude Bowen 61  
Ginny Rea B. 94  
Glady's 541  
Glenn Eugene (Gene) 537  
Goldie Pierce 539  
Grover 544  
Gutha 544  
Hardee 1044  
Harvey Sylvester 114, 541  
Helen 382  
Helen Rogers 543, 718  
Helen Theona Rogers 890  
Henry 155  
Henry Walter 537, 538, 542  
Herbert 543  
Herbert Frank 537  
Herbie 94  
Hilda Burroughs 541  
Hilda Coburn 114, 532, 541  
Hilda Haislip 541  
Hilda Jane 541  
Hildreth 538  
Hilton Davis 538  
Holland Wollard 543, 1088, 1096  
Hugh 551  
Hugh Ernest 539  
Hulda 544  
Ira Dewey 543, 890  
Ira Paul 1071  
Ira Paul, Jr. 1071  
Irene Manning 543, 592  
Irene Peele 538  
Irvin 501  
Irvin, Jr. 501  
J.C. 114, 541  
Jack 543  
Jackie Alfred 537  
Jackie Ann 1097  
Jacquelyn 544  
James Daniel (Jim) 540  
James Earl 540  
James Eason 61  
James Joseph 114, 541  
James Louis 114, 541  
James Murphy 424, 544  
James Walker 782  
James Walker, Jr. 782  
James Warren 61  
Janet Marks 537  
Janice Shelton 424  
Janie Shelton 544  
Javin Dillian 114, 541  
Jean 424, 544  
Jean Roberson 351  
Jennis 536  
Jeremiah 537, 541  
Jesse 180  
Jesse Augustus 539  
Jewel Morris 61  
Jim 241  
Jimmy Earl 538, 542  
Jimmy Wayne 541  
Joan Marlene 539  
Joe Blount 546  
John 540, 541  
John A., (Dr.) 541  
John Bill 537  
John Bill, Jr. (Johnnie) 537  
John Bill, III 537  
John Bryant 536, 546, 1065  
John Claude 540  
John Elizabeth 541  
John Goldie 539  
John H. 431  
John Henry 272, 543, 545, 1115  
John Holiday 859  
John Lanier 540  
John M., 118, 145, 537, 749  
John Mack 537  
John Melinda 543  
John Murphy 424, 536, 544, 910  
John R., Jr. 541  
John Robert 180, 413, 541  
John W. 541  
Johnnie Milford 537  
Jordan G. 541  
Joseph A. 544  
Joseph Blount 30, 536, 886, 1059, 1065  
Joseph Blount, Jr. 536  
Joseph Claude (Joe) 540  
Joseph Daniel 540  
Joseph Sawyer 859  
Joyce Ann 1055  
Joyce Wynne 541, 1113  
Julia Ann Roebuck 536, 886, 1059  
Julia Wilson 1083  
Julie Roebuck 30  
Karmen Rena 782  
Kathy Jean 537  
Kathy Marie 589  
Katie 114, 541  
Katie Clyde 155, 538  
Katie Coburn Allen 539  
Katie Raynor 541  
Kay 541  
Kenneth 541  
Kenneth Wilbur 539  
Kenneth W., Jr. 539  
King 834  
King David 120  
Kimberly Ann 539  
Larry Marshall 537  
Larry Marshall, Jr. 537  
Latham Nelson 538  
Laura Arwilda 543, 545  
Lela Wynne Britton 1100  
Lena 536  
Lena Bell 543, 592  
Libby Leary 537  
Linda 1101  
Linda Hope 848  
Lindsley Earl 424, 544  
Lisa 501  
Lisina 536  
Lizzie Gardner 1061  
Lois Earline Coltrain 834  
Lois Katherine Register 537  
Lori 501  
Louise Christine Arwilda 543  
Louise (a) Dudley 250, 543, 1088  
Luanne Warner 1071  
Lucinda 1089  
Lucinda Lee 1071  
Lucinda Suela 1088  
Lucy 145, 250, 541, 905  
Lucy Catherine Cratt 537  
Lucy Cordelia 543  
Ludie M. Cullipher 541  
Luther F. 1113  
Luther Fernando 114, 541  
Lyda Roberson 544  
Lynda 225  
Lynn Rogers 537  
Mable Owens 859  
Mack 180  
Mack D. 61  
Maggie 544  
Maggie Brown 541  
Malinda Griffin 431  
Mamie C. Coburn 541  
Mamie Courtney Coburn 114  
Mamie Lee 114, 541  
Mandy Turner 94  
Margaret Baker 424, 544  
Margaret Elizabeth Robason 859  
Margaret Jeanette 538  
Margie 541  
Marilyn Virginia 114, 541  
Marion 539  
Martha 180, 540  
Martha C. 541  
Martha Clark 155, 538  
Martha E. Roberson 1015  
Martha Holiday 540  
Martha L. Coburn 118, 544  
Martha Victoria (Vickie) 540  
Marvin Henry 543, 589  
Marvin Henry, Jr. 543, 589  
Marvin Henry, III 589  
Mary 180  
Mary A. E. 541  
Mary Angelum 589  
Mary Ann 114, 541, 992  
Mary C. 536, 1065  
Mary Catherine 543  
Mary Clyde 241  
Mary E. 536  
Mary Edmondson 424, 544  
Mary Eliza Goddard 241  
Mary Elizabeth 540, 886, 1087  
Mary Ella 589  
Mary Emeline 853, 1084  
Mary Ida 431, 543  
Mary Irene Manning 589  
Mary Louise Rogers 538  
Mary Todd 541  
Mattie L. 541  
Maude 736  
May Hart 543  
May Eggeston 543  
May 539  
Melinda E. Griffen 543  
Michael 351, 541  
Mickey Carl 537  
Mildred 448, 538  
Minnie 543  
Minnie Louise 1096, 1102  
Minnie Whitaker 537  
Misty Dawn 537  
Miza Price 782  
Myrtle Eray 538  
Naomi 618  
Naomi Ward 543, 739  
Nancy 541  
Nancy Joyce 538, 542  
Nancy Lee 537  
Nina W. 303  
Nina Wynne 544  
Noah Thomas 61  
Nora Page 61  
Omie Ward 536, 546, 1090  
Oneta Verle 545  
Onward Rupert 859  
Patience 968  
Patricia Ann 537  
Patricia Ann Griffin 303  
Patsy 1101  
Paul, Jr. 1071  
Pearl Bennett 541  
Polly 543  
Raymond 859  
Reba Little 541  
Rebecca 543, 1096  
Redden L. 52  
Redden Lewis 543  
Redden Llewellyn 53, 543  
Redden Llewellyn, Jr. 545  
Richard Kane 539  
Rita 833  
Rita Jane 544  
Robert 541  
Robert Daniel 782  
Robert Dwight 538, 542  
Robert Edward 424, 544  
Robert Henry 538  
Robert Jeffery 1113  
Robert Warren 539  
Robert W., Jr. 539  
Robert Kathland Roberson 545  
Roberta R. 52  
Roberta Roberson 53, 543  
Ronnie Carl 30, 537  
Roxann Hoell 424, 544  
Ruby 267, 553, 945  
Ruby Bell 1061  
Ruby Whitaker 538  
Ruth 541  
Ruth Maydell 424, 544  
Sadie Elizabeth 424, 544  
Sarah 541, 543, 859  
Sarah A. E. 859  
Sarah Ann 424, 544  
Sarah Brown 614, 752  
Sarah Elizabeth Harrington 544  
Sarah Elizabeth Johnson 539  
Sarah Elizabeth Ross 424, 539, 910  
Sarah Magnolia Brown 543  
Sallie 180  
Sally Mariah 540  
Selma Louisa (e) 536, 543, 546, 739  
Selma Louise Leggett 536, 543, 886  
Sharon Elaine 537  
Shawn Mitchell 904  
Shelby Jean 538, 1058  
Shirley Ann 539  
Shirley Shaw 537  
Sidney Cowin 400  
Silas 1057, 1058  
Silas McCoy 538, 542  
Sophia 536  
Sophia Jane 537  
Sophia Jane Leggett 537  
Spencer L. 859  
Spencer Mac 589  
Spencer Whitmell 543  
Stanley 180  
Steven 539  
Sue 241  
Susan 30, 536, 541  
Susan Elizabeth 1071  
Susan Margaret 539  
Susan O'Neal 1095  
Susie Pearl Willard 1071  
Susie Rogers 538, 904  
Suzanne Nichole 1071  
Ted 541  
Thelma Edwards 539  
Thelma Windley 540  
Thomas Wooten 424  
Tony Bryant 544  
Valeria Ruth 782  
Verle 52, 53, 543  
Viola Price 539  
Virginia 61  
Vivian Alesia Mizell 654  
Vivian Mizelle 538  
Von Ernestine 859  
Zilpha Ella Brown 78  
Warren A. 400, 1061  
Warren Adam 78  
Wanda 541  
Wanda Delores 1113  
Whit 1088  
Whitman 250  
Whitmel 739  
Whitmell 543  
Whittie Ann 543  
W. S. (Jack) 539  
William 180, 241, 536, 537, 543, 546, 739, 886, 1088, 1090  
William D. 537  
William H. 848  
William Henry 538, 540, 1101  
William Mack 543  
William Marvin 424, 544  
William Murphy 424, 544  
William Ryland 698  
William Stanley 539  
William U. 543  
William Urbin 1096  
William Wallace 536, 543, 546, 886, 1065, 1090  
William Ward 537  
Willis Frank 537  
Winnie Caroline 544  
Winnie Carolyn Wynn 536  
Winnie Wynne 1065, 1090, 1115  
Woodard 61  
Writtle Wynn 1115  
Leggette:  
Arwilda Wynn 749  
Ben 1090  
Benjamin (Ben) 546, 1090  
Charles 546  
Emaline 546  
Emmaline (Emma) 111  
Emmaline Naomi 546, 1088, 1090  
Emma Wynn 546  
Ethel Everett 203  
Frances 546  
Henry 546  
Jeremiah 546  
John H. 749  
Julia Roebuck 546  
Luzina 546  
Mack Daniel 546

◇ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

Magnolia (Maggie) 546  
Mary 546  
Mary C. (Polly) 546  
Mattie 546  
Sallie 546  
Sarah Brown 749  
Selma Louisa Leggett 546,  
1090  
Willie 546  
Willie Leggett 546  
Winifred Caroline (Winnie) 546  
Winnie Wynn 546

Lehman:  
Andrew 1071  
Barbara Schresner 1071  
Edward Earl 1071  
Edna Earl Potter 1071  
Justin Carl 1071  
Karen Michelle 1071  
Kenneth Michael 1071  
Lawanna Francis 1071  
Loretta Jean 1071  
Marcie Lynn 1071  
Lehmen: Betty 1093

Lehnberg:  
James 656  
Nancy Kathleen Bulluck 656

Leigh:  
Elizabeth 928  
Joel Miller 575  
Julia 884  
Margaret Worsley Long 575  
Richard 575  
Robert Daniel 575

Leirmann: Gertrud 1082

Leland:  
John Lowell 547  
Lowell Pond 547  
Mary Palmer 547  
Virginia Everett 547  
Virginia Thornton Everett 202  
Will E. 547

Leonard:  
Betty Ruth 833  
Erin Dunn 179  
Edna Hagne 179  
Ernest Nelson 179  
Janie Osborne Dunn 179  
Joshua Hague 179  
Marjorie Gardner 232  
Martha Lou 232  
Nelson Hague 179  
Q. S. 232  
Quinton 232

Lesesne:  
James Patrick 463  
Sylvia Grimsley 463

Lessard:  
Ambrose J. 1044  
George Alfred 1044  
Kenneth George 1044  
Michael Lloyde 1044  
Penny Rose Waters 1044  
Ronald Stephen 1044  
Ronald Stephen, Jr. 1044  
Rose Berry 1044

Letchworth:  
Bonnie Mae 973  
Floyd 973  
James L. 541  
Pauline Wynne 541

Levy: Sylvia 622

Lewis:  
Ann Bailey 34, 734  
Ann Elizabeth Lilley 564  
Cindy 614  
Cindy Velil 305  
Deborah 34, 734  
Derek Van 647  
Edith 397  
Elizabeth Ann 840  
Elizabeth Anne (Liz) 459  
Faison 305, 614  
Guy Deon, Jr. 34, 734  
Guy Deon, III 34, 734  
Harriette C. 110  
Harriette Calloway 112  
H.T. (Rev.) 577  
Ira Gail 584  
Jacquelyn Weeks 1093  
Jane 921  
Jeffrey Alan 647  
Joyce Taylor Mendenhall 647  
Julia 34  
Judy 631  
Len 564  
Leon 564  
Marcus Victor 305  
Margaret Long 577  
Merle (Murl) Clyde Griffin 305,  
614  
Mildred 564  
Patience 768  
Ray 1093  
Sarah 4, 176  
Sarah Roebuck 1100  
Susan Corinne Bailey 34, 734  
Susan O'Neil 34, 734  
Victor 614  
Vincent Paul 647  
W.O. 647  
William 158  
William Ted 647

Lewter: Jennie Maxie 856

Ley:  
Brenda Sue 876  
Connie Jean 876  
Debra Rae 876  
Dessie Fern Stanley 876  
Dorothy Louise 876  
Geraldine Rae Rheinschmidt  
876  
Hazel Virginia 876  
James Edwin 876  
Janice Marie 876  
Marion Leroy 876  
Susan Rebecca Robinson 876  
Susan Victoria 876  
Tiny Marie 876  
William F., Jr. 876  
William Frederick 876

Liles:  
Dorothy Mae Wynne 1106  
Johnny 820  
Kathryn Ashley (Katie) 820  
Susan Minnette Roberson 820

Lilley:  
A. Bennett 549  
Albert Wilson (Ham) 344  
Alexander Bennett 549  
Alexander Franklin 562  
Alfred A. 550  
Alfred Norman 562  
Alice Ruth Price 782  
Alton 564, 565  
Amy Lynette 782  
Angeline 565  
Ann Elizabeth 564  
Annie 344, 535  
Annie Belle 562  
Annie Catherine 1104  
Annie E. Roberson 552  
Annie Mae 119  
Annie Mae Gray 564  
Annie S. Lamb 529  
Archie 564  
Armisa 564  
Armiza 875  
Arthur 562  
Arthur Wallace 564  
Audrey 564, 565  
Ben 563  
Ben Gray 564, 565  
Benjamin Franklin 549, 551,  
555, 564  
Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 551, 799  
Benny 563  
Betsy 560  
Bett Lee 562  
Betty 589  
Betty Allison 782  
Betty Griffin 273  
Betty Louise 308, 551  
Betty Mobley 562, 782  
Beulah Mae 564  
Beulah Wynn 558  
Bob 553, 559  
Buck 420  
Cader 560  
Cairo 551  
Cairo Ruth Roberson 551, 555  
Callie Gurkin 344  
Calvin 555  
Carolyn Rebecca Griffin 266  
Carnie Coltrain 562  
Carrie Lee 136, 552  
Cathy 558  
Cecil 554  
Charley Hopkins 560  
Charlie Ann Hopkins 450, 563,  
566  
Chris 549  
Chrissy 560  
Christi Jo 558  
Christina 549, 560  
Christina Joy 190, 566  
Christina Peel 560  
Christy Lynn 551  
Claudia Alice Darden 561  
Claudie Harris 549  
Clementina 560  
Clementina Lilley 560  
Clifford 563  
Collie Lee 559  
Carnelia Frances 552  
Cornelia Griffin 549, 560  
Dynthia 251  
Cynthia M. 550  
Cynthia Manning 562  
Daisy Maud (Peachie) 344  
Dale Roberson 551  
Dan 344  
Daniel 276, 553, 560, 564, 875  
Daniel Benjamin 386  
Daniel Bennett 549, 560, 1055  
Danny Robert 782  
David Archie 564  
David Urbon 619  
Dawson 563  
Debra 110  
Debra Lou 782  
Della 563  
Della Lee 344  
Denny 549  
Doris 551  
Eason 549, 560, 563, 946

Ebenezer 560, 564  
Eber 558  
Ed. G. 564, 565  
Edwin 564  
Elbert 564, 660  
Elbert Lee 554  
Eler Frances Glendora 560  
Elieneazer 875  
Elinor Frederick 549  
Elizabeth 551, 564  
Elizabeth Manning 75  
Elizabeth Griffin 276, 553  
Ella 549  
Elmer Daniel 559  
Elmo 563  
Elmo, Jr. 563  
Elsie A. Griffin 549  
Elsie B. 549, 833  
Elsie Mae 414  
Elvin 558, 560  
Elvin, Jr. 558  
Elvin Franklin 558  
Ema Belle Barber 562  
Emily 264  
Enoch 875  
Estelle 563  
Esther 549  
Esther Mae 277  
Ethel 558, 564  
Ethel Barber 549  
Ethel Gurkin 344, 549  
Ethel Holliday 992  
Etta 549  
Evelyn 267  
Fannie E. 560  
Fannie Elizabeth Griffin 279,  
555, 593, 616  
Fannie Griffin 360  
Flora Temple 565  
Florence 562  
Frances 555  
Frank 308, 593  
Franklin Peele 384  
Frederick Wilton 551  
G. 564  
Gabriella 549, 560  
Gabriella Lilley 549  
Gail 551  
Gary 563  
Gary Randal 235  
George Washington 875  
Georgianna Coltrain 562  
Gilbert 514  
Gladys 563, 799  
Gladys Allsbrook 465  
Grace 589  
Grover 413  
Grover Bryan 992  
H. J. 854  
Hannah 560  
Harmon Edwin 562  
Harriet Ann 556  
Hattie Estelle 404  
Hazel 564  
Hazel H. 355  
Hazel Hardison 190, 566  
Henrietta 346, 560  
Henry 562  
Henryetter 549  
Henry Lawrence 560  
Herbert 344, 529  
Herbert 564  
Hubert Vergil 566  
Hume B. 549  
Hyman 875  
Idalia Howell 552  
Isadora 564, 565  
J.D., Jr. 267  
Jackie Mizelle 554  
Jacquelyn Mizelle 660  
Jakey Norris 558  
James Cecil 564  
James Daniel 386  
James Moye 561  
Jane 559, 563  
Janet Marguerite Walston 551  
J. Emtie 877  
Jesse 560  
Jesse Elmo (Butch), Jr. 266  
Jesse Elmo, Sr. 761  
Jesse Grey 552  
Jesse Steric 552  
Jessica 549  
Jimmy 563  
Jo Anna 561, 995  
Joe 559, 738  
Joenne Ellen 549  
John 279, 360, 553, 560, 562,  
563, 602, 616  
John Daniel 267, 553  
John Dawson 450, 557, 560,  
566  
John Edwin 782  
John Edwin, Jr. 782  
John Elvin 549, 551, 555, 593,  
602, 616  
John Gilbert 555  
John W. 564  
John Waldon 556, 557  
John William 565  
Joseph 138, 548, 558, 560,  
564  
Joseph, Jr. 558

Joseph Benjamin (Bennie) 386  
Joseph Earl 558  
Joseph Eason 556, 557, 560,  
561, 761  
Joseph H. 549  
Joseph Labon 558  
Joseph M. 758  
Joseph Martin 559  
Joseph Moye 561  
Joseph S. 564  
Joseph Tillman 559  
Josiah 560, 875  
Josie Pearl 344  
Julie 564  
Judith Anne 555  
Kay Frances Coltrain 235  
Kader 135, 274, 548, 549, 557,  
559, 560, 562, 563  
Karen Ruth 551, 799  
Kate 563  
Kathleen Wallace 564  
Katie 593  
L. 564  
Larry Eugene 34  
Laura Elaine 551  
Laura Singleton 558  
Laurence Eason 557, 561, 563,  
995  
Laurence Eason, Jr. 561  
Laurence James 562  
Lavania 267  
Lavenia 61  
Leda Laurence 555, 593, 602  
Lenora Harrison 551  
Lenora Jones 518, 564  
Lewis Henry 267, 553  
Leyta 279  
Lidy 560  
Lora Lynn 551, 799  
Lora Melba Revels 799  
Lora Revels 551  
Louis Henry 550, 562, 946  
Louisa F. 16, 446, 450  
Lovey Jane 420  
Lucille 555  
Lucy 348, 362  
Lucy Corey 267, 553  
Lucy Gertrude Griffin 277  
Lucy Griffin 549  
Ludie Corey 758  
Lula Barber 562  
Lula Whitley 564  
Lucu Elizar Jain 875  
Lydia 273, 274, 560, 563  
Lydia B. 564  
Lydia F. Lilley 560, 564  
Lydia Lilley 549  
Lydia Louisa 560  
Lydia Susan (Sue) Griffin 267,  
553, 946  
McDaniel B. 549  
M.G. 564  
Mabel Sykes 554, 564  
Malinda Frances Lilley 555,  
602, 616  
Mamie Clyde 549  
Margaret 560  
Margaret (Potts) 386  
Marguerite 589  
Marian 559  
Marjorie 267  
Mark David 554  
Martha Ann Manning 564, 565  
Martha Bell 564  
Martha Elizabeth 564  
Martha Leundia 549  
Martha Lou 386  
Martha Simpson 854  
Mary 553, 559, 560  
Mary Anna Taylor 561, 563,  
995  
Mary Bennett 560  
Mary Claudia Cherry 34  
Mary Eler 560  
Mary Elizabeth 267, 553, 945,  
946  
Mary Elizabeth Manning 619  
Mary Elvin 1013  
Mary Emily 564, 565  
Mary Ethel Purcell 559  
Mary Frances 560  
Mary Gladys Harris 386  
Mary Glen Peele 761  
Mary Griffin 135, 274, 549  
Mary H. 420  
Mary Harris 563  
Mary Isabel 557  
Mary Kader (Kate) 560, 618,  
928  
Mary Lilley 553  
Mary Louise 555  
Mary Louise (Ludia) Corey 138,  
559  
Mary Louise Griffin 560, 563  
Mary Manning 606  
Mary (Mollie) Coltrain 562  
Mary Ola 557, 563, 761  
Mary Ola Woolard 556, 557,  
560, 561  
Mary (Polley) 560  
Mary Stallings 273  
Mary Sue 386  
Maud Gurkin 344

Mike Roberson 551  
Mildred 558  
Miles 344, 560  
Millie 919  
Minnie 563, 564, 854  
Minnie Isadora (Dora) 75, 77  
Minnie Jackson 565  
Morcilla 564  
Myrt 549  
Myrtle Sexton 563, 761  
N.B. 564  
Nancy 559, 564  
Nancy Jean Revels 556  
Nancy Jon 556  
Nancy Peel 549  
Nancy Verna (Verner) 277, 549  
Nancy Willa 1013  
Nathan Bryant 554, 564  
Natalie Dawn 386  
Nellie Faye Lee 1055  
Nettie Odessa Manning 589  
Ola 562  
Ola Lea 563  
Ola Woolard 561, 563  
Opel (Opal) 564, 565  
Patricia Ann 604  
Patricia Ann Ward 492  
Patty 560  
Pelina 741  
Perry 553, 558  
Pete 492  
Phyllis 877  
Pitney 564, 565  
Polly Curtis 386  
Prudence 560  
R. Hubert 589  
Ralph 563  
Rebecca Lee Harrington 563  
Reid Joseph 549  
Reola Rawls 563  
Reuben 548  
Rhoda 549, 560  
Rhoda Lilley 549  
Robert 1013  
Robert Eason 277, 549, 560  
Roland 563  
Romulus 552, 560  
Rosa 549  
Rosa Grace 414  
Rose Bullock 563, 566  
Roy Taylor 561  
Ruth 413  
Ruth Estelle Gray 562  
Ruth (Lucy) Rawls 251  
Ruth M. 549  
Ruth Roberson 308  
Sally 898  
Sally Ann 77, 564  
Sally V. 549  
Samuel 549  
Samuel Tildon 560  
Sara Margaret 266  
Sarah 553, 560, 564  
Sarah Eliza (Sallie) 1085  
Sarah Elizabeth 564  
Sarah Jane 625  
Sarah Rogers 560  
Sarah Rogerson 563  
Sarah Stallings 273, 558  
Sedna 564  
Sharon Claudia 782  
Sheryl Lynn 549  
Simon 344, 549, 560, 593  
Simon, Jr. 344  
Stancel 75, 564, 565  
Stephen Craig 761  
Steve 563  
Stubbs 549  
Susan Denise 551, 799  
Sue Phelps 386  
Sylvester 266, 563  
Sylvester Bennett 557, 560, 761  
Sylvia 190  
Sylvia Marie 562, 1075  
Tara Rebecca 266  
Teresa 396  
Thelma 267  
Theophilus 560, 564  
Theresa Ann 549  
Thomas 548, 560  
Thomas T. 875  
Timothy 560  
Tom 344, 562  
Tony Edwin 492  
Urbn 270  
Velma 267  
Vera Maude 344  
Vergil 355  
Verona 344, 894  
Vickie 190, 1075  
Victor Earl 782  
Virgil 190, 563  
Virgil Annette 190, 566  
Virginia Saunders Price 782  
W.D. 251  
Warren 564, 565  
Wendy Lynn 34  
Willa 906  
William 554, 560, 563, 564  
William Bryant 75, 564, 565,  
854  
William Earl 782  
William Eason 556

- William Henry 549, 560  
 William Herbert 564  
 William Kader 566  
 William Kader, Jr. 566  
 Willie 549  
 Zora Brown 589
- Lillie:  
 Abigail 548  
 David (Ensign) 548  
 Edward 548  
 Elizabeth 548  
 Elizabeth Hobby 548  
 Hannah 548  
 John 548  
 Luke 548  
 Mary 548  
 Mary Emmes 548  
 Mexitable 548  
 Nathaniel 548  
 Richard 548  
 Samuel 548  
 Theophilus 548  
 Thomas 548
- Lilly:  
 Abigail 548  
 Annie Mae G. 247  
 Arminger 548  
 Benjamin F. 247  
 Donald Keith 567  
 Dorothy 548  
 Dorothy Wade 548  
 Ed 535  
 Edmund 548  
 Elizabeth 548  
 George 548  
 Hannah 548  
 Hannah Smith 548  
 Israel 548  
 John 548  
 John Alford 535, 567  
 John Alford, Jr. 567  
 Louie Ray 567  
 Margaret Ann Caton 567  
 Mary 548  
 Mary Elizabeth Lee 535, 567  
 Phebe 548  
 Rebecca 548  
 Reuben 548  
 Robert 548  
 Samuel 548  
 Sarah 548  
 Susanna 548
- Lindamood:  
 Mason 1044  
 Ralph Leland 1044
- Liner:  
 Jack 417  
 Shirley Whitehurst 417
- Lindsley:  
 Anne Murceil 570, 1060  
 Dell Pritchard 570  
 Francis 570  
 Heidi 570  
 Henry Kenneth 570  
 Hugh Randolph 570  
 Jane Topping 570  
 Joanne Scott 570  
 Karin Mette Andersen 570  
 Kathryn Randolph 570  
 Kenneth Patton 570  
 Knut Prescott 570  
 Lawrence Dell 570  
 Lawrence Prescott 570  
 Lillian Maria 570  
 Mary Neel 570  
 Ola Murceil Pritchard 570  
 Stephanie Joanne 570  
 Stephen Scott 570  
 Todd Adam 570
- Lippe: Peggy Jenison 21
- Lipscomb:  
 Fountain 218  
 Mary 928  
 Mary James 928  
 Mollie Hodges 218  
 William 218  
 William Thomas 928
- Litchfield:  
 Elizabeth 576  
 Pattie Graves 576  
 Sarah 576  
 William Franklin 576  
 William Franklin, Jr. 576
- Little:  
 Agnes 444  
 Agnes Fleming 446, 448  
 Allie Gainer 207, 214, 569  
 Annie Margerite 569  
 Ann Selmus 208, 569  
 Azella Mayo 569  
 Beatrice Coggins 449  
 Darrell Andrew 280  
 Deisora Elizabeth Gaihor (Della) 228, 569  
 Deisora Elizabeth Rebecca Gainer 207  
 Dollie Anne 280  
 Doris Bailey 569, 1083  
 Elizabeth Howell Hill 569  
 Ethel Bailey 568  
 Ethel Doris Bailey 569  
 Eunice Gertrude Matthews 699  
 Eva Palin 569
- Felicia 379  
 Frances Ann 569  
 Frederic 379  
 George Roscoe 569  
 Harriett Bailey 569  
 Hattie Laverna 569  
 Helen 444, 446, 448  
 I.M. 2  
 I. Mayo 456  
 Ichabod Harris 207, 228, 569  
 Ichabod Mayo 568, 569  
 Ichabod Mayo, Jr. 569  
 Jackie (ey) Ann 208, 212, 569  
 James Ashton 280  
 James Cleveland 569  
 Jane 1083  
 Joseph Ashton 280  
 John Mayo 569  
 Kenneth Rebecca 569  
 Lucy 1112  
 Maggie 199  
 Margaret Ann 569  
 Margaret Lee 569  
 Martha Mary 784  
 Mary Ann 75, 76, 77, 569  
 Nacey House 569  
 Nora James 474  
 Reba 541  
 Rebecca Harris 208, 212, 569  
 Rebecca 208  
 Robert Jasper 444, 446, 448  
 Samuel 208, 212, 569  
 Sherry Lynne Hopkins 449  
 Susan Wylie West 280  
 Thomas Glenn 449  
 Thomas Glenn, Jr. 449  
 Thomas Matthew 449  
 William Alfred 569  
 William Gray 569  
 William Joseph 569
- Littleton: Martha Jeanette 938
- Liverman:  
 Eutha 921  
 Jennifer Hazel Stalls 957  
 Jennifer Kelley 957  
 Lucy Murril Robertson 869  
 Murray Clemmons 869  
 Randall E. 957  
 Susan Murray 46, 869  
 Thelma 362
- Livesay: Sara Nan 846
- Litzenberger:  
 Earl Dudley (Col.) 34  
 Earl Dudley, Jr. (Lee) 34  
 Mary Alice Bailey 34  
 Mary Elizabeth (Libby) 34
- Llewellyn:  
 Abbey 573  
 Amy 572, 573  
 Anna (Anice) 572  
 Annie 573  
 Charlotte 572, 573, 960  
 Chloe 118, 311, 312, 317, 319, 327, 459, 572, 573  
 Clara 573  
 Clary 572  
 Frances 327, 571, 572, 573  
 Frances Cuipepper 311, 572  
 Gracey 572, 573  
 John 327, 571, 572, 573, 924  
 John (Captain) 572, 573  
 John William 311, 327, 572, 573, 960  
 John William, Jr. 572  
 John William, III 572  
 J.T. (Dr.) 951  
 John Thomas (Dr.) 802, 803  
 Lydia 571, 572, 573, 924  
 Mary 327, 571, 572, 573  
 Nancy Outterbridge 572, 924  
 Sarah 572, 573  
 William 572
- Lobner: Janet 186
- Locke: Vivian Lois Powell Griffin 773
- Lockett:  
 Evelyn Ginger 837  
 Lewis Lee 837  
 Robert Winfrey 837  
 Sandra Joyce Akers 837
- Lohorn: Lois 962
- Long:  
 Addie Lee 574, 577  
 Adolphus 1053  
 Allie Elizabeth 577  
 Andrew 431  
 Ann 576  
 Ann Debora 579  
 Anna F. 373  
 Anna Parker 574  
 Annie Beddard 574  
 Annie Deborah 418, 580  
 Annie Eliza 574, 576  
 Aquilla 574, 576, 784  
 Aquilla (Billy) 577  
 Aurilla 1053  
 Aurelia Whitley 1053  
 Avis Ann Griffin 565, 578  
 B.L. (Dr.) 89, 643, 1092  
 Beatrice Cherry 155, 578  
 Ben (Dr.) 20, 1026  
 Benjamin (M.D.) 580  
 Benjamin L. (Dr.) 89
- Benjamin Lafayette (Dr.) 575, 579  
 Beth 1094  
 Betty Jean Barber 578  
 Beverly E. 373  
 Billy Aquilla 574  
 Blythe 1094  
 Bobby 578  
 Bobby Carroll 578  
 Bobby Wayne 578  
 Brenda Gray Hardison 370  
 Calvin 577  
 Chris 370  
 Cindy 370  
 Clara 577  
 Clarice 577  
 Clifton 486  
 Cornelia Eleanor 575  
 David Andrews 578  
 Della Staton 575  
 Dewey 578  
 Dora 577  
 Dora House 574, 577  
 Dorthia 578  
 Earl 578  
 Ed 191  
 Edgar, (Dr.) 1013  
 Edgar Ann 575  
 Edgar Miller (Dr.) 575  
 Elenor 577  
 Eliza 576  
 Elizabeth Reason 578  
 Ethel Blythe 575  
 Fannie G. 431  
 Frank 574  
 Gene Rhodes 578  
 George Hazlett 577  
 George Milton 574, 577  
 Hannah 574, 577  
 Hardy 578  
 Harry 577  
 Haywood 578  
 Ida 348  
 J.J. 89, 577  
 J. Frank 577  
 Janice Ray Bland 578  
 James 370  
 James Arvestus 30, 578  
 James Arvestus, Jr. 578  
 James Arvestus, II 30  
 James Henry 578  
 James Les, Sr. 348  
 James W. 920  
 Jean 577  
 Jennie 579  
 Jessie Estelle 155, 578  
 Joan Katherine 625  
 Joe 574, 577, 580  
 John 576, 579, 784  
 John, Jr. 576  
 John Joseph 577  
 Joseph, Jr. 579  
 Joseph John 574  
 Joseph P. 577  
 Joshua 75  
 Joyce Ann 578  
 Keith Rhodes 578  
 Larry Michael 486  
 Leo, Jr. 348  
 Lillian 578  
 Lillian Arvestus 155, 578  
 Lindell 578  
 Lisa C. 373  
 Louise 577  
 Lucia 73  
 Mable 574, 577  
 Mamie 431  
 Mamie Hines 574, 577  
 Margaret 577  
 Margaret Worsley 575  
 Margie Ray 486  
 Marie 578  
 Marjorie Deal 575  
 Martha 418, 477, 577  
 Martha A. 580  
 Martha Ann 577  
 Martha Ann Bryan 89, 574, 576, 579, 784, 1093  
 Martha Dora 577  
 Martha Ann Gardner 348  
 Martha Rebecca 579  
 Mattie 574, 580  
 Mary Ann Mayo 576  
 Mary Elizabeth 575, 577  
 Mary Ella Phelps 578  
 Mary (Molly) Felishi 579  
 Mary Gladys 578  
 Mary I. 373  
 Mary Jane 75, 77  
 Mary Louisa 576  
 Mary Rebecca Worsley 575  
 Mary Whit Hyman 574  
 Mary Worsley 1094  
 Mildred Carol Johnson Britt 486  
 Minnie Susan 577  
 Miriam 577  
 Mollie 89  
 Myrtle 577  
 Nancy Ann MacDonald 578  
 Odest 578  
 Peggy 1094  
 Rita Vick Ayers 30, 578  
 Robert 577
- Robert Harrell 574  
 Robert S. 373  
 Roy 578  
 Roy Clifton 565, 578  
 Roy Clifton, Jr. 565, 578  
 Sallie E. Hardison 373  
 Sallie E. Miller 575  
 S.A. 579  
 Samuel 574, 576, 577  
 Samuel, Jr. 577  
 Samuel A. 418, 580  
 Samuel Aquilla 89, 574, 576, 577, 579, 784, 1093  
 Sara Elizabeth 579  
 Sarah 572, 579, 580  
 Sarah Elizabeth 1093  
 Sarah Katherine 578  
 Shelton Ray 578  
 Shelton Ray, Jr. 578  
 Sherman E., Jr. 373  
 Stephen 1053  
 Stevie 578  
 Sue 580  
 Susan Ann 579  
 Susan Elizabeth 30, 578  
 Victor Carroll 30, 578  
 W.B. (Bill) 577  
 William Earl (Bill) 577  
 William Gilbert 578  
 William Gilbert, Jr. 578  
 Willie 578  
 Willie Helen 577
- Lore:  
 Laura A. 144  
 Linda Ruth Coburn 114  
 Richard K. 114
- Love:  
 Alice Cook 320  
 Lucy 86  
 Otta Mann 320
- Loveridge: Hannah 929
- Lovin:  
 Lynn Smith 2  
 William D. 2
- Lower:  
 Beulah 653  
 Carrie Pearl Manning 650  
 Woodrow 650
- Lowie:  
 Elbert L. 80, 81  
 Frances Carolyn 83  
 Frances Carolyn Blackwell 81  
 Laura Kristin 81, 83  
 Mittle Brown 81  
 Nicholas Brown 80, 81, 83  
 Nicholas Bruce 81, 83  
 Lowther: Marie Louisa 928  
 Lucas: Emily Baker 1066  
 Luedcke: Cynthia Lam 398  
 Lufman: William 1052  
 Luke: Sallie 418
- Lundholm:  
 Ann Johnson 490  
 Bob 490  
 Jim 490  
 Joseph (Dr.) 490
- Lussier: Billie Laura T. 983
- Lynch:  
 Adele 582  
 Adelia 582  
 Addie 581  
 Addoe 582  
 Alexander 149, 443, 581  
 Alice Williams 582  
 Alphonsa 582  
 Alston 582  
 Amariah 187  
 Anna Warren 581  
 Annie 581  
 Annie Maude 187, 581  
 Augustus 582  
 Barzillie Hopkins 149, 443, 581  
 Bawlie G. 582  
 Betty Mae Wicker 581  
 Blanche 582  
 Burnett 582  
 Bythel 581  
 Carrie 582  
 Clara Rogers 581  
 Claude 582  
 Cornelius 582  
 DeLois 582  
 Dennis Parker 581  
 Dorothy 582  
 Drucilla Kite 581  
 Elizabeth 581  
 Eli 581  
 Emma 581  
 Ernest 582  
 Florence 582  
 George 582  
 George, Jr. 582  
 Gerolyn 582  
 Gerrard 581  
 Gladys Hope 581  
 Hannah 582  
 Harriet Davis 582
- Hattie 582  
 Henry 581  
 Hilliard 582  
 Ida Long Hill 581  
 Iva Jeannette Parker 581, 914  
 James 581  
 Jasper 582  
 Jesse 581  
 John 187, 581  
 Josephine 582  
 Julien 581  
 Lawrence 582  
 Leola Pearson 581  
 Leslie 582  
 Lethria 582  
 Levorah 582  
 Lillie 582  
 Lillie Mae 581  
 Linda West 581  
 Lorenzo 582  
 Lucy 582  
 Madie 581  
 Mandy 582  
 Margaret 581  
 Martha Jane 581  
 Mary Hawkins 581  
 Mary J. (Mollie) Edmondson 187  
 Mattie E. Green 582  
 Melvin 582  
 Mollie 581  
 Mollie Edmondson 581  
 Mollie Jeannette 581  
 Oliver 582  
 Otis 582  
 Pittmond 582  
 Polly 581  
 Primus 582  
 Rufus 582  
 Rufus, Jr. 582  
 Sarah 187  
 Sarah Kathryn 870  
 Shephard 582  
 Silas 582  
 Susan 581  
 Thomas 581  
 W.C. 582  
 Walter 581  
 Wesley Louis 187, 581  
 Wesley Louis, Jr. 581  
 Wilbur Jerry 581, 914  
 Wilbur Jerry, Jr. 581  
 Wilbur John 581  
 William Henry 582  
 Valerie Ann Pfeifer 581  
 Vannie (Vanie) 149, 581  
 Vannie Aubilia 149  
 Virgil 582  
 Vivian 582
- Lysley:  
 Isabel Dorlston 548  
 John 548

— M —

- Mace:  
 Mark Alan 314  
 Mary Alice Griffin 314  
 Mary Darlene 314  
 Susanne 314  
 Teddy O. 314
- Mackey:  
 Amelia 583  
 Clara Marriah Biggs 583  
 Clara Moriah Biggs 583  
 Hulda 583  
 Mary 583  
 Nancy 583  
 Samuel 583  
 William 583
- Maddra: Peter E. 583  
 Maddry: Betty Louise Simmons 103, 1099
- Madre:  
 Barrett Roberson 853  
 Elizabeth Miller 853  
 George Lewis 853  
 George Lewis, III 853  
 George Lewis, IV 853  
 Harriett Little 853  
 Helen Roberson 853  
 Mary Jeannette 853
- Madry:  
 Alice Jackson 1080  
 Cora Elizabeth (Bett) 1093  
 James 1093, 1099  
 Pattie Worsley Weeks 1093
- Mahler:  
 Andrea Rae 1048  
 George Carl 1048  
 George Carl, Jr. 1048  
 George Carl, III 1048  
 Joel Franklin 1048  
 Dr. Joel Franklin 1048  
 Minnie Lorene Weaver 1048
- Mahon:  
 Charles 614, 757



Dana Kay Robertson 614, 757  
 Makepeace: Sylvia 526  
 Makowiecki:  
 Helen Elizabeth Bullock 92  
 John William 92  
 Leon Matthew 92  
 Mary Helen 92  
 Robert Ashley 92  
 Stanley 92  
 Malfrano: Doris 314  
 Mallory:  
 Bessie Caudell Daniels 584  
 Caudell Daniels 1054  
 David McArthur 165, 739  
 Effie Lee 584  
 Effie S. 584  
 Effie T. 584  
 Effie Taylor 1005  
 Ira Gail Lewis 584  
 Irma Isabelle Goodson 584  
 Irma Jean 584  
 James Brantley 584  
 James Douglas (Dick) 584  
 James Douglas, Jr. 584  
 Janette Armstrong 584  
 Joseph Sidney 584  
 Judy Hopkins 584  
 Katherine Ann Meadows  
 Katie Miller 584  
 Kristin Jo 584  
 Linda Carter 584  
 Louise Council 584  
 Lucille J. York 584  
 Lue Basil 584  
 Mary Lane Davis 165, 739  
 Mary Ruth 584  
 Mattie 584  
 Nollie 584  
 Pearl 524, 584  
 Phoebe 154  
 Revill Ramsey 165, 739  
 Roderick Sidney 584  
 Sidney C. 584  
 Sidney Cornelius 584  
 Sudie Lucille 584  
 Todd 584  
 William Benjamin (Bill) 584  
 William Brantley 584  
 William Brantley, Jr. 584  
 William Council 584  
 William Revill 165, 739  
 William Sidney (Will) 584  
 Malick: Jack 604  
 Mallison:  
 Fred McIlhany 1094  
 Patsy Harper 1094  
 Malone:  
 Albert Anderson 708  
 Alice Taylor 586  
 Ann Gardner 586  
 Ann Huntley 586  
 Anna Richmond 586  
 Bartlett Yancey 708  
 Bennet 708  
 Bessie 587  
 Bessie Arrenia 585, 586  
 Rev. Charles 587  
 Rev. Charles Daniel 586  
 Charles Joyner 586  
 Charles William 586  
 Charlie 708  
 Charley Lee 708  
 Clara Elizabeth Joyner 586  
 Daniel Gardner 586  
 Donna Hamilton 586  
 Elizabeth 708  
 Ella Eugenia 708  
 Ellis (Ned) 390, 586, 587  
 Elmer Taylor 586  
 Elmer Taylor, Jr. 586  
 Eloise Keathley Land 586, 587  
 Fannie Robena 708  
 Frances Robena 483  
 Frankie 708  
 Geoffrey Maxton 586  
 Iva Leah Winstead 586  
 James Blackwell 708  
 James Dallas 708  
 James Milton (Boots) 586  
 James Thomas 708  
 Jane Muzzle 708  
 Janice Eloise 586, 587  
 Janine Elaine Westmoreland 586  
 Jesse Leon 586  
 John Edgar 586  
 John Frank 708  
 Judy 708  
 Kathryn Ann 586  
 Katie 708  
 Katie Bett 708  
 Keathley 585  
 Rev. Leon 587  
 Lewis 708  
 Lewis Anderson 708  
 Lucy Marie 586  
 Lynda Anne Cyrus 586  
 Magada 707  
 Magada (Maggie Ada) 708  
 Margaret Jane 708  
 Marie Parks 586  
 Mary Frances Compton 708  
 Michael Huntley 586  
 Rev. Michael T. 587  
 Michael Taylor 586  
 Mildred Winbourne 586  
 Myrtle Sarah Davidson 586  
 Nancy 708  
 Patti Kay 586, 587  
 Penelophon (Pennie) Mohair  
 Taylor 586  
 Penina Mohair 390  
 Pennie 587  
 Philip Douglas 586  
 Phillip Ellis 586  
 Polly 708  
 Robert Young 708  
 Roy Clifton (Tim) 585, 586, 587  
 Ruby Sarah 586  
 Sallie Baker Murray 708  
 Sally 708  
 Samuel 708  
 Samuel Westmoreland 586  
 Seney 708  
 Sidney Baker 708  
 Taylor 587  
 Tempey 708  
 Walter 708  
 Walter Yancey 708  
 William Maxton 586  
 Wilmer Ellis 586  
 Maness:  
 Nancy 763  
 Nancy Marie Perkins 763  
 Tim 763  
 Mann:  
 Ambrose 320  
 Barbara Renee 381  
 Charles 558  
 Frank 320  
 John T. 320  
 Judy 381  
 Kimberly 558  
 Luther 320  
 Maud 320  
 Nancy Caroline Grimes 320,  
 776  
 Nathan 320  
 Otto 320  
 Pamela 558  
 Patricia Edmondson 558  
 Robert 320  
 Robert (Bobby) Lewis 381  
 Ruth Keel Grimes 523  
 Steve 558  
 Taylor 320  
 Manness: Ola 907  
 Manning:  
 Ada Britton 549, 621  
 Ada Grey Britton 288  
 Ada Lou Mobley 604  
 Addie 806, 832  
 A. J. 136, 242  
 A. Frank 549  
 Aida 810, 823  
 Alexander 514, 731  
 Allen Stancill 588  
 Alice 627  
 Alice Alexandria Brown 607,  
 613  
 Alice Brown 592, 600, 625  
 Alice Coltrain 764  
 Alphis Rupert, Jr. 619  
 Andrew Edwin 605  
 Ann 589  
 Ann Deal 608  
 Ann Jervis 601  
 Ann Taylor 608  
 Anna E. 543  
 Anna Christine 617, 822  
 Annie 351  
 Annie Belle 255, 593, 602, 616,  
 731, 806  
 Annie Belle Cherry 578, 604  
 Annie Brown 592  
 Annie Bridgmon Stancill 588  
 Anna Elizabeth 592  
 Annie Elizabeth Roberson 842  
 Annie Frances Getsinger 237,  
 238  
 Annie Louise Davis 619  
 Annie Maude 604  
 Annie Virginia Chesson 619  
 Arbell Jones 354, 606, 832  
 Archibald Edwin 592  
 Archibald Everett 592  
 Armentia 612  
 Armintia 597, 832  
 Armittie Brown 84, 598  
 Rev. A. J. 731  
 Arch E. 543  
 Arch. Eddie 543  
 Asa 824  
 Asa J. 557, 946  
 Rev. Asa J. 267, 604  
 Asa James 588, 603  
 Asa James, Jr. 588  
 Asa James, III 588  
 Asa Moyer 588  
 Asa Moyer, Jr. 588  
 Ashley 157  
 Audrey Carlotta Hodges 606  
 Ava LeDon 619  
 Becky Dale 591  
 Ben 602, 619  
 Benjamin 176, 589, 806  
 Benjamin Everett 589  
 Benjamin F. 842  
 Benjamin F., Jr. 842  
 Benjamin Mack 592  
 Ben Mc 612  
 Benjamin (Ben) Reddick 597  
 Benjamin Reddick 612, 813,  
 832  
 Benjamin and Zora Angelum  
 Brown 589  
 Bentley 599  
 Bertie 731, 806  
 Polly 708  
 Bertie Idell 593, 602  
 Bertie Mae Tucker 605  
 Bessie 58, 499, 619, 735, 813  
 Bessie Cordelia 140, 597, 832  
 Bessie Griffin 813  
 Bessie Marie 597  
 Bessie May 596  
 Betsy 563, 937, 942  
 Betsy Keel 157  
 Bettie 806  
 Bettie Rose Taylor 596  
 Betty 549, 592, 806  
 Betty Helen 618  
 Betty Idelle 619, 818  
 Betty Jane 617  
 Beulah 806  
 Beverly Knipe 588  
 Bill 351, 578, 602  
 Billie Jordan 820  
 Blanche Hodges 588  
 Bobby 606  
 Brenti Begonia Hardison 358  
 Brint Louise Hardison 605  
 Buck 606, 619, 818  
 Carl Wayne 596  
 Carol Gwynn 588  
 Carrie Dell 589, 806  
 Carrie Evelyn 604  
 Carrie Elizabeth Everett 199  
 Carrie Louise 591  
 Carrie Mizelle 549, 621, 650  
 Carrie Pearl 650  
 Catherine M. 615  
 Cecelia Norwarski 620  
 Cecil 590  
 Celia 594  
 Celia Ann 588  
 Charles 351, 599, 620  
 Charles Hodges 588  
 Charles Hodges, Jr. 588  
 Charles Hodges, III 588  
 Chloe 176, 599  
 Chrissie Lillian Leggett 543  
 Christina Mae Harrell 449  
 Christie Ann 604  
 Christine Leggett 543, 589  
 Christine Harrell 596  
 Christine Mae Harrell 446  
 Chrosa Mae Bland 590  
 Cindy Gay 615  
 Cindy Lou Jenkins 480  
 Clara Elizabeth Bennett 58, 519,  
 596  
 Clara Ferber Fenner 598  
 Clara Jean 596  
 Clara Louise 605  
 Clarence 424, 590  
 Claudia 354, 619  
 Claudia Ann 591  
 Claudia Gertrude Hardison 591  
 Clyde 58  
 Cora Ann 605  
 Corinne 842  
 Cornelia (Neellie) 344, 549, 621  
 Cynthia 550, 599  
 Cynthia Della 342, 344, 549  
 Daisey BeEtta 618  
 Daisy 578  
 Daisey Marie 604  
 Daisy Walker 604  
 Dalmar Gray 354, 619, 818  
 Dalmer 616  
 Daniel Alston 588  
 Daniel Alston, Jr. 588  
 Daniel Edwin 598  
 Daniel Wilson 650  
 Darcus Earl 591  
 Darrell 606  
 Darrell Jones 619, 818  
 David 619  
 David Benjamin 806  
 David Brown 619  
 David Brown, Jr. 619  
 David Brown (Bobby) 818  
 David Charles 619  
 Deborah 591  
 D. G. 606  
 Della 140, 621, 813  
 Della Daniel 619, 753  
 Della Daniels 606  
 Delle Daniels 264  
 Delores 619, 818  
 Diane Kirkman 876  
 Dinah 219  
 Dinah Philpott 608  
 Donald Lee 601  
 Donna Michele 604, 617  
 Donnie Mobley 618  
 Dora Isabelle 590  
 Dora Elizabeth Vaughan 876  
 Doris Gardner 619  
 Doris Mae M. 678  
 Doris Mae Modlin 619  
 Dorothy 616  
 Dorothy B. 899  
 Dorothy Brown 617  
 Dorothy Britton 611  
 Dorothy Elizabeth 598  
 Dorothy Roberson 351, 619  
 Dorothy Whitehurst 650  
 Earl Clifton 591  
 Eadony Ross 610  
 Edith Mae 446, 449  
 Edith May 596  
 Edna Pofahi 617  
 Edna Ruth 588  
 Edward 806  
 Edwin 592, 597, 599, 602,  
 603, 612, 614, 662, 752  
 Edwin Hans 605  
 Edwin Mack 592  
 Effie Ophelia Roberson 597,  
 813  
 Effie Roberson 832  
 Effie Weeks 354  
 E. H. 171, 299, 602  
 Elbert 578, 593  
 Elbert N. 589  
 Elbert McCoy 604  
 E. Hoyt 122  
 Eli Hoyt 171, 555, 593, 594,  
 602, 667  
 Eli Hoyt, Jr. 593, 594, 906  
 Eliad Sadoe 610  
 Elijah 176  
 Elizabeth 139, 176, 208, 211,  
 212, 215, 550, 590, 599,  
 603, 608, 610, 616, 620,  
 662, 742, 842  
 Elizabeth Barnes 650  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 75  
 Elizabeth Cherry 608  
 Elizabeth Daniel 806  
 Elizabeth Dorothy Howell 610  
 Elizabeth F. 612  
 Elizabeth Jordan 610  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) 589  
 Elizabeth Manning 599  
 Elizabeth Robason 806  
 Elizabeth Roberson 592, 597,  
 602, 614, 752  
 Elizabeth Taylor 596  
 Ella Lorraine Mobley 604, 617  
 Elva Necoda 591  
 Emily 363, 374, 599, 621  
 Emily Stuart Stevens 610  
 Emma Arbell Jones 619, 818  
 Emma Bell 543, 592  
 Emma Elizabeth 602  
 Emma Harris 588  
 Emma Louisa Robason 810  
 Emma Louisa Robertson 620  
 Emma Louise Roberson 823  
 Eric Archibald 592  
 Eric Lee 604, 617  
 Ervin 606  
 Ervin Jefferson 619, 818  
 Ervin Jefferson, Jr. 619  
 Ethalinda 610  
 Eula 592, 593  
 Eula Lee J. 601  
 Eunice Jackson 619  
 Eva Gray 24, 598  
 Evelyn Grace 604, 617  
 Evelyn Grace Barrow 604  
 Evelyn Hinnant 620  
 Evie 421, 422, 813  
 Evie Icelean 420  
 Evie Isoline 597  
 Fannie Bell 604  
 Fannie Elizabeth 617  
 Fannie Myrt 618, 727, 739  
 Fannie Peel 549  
 Farease 616, 617  
 Florence 592, 602, 806  
 Florence Daniel 806  
 Frances 616  
 Frances Faucette 589  
 Francis 603, 682  
 Francis Marion 618  
 Frank 344, 650  
 Gary 351  
 Gary Wilford 619  
 George 58  
 George, Jr. 764  
 George Benjamin 604  
 George David 596  
 George Harold 595, 600, 764  
 George Harold, Jr. 595  
 George Herman 596  
 George Irvin 596  
 George Washington 596, 620  
 Gady Smith 596  
 Glenn Sherwood 590  
 Gloria Traver 596  
 Gordon 620, 818  
 Grace 578  
 Grace Wilson 588  
 Gwendolyn Mae Blount 592  
 Harley James (Jim) 597  
 Harmon 424  
 Harmon James 592, 612, 832  
 Harmon James (Jim) 597  
 Harriet Wallace 610  
 Hattie 76, 159, 592  
 Helen Idelia 592  
 Helen Johnson 596  
 Helen Lois 596  
 Henry 590  
 Henry Stancil 588  
 Henry Stancil, Jr. 588  
 Herbert 806  
 Herbert L. 1070  
 Herbert Lafayette 354, 598  
 Herbert Leslie 598  
 Herbert Leslie, Jr. 598  
 Herman 58  
 Herman, Jr. 596  
 Hillery 176  
 Holly Marie 604  
 Hoyt 119, 279, 302, 731, 749,  
 821, 806  
 Huntley Knige 588  
 H. Wayne 231  
 Ida 58, 620  
 Ida Elizabeth 596  
 Idele 620, 810, 823  
 Irene 543  
 Isabelle Josephine 610  
 Isom 599  
 Jack 171  
 Jackie 589  
 Jacqueline (Jacquie) 594  
 Jacy 606  
 Jacy Randolph 90, 619, 818  
 James 140, 264, 344, 415,  
 550, 590, 599, 603, 620,  
 806, 895  
 James Alford 596, 599, 604,  
 620  
 James Allen 590  
 James C. 80  
 James Christian 588  
 James Christian, Jr. 588  
 James Francis 549  
 James Henry 604  
 James Henry (Jim Henry) 200  
 James Henry, Jr. (Jamie) 200  
 James Octavis 543, 589  
 James Octavis, Jr. 543, 589  
 James Raleigh 592, 595, 600,  
 601, 607, 609, 613, 615, 625  
 James Raleigh, Jr. 600, 601  
 James Russell 610  
 James William 310, 619, 818  
 Jane Adams 618  
 Jane Ellen Gregory 605  
 Jane Martin 620  
 Janet Pearce 588  
 Janet McChesney 617, 822  
 Janice 650  
 Janice Mary 617  
 Janice Suggs 589  
 Janie 602, 616, 617, 650  
 Jeanne Hardison 588  
 Jeannie Marie 619  
 Jeannine Marie 90  
 Jermette 273  
 Jerry 620, 818  
 Jesse 599  
 Jessie Lillian 84, 598  
 Jill 480  
 Jim 261, 589, 602, 606, 619,  
 753, 813  
 Jim Henry 589  
 Jimason Ashbell 610  
 Jimettie 264, 291, 597, 612,  
 619, 806, 832  
 Joan 140, 617  
 Joann Snare 598  
 Joanna 344, 549, 621  
 Joanna Griffin 549  
 Joe 578, 596  
 Joe Nick 806  
 Joe Nicholas 592  
 John 58, 176, 279, 344, 563,  
 588, 592, 596, 599, 603,  
 610, 621  
 John II 608  
 John III 608  
 John IV 608  
 John A. 446, 449, 549  
 John Ashley 589, 596  
 John Ashley, Jr. 589  
 John Christian 588  
 John Dalmer 617  
 John Eber 592  
 John Edwin 543, 591, 592,  
 604, 617  
 John Jordan 555, 593, 602,  
 616, 731, 806  
 John J. 667, 975  
 John Merrell 591  
 Mrs. John W. (Kate) 125  
 John Wheeler 594  
 John Wiggins 363, 560, 588,  
 599, 603, 605, 618, 928  
 Johnnie 806  
 Johnny Bert 876  
 J. O. 956  
 J. O., Jr. 198  
 J. O., Jr. (Blue) 200  
 Joseph 363, 608  
 Joseph Alfred 604, 620  
 Joseph Daniel 604  
 Joseph Edwin 358, 603, 605  
 Joseph Malick (Joe) 604  
 Joseph Nicholas 592

Joseph Tilden 605  
 Joseph Tilden, Jr. 605  
 Joseph Wendell 591  
 Josephine Hardison 354, 619  
 Joy Lynn 612  
 Judith Mayo 176  
 Julia 118  
 Julia Askew 588  
 Julia E. 236  
 Julia Everett 198, 589  
 Julia Fowden Everett 200  
 Julius 619  
 Julius Mary 606  
 Karron 596  
 Kate Lilley 563  
 Katherine 563  
 Katherine Louise 618, 928  
 Kathleen 616, 617  
 Kathy Stevens 605  
 Kelly Raine 617, 822  
 Kenneth Buck 619  
 Kenneth Paul 588  
 Kenneth Paul, Jr. 588  
 Kezia 610  
 Kazia Ballentine 590, 610  
 Keziah 608, 937, 942  
 Keziah Ballentine 608  
 Kim Davis 619  
 Kimberly Dawn 617, 822  
 Larry Edwin 605  
 Larry Mitchell 604, 617  
 Leda 749  
 Leda Lilley 119, 122, 171, 594  
 Leda Faye 119, 122, 171, 361, 593, 602, 758  
 Leda L. Lilley 555  
 Leda Laurence Lilley 593, 602  
 Lelah 806  
 Lelia Gertrude 589  
 Lena Beatrice 592  
 Lena B. 543  
 Lena Bell 922  
 Lena Bell Leggett 543, 592  
 Lena Mobley 592  
 Lena Taylor Mobley 602  
 Lena Caroline Taylor Mobley 668, 975, 1005  
 Lena Shaw 424, 590  
 Lenah Florence 806  
 Lennie Jones 620, 634, 823  
 Leona 591  
 Leona Whooten 591  
 Lesbon Thomas 610  
 Leslie 606, 678  
 Leslie Earl, Jr. 354  
 Leslie Wilson 619, 818  
 Leslie Wilson, Jr. 619  
 Dr. Leslie Wilson, Jr. 678  
 Lessie Delene 612  
 Lette Lewelling 608  
 Lucie Viola 604  
 Luke 176  
 Levi Howell 610  
 Lewis 620, 818  
 Leyta Faye 600, 607, 625, 627  
 Leyta Lilley 279  
 Lida 806  
 Lillian 799, 813  
 Lillian Alexander Sample 618  
 Lillian Grey 288, 611  
 Lillian Idella Holliday 592  
 Lillian Viola 597  
 Linnie Viola Perry 595, 764  
 Linda 606, 620  
 Linda Carol Gurkin 876  
 Linda Louise 617  
 Linda McGee 876  
 Linda Sue 615  
 Linda Richardson 608  
 Lisa Marie 588  
 Lizzie 806  
 Lorene Rogerson 594, 906  
 Louis 823  
 Louise 842  
 Lydia Estelle 662  
 Lydia 592, 650  
 Mac 589  
 Madge 832  
 Madge Delene White 612  
 Maggie 159  
 Malinda 514  
 Malinda Frances 617  
 Malinda Frances Lilley 555, 602, 616  
 Mammie Clyde 549, 598  
 Mammie Addie 589  
 Marcom 590, 608, 610  
 Marcom, Jr. 608  
 Margaret 608, 1070  
 Margaret Dyes 608  
 Margaret Elizabeth 610  
 Margaret Lynette 354, 598  
 Margaret Markham 608  
 Margaret Page 608  
 Margaret Pierce Revels 618  
 Margie Don Bonds 604, 617  
 Margo 678  
 Margo Belle 619  
 Marie Coltrain 592  
 Marie Joyce 588  
 Marie Spruill 588  
 Marietta Coakley Staton 610  
 Marietta Louise 610

Marilyn Kraus 617  
 Marion Denise Jones 200  
 Mark 620  
 Mark Douglas 619  
 Marshal 596  
 Martha 344, 590, 599, 621  
 Martha Ann 75, 564, 565  
 Martha Anne 592  
 Martha Daniel 592  
 Martha Della Daniel 597, 612  
 Martha Jackson 608  
 Mathew 606  
 Martin 549  
 Mary 176, 592, 602, 608, 616  
 Mary Allison 619  
 Mary Ann 618, 806  
 Mary Ann Brown 731  
 Mary Ann (Molly) Brown 555, 593, 616  
 Mary Arwilda 543, 592  
 Mary E. Daniel 612  
 Mary Elizabeth 619, 818, 832  
 Mary Elizabeth (Betty) 597, 612, 619, 753  
 Mary Elizabeth Daniels 597  
 Mary Elizabeth Gurkin 906  
 Mary Elizabeth Jane Roebuck 662  
 Mary Ellen Glover 605  
 Mary Emily 514, 596, 617  
 Mary Evelyn 620  
 Mary Frances Stalls 590, 597, 612, 832  
 Mary Frances (Mollie) Whitley 598  
 Mary Gurkin 619  
 Mary Gwen 354, 592  
 Mary Haislip 590  
 Mary Harper 608  
 Mary Hodges 157  
 Mary Irene 589  
 Mary Jane Roebuck 592, 883  
 Mary Jo 606  
 Mary Lennie Jones 818  
 Mary Kader (Kate) Lilley 560  
 Mary Kader Lilley 560, 618  
 Mary Lewis 620, 634, 818  
 Mary Louise 598  
 Mary Margie S. 615  
 Mary Owens 610  
 Mary (Polly) 590  
 Mary Tice 606, 619  
 Mary Viola 600, 609, 627  
 Mary Virginia 604  
 Mary Whitley 354  
 Mary Zilephro Wallace 610  
 Maude Wynn 589  
 Maverene Hopkins 231  
 McEdwin 589  
 Melanie Frances 596  
 Melba Lois 354, 598  
 Melinda 806  
 Michael Alan 605  
 Michael Jason 90, 619  
 Michael Linn 604, 617  
 Michael (Mike) 591  
 Michael Scott 601  
 Michael Wayne 590  
 Mildred 813, 899  
 Mildred Leggett 310, 619  
 Mildred Lorene Rogerson 593  
 Mildred Ruth 597  
 Minnie 344, 549, 621, 780  
 Millie Brown 592  
 Mittie 592  
 Mittie Brown 598, 806, 1015  
 Miriam Blount 588  
 Molly 598  
 Mollie Biggs 619  
 Molly Brown 592, 806  
 Mollie Marie Biggs 90  
 Mollie W. (Mary) 354  
 Molly Whitley 1070  
 Mona Faye 619  
 Mattie Wilkins 610  
 Muriel Joan 822  
 Nancy 176, 599, 832  
 Nancy Donslson 596  
 Nancy Elizabeth P. 601  
 Nancy Hardison 342, 621  
 Nancy J. Hardison 344, 549  
 Nancy Jones Hardison 611  
 Nancy Manning Gurkin 612  
 Nancy Verner 611  
 Nannie 578  
 Nannie Gray 604  
 Nannie Stewart 604  
 Nettie 806  
 Nettie Odessa 589  
 Nicholas 806  
 Nicholas R. 592  
 Nicholas Reddick 592, 598  
 Nicholas Reddick, Jr. 598  
 Nick 559, 602  
 Nicholas Reddick 84  
 Nina Dixon 549  
 Noelle Joe  
 N.R. 612  
 Octavis 806  
 Pamela Louise 604, 617  
 Patricia Ann Lilley 604  
 Patricia Christine 588  
 Patricia Kennedy 596

Patricia Taylor 596  
 Patrick Shawn 601  
 Patsy Carolyn 619  
 Paul Davis 619  
 Paula 596  
 Paulette Wishowski 876  
 Pearl 621, 650  
 Penny Louise 590  
 Perlie 344, 549  
 Pherby Duggan 176  
 Philip Evan 604  
 Phillip Morris 590  
 Phyllis 889, 890  
 Phyllis Ray 876  
 "Pinky" 293  
 Polly 620, 818  
 Priscilla 176  
 Rachel Chesson 588  
 Raleigh Ben 591, 627, 764, 806  
 Randal Gilbert 604  
 Randall Keith 604, 617  
 Raquel Tano 592  
 Reba 598, 834  
 Rebecca 608  
 Rebecca Dawn 615  
 Reginald 589  
 Reginald Turner 596  
 Reginald Turner, Jr. 596  
 Reuben 208, 608, 610, 855  
 Reubin Staton 608, 610  
 Rhuben 937  
 Richard Craig 594  
 Richard Stancel 588  
 Robert 833  
 Robert Edwin 588  
 Robert Edwin, Jr. 588  
 Robert Edwin, III 588  
 Robin Edwin 612  
 (dau) Roebuck 806  
 Roger 351, 906  
 Roger Hoyt 594  
 Roger Wayne 619  
 Ronald Wayne 617  
 Ronald Wayne, Jr. 604, 617  
 Ronald Wayne (Ronnie) 604  
 Roy 650  
 Roy Gray 876  
 Ruby Pritchard 597, 813  
 Ruby L. Prichard 597  
 Rufus 650  
 Ruth 618  
 Ruth Blanche 588  
 Sadie 114  
 Sallie 806  
 Sallie Ann 589  
 Sally 61, 855, 978  
 Sally Adams 618  
 Sara Jo Allen 588  
 Sara Thomas Haislip 590  
 Sarah 590, 610, 806  
 Sarah Ann 610  
 Sarah Ann Reason 590  
 Sarah B. 813  
 Sarah Brown 597  
 Sarah Elizabeth 618, 727  
 Sarah Lawrence 176  
 Sarah Lewellyn 608  
 Sarah Lewis 176  
 Sarah Malinda 597, 612  
 Sarah Margaret 598, 605, 618  
 Sarah Margaret Daniel 588, 603  
 Sarah Margaret (Miss Sadie) Roberson 618  
 Sarah Molinda 832  
 Sarah Roberson 403, 592, 832  
 Sarah (Sallie) Staton 610  
 Sarah Staton 937  
 Sarah Watford 608  
 Sarah Whitney 610  
 Samuel Henry 590  
 Samuel Johnston 588  
 Sandra 606  
 S.E., Jr. 612, 832  
 Shelby Jean 590  
 Shelton Ray 590  
 Silla Belle Taylor 390, 620  
 Shirley Owens 591  
 Simon 344, 390, 596, 621, 810, 823  
 Simon W. 549  
 Simon W., Jr. 237, 238, 611  
 Simon Wilson 288, 611  
 Sofie 535  
 Sophia 176, 604, 620  
 Spencer 591  
 Stephen 606  
 Stephen E. 832  
 Stephen Edwin 597, 612  
 Stephen, Jr. 597  
 Stephen Mark 906  
 Steve 480  
 Steven 351, 593, 610, 619  
 Steven Mark 619  
 Strelsa 565  
 Strelsa Yette 600, 613  
 Susan 589  
 Susan Elizabeth Hairslip 590  
 Susan Florence 592, 614, 749, 752, 898  
 Susan Moore 588  
 Susie 602  
 Susie Griffin 171, 593  
 Tammie Lee 354, 619

Trudie Faye 354  
 Theldred Phesinton 610  
 Thelma Clyde 619, 818  
 Thelma Ward 589  
 Thersa 543  
 Tenesa Lelia 592  
 Teresa Speller 594  
 Thomas 140, 599, 608, 616, 617  
 Thomas, Jr. 140, 617  
 Thomas M. 610  
 Thomas (Tommy) 822  
 Thurmond Lee 619, 818  
 Thurmond 606  
 Tiffany Lynn 601  
 Timothy 351, 596  
 Timothy (Timmy) Wayne 906  
 Timothy Wayne 619  
 Tina Jean Perry 833  
 Tom Brown 600, 615  
 Tom Brown, Jr. 615  
 Tracy Lynn 619  
 Troy Elbert 604  
 Trudy Faye 619  
 Vannoy Hartrog 608, 610  
 Vannoy Hartrog, II 610  
 Vannoy Hartrog, III 610  
 Vance Page 608  
 Velma 922  
 Velma Shaw 424  
 Verna Corey 617, 822  
 Verna Dare Corey 140  
 Verna Jackson 590  
 Vickie 596  
 Virginia Peele 589  
 W.A., Jr. 616  
 W. Alexander 806  
 Walter Alexander 555, 593, 602, 616  
 Walter Alexander, Jr. 604, 617  
 Walter Alexander, III 604, 617  
 Wayne 620  
 W.E. 612  
 W.C. 126, 832  
 W.C., Sr. 80  
 Wheeler 1072  
 Wheeler Martin 620  
 Wilkins Reuben 610  
 William 125, 265, 573, 590, 606, 608  
 William Brant 619  
 William C., III 618  
 William Christian 603  
 William Christian (Crish) 727  
 William Christian "W.C." 618  
 William Christian, Jr. 618  
 William Clyde 596  
 William Darrell 619  
 William Dave 597, 606, 619, 818  
 William David 354, 612, 832  
 William E. 543, 592, 806, 883  
 William Eber 592  
 William Edwin 592, 600, 662  
 William Franklin 876  
 William Frederick 604  
 William Hildreth 594  
 William Laurence 578  
 William Lawrence (Will) 604  
 William Lawrence, Jr. (Bill) 604  
 William Lewis 634  
 William Nicholas (Pinky) 592, 598  
 William Norman 592  
 William Reuben 610  
 William Simon 620  
 William Thomas 590  
 William Weldon 590  
 Willis 590  
 Wilson 342, 344, 549, 599, 621  
 Wyndi Dawn 619  
 Zora Angelum Brown 589  
 Zora Brown 592  
 Zorah Brown 806

Sylvia Levy 622  
 Markland:  
 Bill 365  
 Billy, Jr. 365  
 Diane 365  
 Margie (Peggy) Hardison 365  
 Marks: Janet 537  
 Marley: Margaret 678  
 Marlin:  
 Roberta Holland 226  
 Will 226  
 Mariner:  
 A.B. 628  
 Elizabeth 628  
 Marriner:  
 Dale Hardison 370  
 Margaret 859  
 Richard 370  
 Marsh: Jonathan 193  
 Marshall:  
 Elizabeth 768  
 Hattie Crabtree  
 Maggie Lena Everett (Magalene) 205  
 Sanford 205  
 Marshburn:  
 C.B. 709  
 Rev. C.B. 920  
 Marslender:  
 Dick Neal 1055  
 Elizabeth (Bertie) H. 1055  
 Elizabeth Causey 1055  
 Ernestine Wilson 1055  
 Ida Jones 1055  
 Jackie 1055  
 Johnnie 1055  
 Johnnie O. 1055  
 Julie 1055  
 Julieus Jasper 1055  
 Lawrence Branch 1055  
 Lawrence Branch, Jr. 1055  
 Lillie Louise Whichard 1055  
 Lucille Maude Abbott 1055  
 Nona 1055  
 Rita Adams 1055  
 Ruth Carr 1055  
 Ruth Coltrain 1055  
 Susan 1055  
 Ward 1055  
 William J. Bryan 1055  
 Martin:  
 Albert James, Jr. 341, 623  
 Albert James, Sr. 341, 437, 623, 626, 628, 632  
 Alice Faye 903  
 Alice Ruth 79, 506  
 Alice Victoria 607, 625  
 Amy Price 784  
 Ann Haddock 634  
 Anthony Earl (Tony) 634  
 Barbara Faye 609, 627  
 Barbara Gail Gurganus 340, 627  
 Benjamin 784  
 Beth 638  
 Bessie Clyde Powell 320, 744, 772  
 Bertie 437  
 Bertie Alwilda 123, 626, 628, 632  
 Bertie 628  
 Bertie A. 234  
 Bertie Alwilda 626, 628  
 Betty Jean Wynn 28  
 Bertie Lou 903  
 Billy 638  
 Brenda Harden 631  
 Brent Allen 1025  
 Carla 634  
 Carolina 618, 637  
 Caroline Alexander 637  
 Caroline Alexander Ransom 636  
 Caroline Watts 637  
 Carolyn Byrd 639  
 Carolyn Faye Williams 341  
 Carolyn Williams 623  
 Carrie Lee Roberson 840  
 Catherine (Cottie) 181  
 C.C. 24  
 Charles C. 920  
 Charles (Frost) 628  
 Charles, Jr. 627  
 Charles Brantly 628, 840  
 Charles Columbus 607, 625, 627, 629  
 Charles Columbus, Jr. 607, 625  
 Clara Estelle (Tiny) 624, 629  
 Clara Lee 903  
 Cleo Marie Gurkin 623  
 Clinton Roy 1022  
 Colon 628  
 Colon Albert (C.A.) 833  
 Colon N. 833  
 Connie Faye 833  
 Cottie 43, 631, 632, 635  
 Cottie H. 437  
 Cottie Holliday 626  
 Cottie M.H. 639

◇ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

Cottie Mozella 626, 1040  
Cottie Mozella Holiday 123,  
368, 628, 632, 1087  
David 424, 544  
David Christopher 634  
Deborah Kay 635  
Donnie Nathaniel 833  
Dorothy Gross 635  
Durwood Everett 976  
Eddie 3  
Edith Ayers 112  
Edith Gail 28  
Edith Frances Ayers 28  
Edmon 716  
Edward Lee 437, 626, 628, 632  
Edward Lee, Jr. 626  
Ella 23  
Ella B. 234  
Ella Susan Virginia 233  
Ellen Sue 903  
Eric Jackson 626  
Esta 369, 437  
Ethel Sexton 624, 628, 678  
Ethel Victoria 625  
Ethel Victoria Sexton 627, 629,  
633, 634, 640  
Ethyl Byrd 628  
Fannie Biggs 636, 637  
Fannie Latham 628, 638  
Frances Gay 903  
Garland 1031  
Geoffrey 638, 833  
George W. 234, 626, 628, 638  
George Washington 123, 368,  
624, 625, 626, 627, 628,  
629, 630, 632, 633, 634,  
640, 678  
George Washington, Jr. 629  
Georgie Edward 609, 625, 627,  
628, 629  
Georgie Edward, Jr. 609, 627  
George Edward III 340, 627  
Giles Langdon 28  
Giles Langdon, Jr. 28  
Giles Norwood 28  
Glady's 628  
Glady's Hope 629, 630  
Gloria Jone 607, 625  
Grace 437  
Grace Elizabeth 43, 626, 628,  
632  
Harry 3, 628, 678, 833  
Harry Livingston 638  
Harry Livingston, Jr. 638  
Hazel 628  
Hazel Vivian 368, 638  
Helen Ann Harris 634, 982  
Hilda Lucile 626, 628, 632,  
1087  
Hugh Millard 628  
Hugh Miller 308  
Hyman 764  
Iceline 437  
Iris Amelia Everett 976  
Jack 628  
Jamie Shaun 833  
Jane 627  
Jane Ayers 28, 110, 112  
Janie Mae 903  
Jason Albert 341, 623  
Jennifer 638  
Jennifer Neal 833  
Jesse W. 234, 626, 628  
Jessie F. Jr. 833  
J.F. 626  
Jesse Frederick (Freddie) 833  
Joan Desmond 631  
Joan Katherine Long 625  
Joanna Corey 637  
John F. 631  
John, Jr. 631  
John McGougan 976  
John McGougan, II 976  
Joseph 437, 529, 635  
Joseph, Jr. 631  
Joseph Alexander 626, 628,  
631, 632  
Joseph F. 43, 234, 631, 639  
Joseph Franklin 123, 368, 369,  
437, 623, 626, 628, 632,  
1040, 1087  
Joseph John 636, 637  
Joseph Roy, Jr. 960  
Judy Lewis 631  
Judy Moore 634  
Karen Basnight 626  
Kari 628  
Karl Jordan (K.B.) 638  
Katie 267, 628  
Kent 639  
Kim Lynette Upton 1022  
Laura E. Jordon 369, 372, 628  
Laura Jordon 638  
Lelia Martin 833  
Leyta Faye Manning 607, 625,  
627  
Lillian Staton 960  
Tiny 628  
L.P. 622  
Lora Esta 368, 626, 628, 632,  
1087  
Louise 628  
Lucile 437

Lucy 628  
Luia Gardner 628  
Louie Poteat 636, 637  
Manolia Belle Keel 523  
Margaret Iceline 632  
Margaret Jean 635  
Margarette Iceline 626, 628,  
1040  
Margarie 628  
Marie 437  
Marie Gurkin 341  
Marjorie Sexton 629, 633  
Martha Ann 1080  
Martha Jane 635  
Mary 638  
Mary Annis 1049  
Mary Christine 903  
Mary Emmmer Rogerson 903  
Mary Faye Mobley 833  
Mary Joan 635  
Mary Lewis Bateman 810  
Mary Lewis Manning 620, 634  
Mary (Penny) 631  
Mary Lewis Spencer 638  
Mary Viola 625  
Mary Viola Manning 609, 627  
Melba 628  
Michael 620  
Mildred Lee 626  
Michael Ryan 634, 982  
Micky 631  
Mildred Jackson 626  
Mildred Scheffler 638  
Nancy Jane Wynn 1031  
Nancy Peal 716  
Nannie Taylor 764, 1005  
Michael Anthony 634  
Noel Graham 634  
Norwood 112  
Patricia Edwards 638, 833  
Patrick Dean 631  
Paul Gurkin 341, 623  
Peggy 960  
Penelope (Penny) Outlaw 628  
Pennie Merle Jones 986  
Penny Lee 840  
Penny Outlaw 840  
Phyllis Marie 341, 623  
Queenie 628  
Queenie Mae 629, 678  
Rebekah Sue 635  
Rickey Albert 833  
Rita Leggett 833  
Robin Rene 833  
Roy 960  
Robert O. 84, 234, 626, 628,  
632, 640  
Ruby 370  
Russell Penn 628  
Ruth Ann 635  
Ruth Maydell Leggett 424, 544  
Sadie Marie Roberson 833  
Sarah Elizabeth James 1025  
Sarah Jane Lilley 625  
Sarah M. 374  
Sallie (Sally) 234, 363, 626,  
628  
Shelby Mala 833  
Simon A. Jr. 903  
Simon Arthur 903  
Staton 960  
Stephen Holliday (Steve) 635  
Sudie 628  
Sudie Frances 764  
Susan 639  
Susan Ann Emely Whitley 123,  
234, 629  
Susan Emily Whitley 628, 632  
Susan Ella 626, 628  
Susan Ella V. 234  
Susan L. Whitley 368  
Susan Whitley 626, 638  
Tammy Patrice 634, 962  
Taylor 510  
T.E. 810  
Terrance (Terry) Scott 1022  
Terry Gwendolyn Keel 506  
Thelma Louise 629  
Thomas Edward 635  
Thomas Ollen 632  
Thomas Earl 628, 629  
Thomas Earl (Spit) 620, 634  
Thomas Olen (Ollen) 626  
Thomas Olen (Tom) 635  
Thomas (Tom) 437  
T.A. 123  
Thomas R. 234  
Thomas Rowland 626, 628  
Timothy 506  
Timothy (Tim) James Upton  
1022  
Titus 628, 629  
Tommy Byrd 437, 628  
Tommy R. 632  
Tommy 620  
Tracy Clinton James 1022  
Tracy Patricia 634, 982  
Vicky 627  
Victoria 637  
Victoria Fagan 636, 637  
Vivian Gladys G. 247  
Wheeler 203, 247, 260, 308,  
529, 620, 628

Wheeler, Sr. 1050  
Wheeler, I 637  
Wheeler, II 636, 637  
Wheeler, III 636, 637  
Wheeler, IV 637  
Wilbur (Spit) 628  
William 628  
William (Bud) 638  
William H. 234  
William Hardee 638  
William Harry 368, 369, 626,  
628  
William Henry 372  
William J. 772  
William Marion 772  
William Marvin 626, 628, 632  
William (Bill) Marvin 437, 639  
Pfc William Mayo 640  
William Mayo (Billie) 628, 629,  
640  
William Roy 986  
Zeneva 628

Mason:  
Ada 999  
Addie 332  
Bill 401  
Emily Hardison 362  
Fionnie 1074  
Grover 401  
Ina Bennett 800  
Joe 800  
John 332  
Julian 362  
Margaret Gurganus 332  
Mittie Simmon 816  
Nelson 816  
Permelia 583

Massenburg:  
John W. 702  
Lucy (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Mary Beaufort Franklin 702  
May Franklin 702

Massey:  
Mary 472  
Rose 34  
Sarah U. 6

Mather:  
Betty Jane Manning 617  
Donald 617  
Donald Frederick 617  
William John 617

Mathews: Ann 959, 960

Matkins: Barbara 992

Matthews:  
Addie Gertrude Harrison 699  
Anthony 142  
Bernice 186  
Brenda 930  
Cindy 1065  
Clarence 114  
Clarence H. 114  
Cynthia Ross 642  
Delores Chin 930  
Don G. 790  
Donald G. 493  
Donald Gilliam 642  
Donald Gilliam, Jr. 641, 642,  
843  
Donald Gilliam, Sr. (Don) 641  
Donald Gilliam, III 642  
Edward R. 641  
Elizabeth Boddie 142  
Elizabeth Marie (Beth) 642  
Eunice Gertrude 699  
Fannie 651  
Fannie S. 641  
Georgiana (Georgie) 493  
Harvey 424  
Hayward 114  
Jackie 930  
John Daniel 424  
John 960  
John Franklin 699  
Joyce 159  
Kathryn 930  
Lelia Marie Pippen 641, 642  
Margaret Taylor 1054  
Mark David 642  
Martha Hoell 424  
Mary Alice Roberson 642, 843  
Mary S. Ransome 641  
Mattie Gertrude Oakley 706  
Michael Ray 706  
Myrtle 931  
Richmond Dillard 493  
Roland 114  
Ruth 641  
Samuel David 641  
Samuel H. 641  
Shirley Turner 1018  
Trulah Moore 114  
Wilbur Ray 706

Marshall: Sarah Jane 154

Maul: Christian 142

Mauldin:  
Cheryl Lynn 56  
Cynthia June 56  
James Edward 56  
Pamela Ann 56  
Sandra June Graham 56

Maulsby:  
Ann J. Slade 929  
Bessie Rhodes 801

Bog S. 801  
J.A. 929

Maurer:  
Donald Jerome 464  
Mary Nell Hyman 464

Mauvas: Catherin Alt 1055

May:  
Beverly Connell, Jr. 637  
Victoria (Vickie) Martin 637

Mayberry: Kathleen 656

Mayer:  
Amanda Lee 93  
David C. 93  
Rhonda Hinman 93

Maynard:  
Gray 360  
Estell Gilbert 901  
Kay Simpson 689  
M.B. 901

Mayo:  
Acca Warren 569  
Ann Cheek 644  
Asa Johnson 643  
Azella 569  
Bathia Sherrod 924  
Benjamin Coakley 643  
Bithia Sherrod 571, 572, 643  
Blanche 569  
Catherin Sherrod 571, 644  
Cathren Sherrod 643, 924  
Delilah 643  
Elizabeth 569  
Elizabeth Borden 462  
Elizabeth Borden? Hyman 471  
Elizabeth Hearn 644  
Elizabeth Hyman 643  
Elizabeth Manning 176  
Evelina Jones 643  
Exam Lafayette 569  
Frances 569  
Francis 471  
Frederick 569, 643  
Frederick William 571, 644  
Hardy 569  
Harriet Penelope 643, 1007  
Ida 214  
Irene Sinclair 569  
Isabel Hardy 643  
James 571, 573, 643, 644  
Jane Eliza 644  
John 569, 643, 644  
John, Jr. 569  
John Llewellyn 643  
J.P. 846  
John W. 576, 924  
John William 571, 644  
Judith 176  
Julia 572, 960  
Julia Williams 312, 459, 462,  
512, 643, 644, 1077  
Kinchen 6  
Lawrence 571  
Lecta 214  
Lizzie Elnora 569  
Louisa C. 643  
Louisa Tabitha 924  
Lucinda Best 569  
Lydia 569  
Maniza Sherrod 571, 644  
Margaret 462  
Margaret Pearl 492  
Marina Bembrey 643  
Martha 643, 644  
Martha A. 569  
Martha Hathaway 644  
Martha Johnson 643  
Martha Nancy Ward 643  
Mattie Grimes 569  
Mary Ann 576  
Mary Ann Watson 1045  
Mary Cobb 644  
Micajah 471, 571, 572, 643,  
924, 960  
Micajah, Jr. 1045  
Nancy 576  
Nancy Pippen 643  
Nancy Southerland 643  
Nancy S.S. Dale Coakley 643  
Nathan 327, 471, 571, 643,  
644, 924  
Col. Nathan 312, 459, 462,  
512, 572, 573, 643, 960,  
1077  
Nathan, Jr. 643  
Peter 644  
Ruben 970  
Rueban 569  
Sallie 89  
Sallie Arvista Everett 214  
Sallie Louise Cherry 569  
Sallie Lucinda 569  
Sue Page 569  
Susannah 643  
Talitha 312, 327, 459, 643,  
1077  
Thelma Catherine 492, 782  
Thelma Frances Johnson 492  
Thomas L. 569  
William 176, 571, 643, 644  
William A. 569  
William Jesse 492  
William, Jr. (II) 643  
Mayton: Agnes 362

Meador:  
Addie Coburn 645  
Addie Lee 645  
Helen 645  
Harry Lee 645  
Martha Anne 645  
Mollie Ferrell 645  
Nettie Ferrell 645, 681  
Robert Henry 645

Meadows:  
Cutler 214  
Cutler, Jr. 214  
Katherine Ann 584  
Olive 1066  
Sallie Gwyn 214  
Selma Iola Everette 214  
W.T. 1024

Mead: Sheryl 448

Meade:  
Col. Kidder 312  
Mary Grimes 312  
Lucy Pat 1091

Means: Norah Lee 227

Meares: Jane Marce Wynne 498,  
1098

Meazell: (See Mizelle 661)

Medford:  
Asa 443  
Charles 318  
Polly Hopkins 443  
Vera Grimes 318

Medlin: Linda Williams 1074

Medlock:  
Emma 949  
Mary Elizabeth Slover 949  
Thomas R. 949

Meeks:  
Maude A. 397  
Christine 393  
Sally 30  
Suellen 315  
Sylvia 114

Melson: Geri 332

Melton:  
Hazel Hines 417  
Joe 115  
Linda 417  
Robert Dee 417  
Sandra 417  
Vernon 417

Mendenhall:  
Annie B. Cowan 148  
Aphia Lillian Coltrain 646, 647  
Beatrice Cowan 646  
Benjamin 646  
Betty Gray Perry 646  
Burtie Cowan 646  
Claud 646  
Daisy Cowan 646  
Dorothy Ann 647  
Essie Arenia Taylor 647, 999  
Elsie M. 148  
Horace 148, 646  
Horace Edsel 148  
James Dortha 646, 647  
Joyce Taylor 647  
Lydia Coltrain 646  
Martha Lillian 647  
Milton 646  
Minnie Miles 646  
Pete 520  
Ruth 415, 646  
Sarah Hadley 646  
Spencer 646  
Thad 646  
Theodore (Pete) 646, 647, 999  
Theresa 148  
Thomas 646  
Walter 646

Menough:  
Blaine Brown 126  
Meredith Christin 126  
Morton Campbell 126  
Sarah Elizabeth Cooke 126  
Thomas Morton 126

Mercer:  
Annie May Williams 908  
Nancy 178

Mergenthal:  
Beverly Floyd Griffin Lea 258  
William 258

Merriett:  
Beth 1055  
Christie Lynn 1055  
Mark 1055  
Michelle 1055  
Sally Mariene Crisp 1055  
Thomas M. 1055

Merritt:  
Christopher Aaron 822  
Cordelia Dare Roberson 822  
V.A. III (Allen) 822

Messer: Norma Jo Turner 1018

Metcalf: Juliet 944

Mewborn:  
Jamie Lynn 837  
Thelma Gertrude 933

Meyer:  
Gary Bedford 441  
Jack 441  
Janice Marie Holliday 441

Meyers:



- Andrea 622  
Barbara Margolis 622  
Bradley 622  
Kenneth 622  
Norman 622  
Shelley 622  
Michelsen: Lyda Margaret Wallace 662  
Middleton:  
Elizabeth Ann 163  
Heien Moore Davenport 163  
Robert Edward 163  
Woodford Randolph, Jr. 163  
Woodford Randolph, III 163  
Midgett: Lona 748  
Midyette:  
Eldorado 800  
Wilma Inez 30  
Miles:  
Minnie 646  
Miller:  
Becky 911  
Betty 833, 877  
Betty Brown Ruth 648  
Carol 648  
Chamberlee Ruth 648  
Cora 992  
Elizabeth Finklea 463  
Ella 89, 575  
Emma Rose Morgan 648  
Eugene Stone 463  
Eugene Stone, Jr. 463  
Florida 463  
Gail 1015  
Haywood 648  
Hershell 650  
Janie Manning 650  
Jean Harrington 648  
John, Jr. (W. J., Jr.) 648  
Josh 507  
Katie 584  
Lydia 648  
Mark 507  
Marsha Louise 463  
Mary Lynne Boney 648  
Rebecca Ward Johnson 507  
Sallie E. 575  
Stuart Morgan 648  
Dr. Thomas 507  
Walter Harrington 648  
William 648  
William John, Sr. 648  
William John, Jr. 648  
William John, III (Johnny) 648  
Millerstrom:  
Everlyn Cowan 148  
David Michel 148  
James 148  
Lisa 148  
Milligan:  
Crissie 351  
Jo Anne Hardison 351  
Shane 351  
Mills:  
Celia Pamela 963  
Elizabeth Lamb 529  
Everett 710  
Janet Thigpen 1012  
Jimmy 1049  
John Franklin 1012  
Joyce Christine 1049  
Luther J. 1049  
Melissa 124  
Myrtle Christine Weaver 1049  
Dr. & Mrs. Randolph D. 1012  
Samuel 532  
Sarah Elizabeth 710  
Virginia Lee 532  
Minger: Laura 329  
Mingledorf: Julia Elizabeth Mobley 670  
Minton: Louise Velma 656  
Misczak: Jeanette 984  
Mitchel:  
Ella Earl 508  
Kenneth H. 508  
Kenneth Hyman, Jr. 508  
Mary Lee Johnson 508  
Mitchell:  
Catherine Penny 615  
Charles 930  
Debona Jean 360  
Elizabeth Price 784  
Grace Taylor Barnhill 975  
Henry 1028  
Hilda Everett 199  
Jack 360  
James 784  
Joseph Cameron 35  
Joseph E. Jr. 35  
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph E., Sr. 35  
Kenneth 776  
Leslie 508  
Lola 1074  
Mary Etna 1028  
Mary Rosanne Bailey 35  
Sally (Burnett) 1028  
Vertie Mae 765  
Mizele:  
Fannie Brown Council 653  
Fannie 653  
James Milton 10  
Wealtha Savage 653  
William Perry 653  
Mizell:  
Rev. A. D. 616  
A. D. (Lonnie) 650  
Adrian 842  
Alice Asby 22, 33, 652  
Allen 723  
Alonzo 652  
Alfred 650, 723, 1031  
Alma 650  
Amanda 653  
Amy Sue 656  
Ann 653  
Ann M. 564  
Annie 652  
Annie Bailey 652, 1062  
Annie Lee Bailey 33  
Apha 650, 723, 1031  
Arlene Eugene 654  
Aris E. 424  
Arthur 653  
Ashley D. 600  
Ashley Daniel 650  
Athalia 650  
Bathsheba 653  
Ben 653  
Bessie Walker 654  
Betsy 905  
Betty Jo Peaks 654  
Bonnie 654  
Brandi Joyce Woodis 654  
Carrie 650  
Celia Coffield 656  
Charles 397  
Charles Thomas 33  
Charlie 650  
Charlie David 652  
Charlie Mack 33, 1062  
Charity Johnson 653  
Charlotte Elizabeth 654  
Charlotte Coburn 654  
Charlotte Peal 723  
Chrissie E. 652  
Claudette Velora 656  
Columbus Washington 1029  
Connie 621  
Connie Bateman 652  
Cora Jane Tice 397  
Crissie 400  
Crissy 408  
Dallas Gray 654, 992  
David Lawrence 656  
Della Zenobia 653  
Diantha 653  
Don 650, 653  
Donald Gray 654, 903  
Donald Gray, Jr. 654  
Dolphus 653  
Dorothy Louise 656  
Eara Maude 650  
Easter Monday Rogerson 903  
Easter Rogerson 654, 992  
Ella Crisp 654, 992  
Elmer Taylor 654, 992  
Elisabeth 649  
Elizabeth (Betty) Briley 653  
Emily 649  
Ernest 654, 992  
Ethel Magnolia 263  
Eva M. 654  
Fannie Brown Council 655, 656  
Florence Trogden 650  
Floyd Eason 33  
Fonnie Hardison 652  
Frances Annette 656  
Frank 653  
George 653  
Georgia 748  
Gladys Christine 651, 656  
Gladys Foust 651, 655, 656  
Gladys G. Taylor 1005  
Gladys Taylor 654, 992  
Hardy 649  
Harriet A. 650  
Henry Dawson 654, 992  
H.W. 564  
Ida 652  
Irene Rogerson 397  
James 649  
James A. 649  
James Alfred 650  
James Allen 650, 654, 1031  
James Haywood 652  
James S. 654  
Janie 397  
Janie Lee 33  
Jason Allen 654  
Jean 397  
Jimmy 397  
Jimmy Lawrence 33  
J. Marvin 650  
Joan Carol 397  
Joe 267  
John 649  
John A. 652  
John Allen 654  
John D. 650  
John Daniel 33  
John Daniel, Jr. 650  
John Granberry 653, 655, 656  
John Henry 650, 654, 724, 992  
John Kader 653  
John Thomas I 651, 656  
John Thomas, II 656  
John W. 650  
John Willis 652  
Jordan 406, 424  
Joseph A. 650  
Joyce Tyree 656  
Julia Hester Davis 871  
Julian Leggett 142, 226, 651, 653, 655, 656  
Karen Elizabeth 656  
Kenneth R. 656  
Larry Milton 656  
Laura Elizabeth 654  
Laura Sarah 993  
Leah Frances 10  
Leona Price 652  
Lillie B. 654  
Linda Kay Jenkins 656  
Louise Velma Minton 656  
Lucy A. Ward 650, 1031  
Lucy Gray 866, 871  
Luke 22, 33, 173, 652  
Lukeson William 649  
Lyde Margaret 650  
Lydia 834  
Lynn 397  
Maggie House 653  
Margaret Watson 652  
Maria Jean 654, 903  
Martha 11, 12, 649  
Martha Ann 652  
Martha Bowen 338  
Martha Elizabeth Edwards 654  
Martha Elizabeth Lane Edwards 654  
Martha Jane 390, 999  
Mary 332, 649  
Mary Alsbrook 653  
Mary Ann Taylor 424  
Mary Crandell 992  
Mary E. 33  
Mary E. Magdline 1062  
Mary Ella Peel 654, 718, 992  
Mary Elizabeth 532  
Mary Etles 654, 992  
Mary Frances Crandell 654  
Mary M. 654  
Mary McDowell 653  
Mary Peel 724  
Mary Russell 654  
Maude Elizabeth Hinson 10  
Maude M. 652  
Michael Wade 656  
Miles 653  
Nancy Jain 649  
Nancy Lynn 656  
Nathan 33  
Nathan Dempsey 652  
Neita Baker 992  
Nellie Cherry 652  
Nita Baker 654  
Ollie Lucinda 652  
Ollie L. 898  
Olive (Ollie) L. 338  
Patricia Nellie 656  
Paul 653, 654  
Paul Watson 397  
Penelope 424  
Pennie Rogers 406  
Penny Rogerson 993, 999  
Phoebe Harrell 653  
Polly James 424  
Rachel 653  
Rosanna 871  
Roy 654  
Roy A. 654  
Russell (Bunk) 654, 992  
Sadie Clark Wynn 654  
Sadie Clark Wynn Gurganus 654  
Sandra Coke 656  
Sarah Alsbrook 656  
Sarah Alsbrook 653  
Sarah Frances 654  
Sarah Hardison 11  
Sarah Temperance 651, 656  
Seth 993, 999  
Silas 653  
Stacie Arlene 654  
Stella Ruth 655  
Sylvia Keel Townsend 656  
Timie 406  
Timothy 653  
Tonie 649  
Vera Modlin 267  
Vicky 397  
Virginia Whitaker 654, 992  
Vivian Alesia 654, 903  
Wade L. 655  
Wade Lawrence 653  
Wade Lawrence I 651, 656  
Wade Lawrence II 651, 656  
Wade Lawrence, III  
Whitmel 871  
William 649  
William A. 650, 723  
William Charles 397  
William Calvin 11  
William Henry 33  
William Perry 653  
William Turner 871  
Wilmer Gene 654  
Willie E. Sherer 650  
Woody Ruffin 656  
Mizelle:  
Aaron 661  
Alice Asby 672  
Allie Ruth 783  
Alonzo 1097, 1100  
Alva Jeanne 1048  
Ann Eliza 664  
Anna 30  
Anna Athalia 662  
Anna Phillips 650  
Annie 650  
Annie Bell 129, 672  
Annie Holliday 438, 554, 659, 705, 964, 967, 1029  
Annie Laura Holliday 660, 961  
Annie Virginia 661  
Ashley 355, 661  
Basha 661  
Becky Jo 439  
Belinda Lynn 658  
Bertha Crisp Warren 661  
Bessie Mae 129  
Bettie Andrews 650  
Betty Reeves 657  
Betty 229  
Betty Jean Williams 660  
Betty Jo Peaks 715  
Bianche Tilmon 658  
Bonnie Mae 659  
Brenda Joyce 660  
Beulah Roberson 842  
Carol Brown 650  
Carrie 549  
Carrie Jones 658  
Carrie Lee 129, 130, 658  
Cassie 146, 400  
Celia Elizabeth Hardison 658  
Charles Thomas 664  
Charlie Ann 658, 661  
Charlie Thomas 658  
Charlotte Coburn 118, 650, 661  
Charlotte Peal 650  
Chaston  
Chessie 129  
Chrissy 661  
Cinderella (Rillie) 901  
Clara Musette 657  
Claudia 131  
Clyde 131  
Clyde Edward 129  
Columbus Washington 660, 664, 705, 961, 964, 967  
Columbus Washington (Lummie) 659  
Cora Jane Tice 1015  
Corinthia Styons 658  
C.T. 229  
David Harper, Jr. 660  
Dallas 538  
David 559, 661  
David C. 1048  
David C. Jr. 1048  
David H. 554  
David Harper 659  
David Harper, Sr. 660  
Dennis Lynn 658  
Dennis Pearl 659  
Dennis Wrighter 658  
Dorothy 129  
Doshie 661  
Easter 538  
Edna Leigh 129  
Edna Bliss 650  
Edward 129  
Eliza 400, 661  
Elizabeth 129  
Elizabeth (Betsy) 661  
Elmer Joseph 129  
Erah Maude 662  
Eria Faye W. 1060  
Eria Faye White 1015  
Ethel 905, 1100  
Eugene 650  
Eula 1100  
Fannie Brown 77  
Fannie Magdalene 661  
Fannie Mert 406  
Fannie Price 783  
Fannie Rogerson 661  
Flossie Brown 650  
Forrest Ivan 660  
Frances 657  
Frances Carroll 663  
George 129  
George Hoyt 664  
George, Jr. 653  
Georgeana 400  
Georgia 725  
Gertie Cratt 661  
Gladys 392  
Gladys Haywood 984  
Gladys Roberson 661, 846  
Gregory Harper 660  
Hannah Jane 425, 438  
Harnett Alverita Weaver 1048  
Harnet Cooper 664  
Hazel Latham 663  
Henry Fabian, Sr. 783  
Henry Fabuan, Jr. 904  
Henry Fabuan, III 904  
Henry Jo 129  
Henry Josephus 439  
Horace 661  
Indiana Myers 657  
Irene 842  
Isabella 400, 661  
Isoline 131  
J. A. 840  
Jacquelyn (Jackie) 554, 660  
James Allen 118  
James Carlyle 663  
James D. 661  
James E. 77  
James Milton 664, 962  
James Roscoe 661  
James, Sr. 438, 649  
Jane Elizabeth 1015  
Janie Jackson 661  
Jennie 400  
Jessie 400, 661  
Jessie, Jr. 661  
Joan 3  
Joe 131  
John D. 592  
John David 434, 662  
John David, Jr. 662  
John Edward 131  
John Marion 662  
Joseph Anson 657  
Judy Lane 904  
Judy Marie 361  
Julia Catherine 356  
Julia Catherine (Julie Kate) 658  
Julia Davis 663  
Julia Elizabeth 663  
Julia Elsie 659, 705  
Julia Hester 664  
Julia Hester Davis 658, 659, 664  
Katheline 658  
Kathryn Hattie Cooper 129  
Kathryn Louise 659, 961  
Katie Jefferson 661  
Kenneth Ray 904  
Laura 3, 661, 990  
Laura Thomas 659  
Lawrence 129, 131  
Lillie Jackson 661  
Linda 661  
Linda Hill Smith 661  
Linwood Whitley 663  
Lloyd Tilman 129  
Lon 1101  
Lonnie Ange 129  
Louis Henderson 659  
Louis W. 84  
Louis Wheeler 664  
Louisa 901  
Louise Holliday 430  
Louvania Wynne 1097, 1100, 1101  
Lucy Florence 664  
Lucy Ward (Mammy Lucy) 835  
Luia H. 437  
Luia Holliday 664  
Luther Mae Gardner 77  
L. W. 437  
Lyda 657, 806  
Lyda Estelle Manning 434, 662  
Lyda Margaret 662  
Lydia Manning 592, 650  
Lynn 3  
Mack Daniel (Dan) 661  
Major Anson Joseph 657  
Mamie Catheline 229, 658  
Maria Carl 904  
Maria Ann Brown 650  
Marjorie 659  
Martha Emily 129, 599, 661  
Mary 129, 131, 657  
Mary Ann Roberson 823  
Mary Caroline 661  
Mary Elizabeth 190, 658  
Mary Everett 657  
Mary Harrington 657  
Mary L. 661  
Mary Latham Whitley 663  
Mary Winefred 663  
Maude Arbell 661  
Maud Hinson 664, 962  
Maude Peel 650  
Merine 810  
Minnie 131  
Minnie Bell Moore 129  
Minnie Rogerson 904  
Miriam Coyte 663  
Monford 129  
Munford 131  
Nancy 661  
Nancy Carol 565, 613  
Nathan 661  
Nellie 392, 661  
Nellie Isabella 661  
Norma Jean 660

Omie 1059  
 Pearl 967  
 Peggy 661  
 Peggy Crawford 660  
 Peggy Louise 660  
 Penny Rogerson 661  
 Penny Ruth 661  
 Phyllis Ayers 904  
 Rhonda Davette 660  
 Richard Joseph 129  
 Robert Lee 129  
 Rosa 664  
 Rosa Lee 129  
 Rosalyn 1029  
 Rosalyn Veltma 659  
 Roscoe 392, 646  
 Ray 1015  
 Roy Wilson 661  
 Ruby Ward 658  
 Ruth Ausbon 554, 660  
 Roxanna 681  
 Sarah Caroline 128, 129, 131  
 Sarah Elizabeth Hardison 129  
 Scott 661  
 Selma 650  
 Selma Gnee 434, 662  
 Seth 661  
 Seth Wilkes 661  
 Stewart 661  
 Susan Alma 662  
 Susan Elizabeth 650  
 Susan Elizabeth (Bettie) 455  
 Susan Emily 664  
 Susan Frances Hardison 650, 662  
 Susan H. 355  
 Suzanne 1048  
 Tammie Ruth 660  
 Thomas Earl 1015, 1060  
 Tim 661  
 Timey 145  
 Timmie 400  
 Wanda Kay 185  
 Warren 650  
 Whitmal 664  
 W. Henderson 709  
 William 657  
 William Ashley 662  
 William Calvin 129, 131  
 William Dolphus 129  
 William Henderson 663, 664  
 William Homer 663  
 Wm Mayo 129  
 William Turner 658, 659, 663, 664  
 Willie Warren 129  
 Winnie Wynne 661  
 Vellie 393  
 Vennie 400  
 Vera Modlin 439  
 Vickie 1015  
 Vincie 990  
 Vivian 538  
 Yvonne Davis 661  
 Mizzell:  
 Dallas Gray 903  
 Gladys Foust 226  
 Joe 932  
 Professor W. H. 159  
 Mizzelle: Annie Bell 973  
 Mobley:  
 Ada Lou 604  
 Adelaide 251  
 Adelaide V. 247  
 Adelaide Virginia 247  
 Alexander 108, 1105  
 Alexander (Buck) 666  
 Alexander, Jr. 251  
 Alexander, Sr. 251, 543  
 Amanda L. Clark 169  
 Amanda Wynn 567  
 Amber Lou 796  
 Andrew 68  
 Anita Marie 367  
 Annie Elizabeth 114  
 Annie Mizell 652  
 Annie Ruth 672  
 Audrey Buck 532  
 Barbara Faye Martin 627  
 Barbara Jean 672  
 Bertha 420  
 Bertha Talitha 1097  
 Bettie 669  
 Betty 562, 912  
 Betty Diane 672  
 Betty Helen 665, 672  
 Betty Louise Griffin 286  
 Beulah Peele 665  
 Beulah 654  
 Beulah Peel 718  
 Biggers 666  
 Bill 68  
 Billy Eugene 367  
 Bobby 488  
 Bobby G. 822  
 Bobby Glenn 617  
 Brenda K. Johnson 1018  
 Brenda Kay Johnson 501  
 Brenda Lou 1113  
 Brinkley Alexander 617, 822  
 Caddie Wynne 703  
 Caffie Louise 130  
 Caroline Green 251, 667  
 Carolyn 346  
 Carolyn Jane 367  
 Carrie Smith 704  
 Carroll Wade 667, 670, 975  
 Catherine Warren 672  
 Catherine Wynne 1113  
 Celia (Celey) 108  
 Charles Gilbert 567  
 Charles Robert 668  
 Charles Robert (Charlie) 249  
 Charles Wayne 567  
 Charles Wayne, Jr. 567  
 Charlie 169, 535, 567  
 Charlie R. 250  
 Chrissy Taylor 251  
 Chrissy Taylor Baker 668, 669  
 Christina (Crissie) 543  
 Christine (Chrissey) 108, 1115  
 Christine "Crissy" 1105  
 Christine Taylor 666  
 Claude 267  
 Clee Everett 114  
 Corneilus 251  
 Cornelius 721  
 Crissey 666, 1105  
 Crissie Taylor 543  
 Curnie Lee 277  
 Cynthia 1096, 1102  
 Cynthia Lynn 617, 822  
 Cynthia Mobley 1102, 1103  
 Daerna Lee 567  
 Dan 1102  
 Daniel 1096, 1103  
 Deborah Ayers Bagley 277  
 Deborah Jo 671  
 Della-Jane 249  
 Donnie 618  
 Earl E. 1095  
 Edith Loraine Bailey Mobley 1095  
 Edna 541  
 Effie Blanch 1109  
 Eliza T. Bolton 668  
 Elizabeth Carol 671  
 Elizabeth Clifford Blount 335  
 Elizabeth Clifford Blount (Bettie) 704  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) 1097  
 Elizabeth Marie 567  
 Elizabeth T. Bolton 251  
 Ella Lorraine 604, 617  
 Ella Sue Poore 335  
 Ernest 476  
 Estelle 476  
 Eula Carrow 114  
 Eula V. Hardison 114  
 Edward 666  
 Fannie 475  
 Fannie Dell Williams 277  
 Fannie Veatrice 114  
 Flossie 61  
 Fannie Mae 671  
 Fannie Mae Harrison 395, 670, 671  
 Frances Bennett 58  
 Frances Gwendolyn 672  
 Frances Yates Bennett 672  
 Francis 49  
 George Nicholas 668  
 Georgia Ann Phelps 567  
 Gilbert Scott 567  
 Gladys 1113  
 Gladys Brown Riverbark 672  
 Gloria 445  
 Gloria Brown Holliday 192, 436  
 Grace Louise 114  
 Grover 114  
 Gussie 112, 541  
 Hal Layn 567  
 Harnett 1097  
 Harriett Wynne 1097  
 Harry Edger 367  
 Hazel 395  
 Hazel Bowen Davenport 114  
 Hazel Mae 670  
 Hilda Mut Bennett 672  
 Hilda Myrtle Bennett 58  
 Hazel Warren Ward 665, 1037  
 Hildreth Peele 665, 1037  
 Jack 501  
 Jack, Jr. 501  
 Jackie Lee 1055  
 Jaime Michelle 335  
 James 666  
 James B. 1097  
 James Edward 703  
 James Lewis 335, 704  
 James Thomas 251, 672  
 Jane 1097  
 Janice Carol Rogers 896  
 Janice Rogers 671  
 Jason 501  
 Jean Ewing Bellingrath 670  
 Jeanette 668  
 Jean Ward 665  
 Jeff 501  
 Jenny 1097  
 Jessie Sheldon 192, 436  
 Jessie Sheldon, Jr. 436  
 Jessie Walton Grimes 318, 323  
 Jimmie Lee 277  
 Jinny Dawson 672  
 Joan Manning 617  
 Jo Ann Scott 567  
 Jody 501  
 Joe 476  
 John 666  
 John Daniel 68, 338, 1097  
 John Dinwiddie (Jack) 335, 704  
 John Dinwiddie, Jr. 335  
 John Lawrence 668, 669  
 John Robert 68, 251, 252, 668, 669  
 John Phillip 277  
 Johnathan Gilbert 567  
 Joseph 335, 704  
 Joseph B. 114  
 Joseph Solomon 672  
 Judith Anne Simpson 567  
 Judy Ann 567  
 Karen 94  
 Kate Simpson 68  
 Katherine Perry 672  
 Kathreen 703  
 Kinchen 1097  
 Larry Garfield 627  
 Larry Garfield, Jr. 627  
 Larry Wade 670  
 Leigh Tarkenton 704  
 Lena 592  
 Lena Caroline Taylor 667, 670  
 Lena Taylor 602  
 Leonard 395  
 Lillian Bell Hardison 367  
 Lillian Elizabeth Taylor 1095  
 Linda Lou 286  
 Lorraine 396  
 Lovie 114  
 Louise 114  
 Louise Mobley 114  
 Louis McLane 114  
 Louvenia 669  
 Lucille Lee 589, 1055  
 Lucinde 669  
 Lucy  
 Lucy Caroline 668  
 Lucy Caroline (Carrie) 61  
 Lucy Green 249  
 Lucy Peel 718  
 Lucy Rogerson 251  
 Lucy Tart Green 250  
 Ludie Marie 567  
 Luia Mae 169  
 Lunnie Jay 532  
 Lydia Eliza 1097  
 Mable Wright 114  
 Mack 476  
 Mack Dawson 667, 670, 672  
 Mack G. 602  
 Mack Gilbert 251, 667  
 Mamie 30  
 Margaret 251  
 Marie 119  
 Marion Mackey 704  
 Martha 669  
 Martha Holliday 60, 669  
 Martha Jane 386, 668, 898  
 Mary Jane Roberson 61  
 Martha (Patsy) 60  
 Martha Virginia 367  
 Martin Edward 827  
 Mary 1096, 1102, 1103  
 Mary Alice 672  
 Mary Ann 669  
 Mary E. 919  
 Mary Elizabeth 1109  
 Mary Elizabeth Bullock 669  
 Mary Elizabeth Lee 535, 567  
 Mary Ella 704  
 Mary Faye 833  
 Mary Frances (Fannie) 476  
 Mary Jane Roberson 249, 251, 268, 672  
 Mary Virginia 667, 975  
 Maurice Taylor 667  
 Maurice Taylor 975  
 Magnard Alfred 335, 704  
 Marie 476  
 McDawson 668, 975  
 McGillbert 252, 668, 669, 975  
 Melba Grace 672  
 Michael 367  
 Michelle 1055  
 Middleton 666  
 Milley Frances Green 251  
 Millie Coburn 114  
 Millie Euzelia 114  
 Monie 476  
 Mordecai 666  
 Morris Bennett 672  
 Morris Mizelle 672  
 Mozella Modlin 267  
 Muriel Joan Manning 822  
 Nancy Tyndall 335  
 Neal 476  
 Nellie Faye 672  
 Nellie Mae 30  
 Nick 335  
 Nicholas 335, 704  
 Nicholas Samuel 669  
 Nobles 666  
 Pamela Michelle 436  
 Patsy 666  
 Patsy Jean 367  
 Patty Lee Hardison 367  
 Patty Rogers 668, 669  
 Paul 68, 1055  
 Peggy 68  
 Phillip Lain 567  
 Phillip Warren 672  
 Rachell Carrow 114  
 Ralph 488  
 Ralph Clayton, Jr. 286  
 Ralph Clayton, Sr. 286  
 Randolph 1055  
 Rebecca 30  
 Rena 1055  
 Robert "Bob" 169  
 R. O. 84  
 Roy 94  
 Ruby 589  
 Russell 395, 671  
 Ruth Caroline Green 252, 668, 669, 975  
 Sallie 669  
 Sallie (Sally) 1103  
 Sally 1102  
 Sam Henry 665  
 Sammie Richard 532  
 Samuel 666  
 Samuel Alfred 335, 704  
 Samuel Biscoe 114  
 Samuel Henry 114, 668  
 Samuel N. 416  
 Samuel Nicholas (Nick) 704  
 Samuel Ross 60, 669  
 Sandra Faye 1113  
 Sarah 666, 668, 669, 977  
 Sarah A. 60, 334  
 Sarah Mae 672, 973  
 Sarah (Sally) 704  
 Sarah Virginia 189, 251, 252, 668, 669, 975, 1008  
 Selma 799  
 Sharon Paige 286  
 Sidney Alfred 335, 416  
 Sidney Alfred (Sid) 704  
 Sidney Lee 335, 704  
 Solomon 652  
 S. R. 335  
 Stacie Leigh 277  
 Stella Louise Buck 532  
 Susan Hunter 335  
 Thelma 114  
 Theodore 169  
 Thurman O. 114  
 Toni B. 94  
 Vera Gray 114  
 Vicky 733  
 Vicky Childress 567  
 Viola Bowen 68, 338  
 Virginia 395  
 Virginia Dare 672  
 Virginia Harrison 670  
 Vivian Elizabeth 335, 704  
 Vivian Elizabeth (Libby) 416  
 Vivian Lee Wysong 704  
 Vivian Wysong 335  
 W. A. (Bud) 1114  
 Wade 395  
 Walter 169  
 Warren Wysong 335, 704  
 William 666, 668, 669  
 William A. 30, 169  
 William (Bill) 672  
 William (Bill) Henry 672  
 William Curnie (Billy) 277  
 William Ernest 318, 323  
 William, Jr. 60, 251, 668, 669  
 William Leonard 667, 670, 671, 975  
 William Malachi 61, 251  
 William Malicah 667  
 William McDawson 252, 668, 669  
 William N. 249  
 William N., Jr. 335  
 William Nicholas 704  
 William Russell 670, 671  
 William Russell, Jr. (Billy) 671  
 William Solomon 668, 973  
 William Solomon (Sol) 672  
 Willie E. Peal 721  
 Willie Emma Peel 251  
 Willie (I.) 476  
 Winford 1113  
 Modlin:  
 Addie 711  
 Addie B. 11  
 Addie Clyde 94  
 Ann Maria 678  
 Ann Martin 678  
 Annette Jones 267  
 Annie Belle Lilley 562  
 Annie Belle Wynn 680  
 Annie Elizabeth Alexander 677  
 Annie Elizabeth Mobley 114  
 Annie Mae 680  
 Annie Mariah Padgett 673, 682  
 Alice 678  
 Alice Virginia 247, 673  
 Archie 267  
 Arnold 785  
 Arthur 592  
 Arthur Lee, Jr. 592  
 Barbara Louise 675  
 Barbara Hodges 675  
 Bettie Griffin 680  
 Bettie Ruth 683  
 Bettie Ruth Heath 414, 679  
 Betty Avis 136  
 Betty Griffin 267  
 Betty Lou Hopkins 166  
 Betty Ruth Heath 680  
 Bobby Joe 414, 679  
 Brenda Ann 677  
 Brenda Ellen Price 34, 782  
 Brenda Faye 674  
 Brian Keith 166  
 Bruce 163, 681  
 Buddie 349  
 Carlton 678  
 Catherine Nicole 592  
 Clayton Samuel 678, 682  
 Clayton Samuel (C.S.) 673  
 Colon 785  
 Colon W. 674, 785  
 Colon Warren 674, 676  
 Clyde 267, 781  
 Danny Robert 679  
 Dare 267  
 David 349, 681  
 David, Jr. 349  
 Dr. David, Jr. 681  
 David Guy 645  
 David Guy, Jr. 645  
 Deborah Dawn 677  
 Doris Mae 678  
 Elmer Gray 680  
 Elmer Nelson 673, 678  
 Elmer Nelson, Jr. 678  
 Eddie 781, 785  
 Eddie Arnold 674, 675, 676, 685  
 Eddie Arnold, Jr. 675  
 Eddie Warren 674, 676, 680  
 Edward 267  
 Edward Warren 356, 677  
 Edward Warren, Jr. 677  
 Edward Warren, III 677  
 Edwin Horton 592  
 Edwin Horton, Jr. 592  
 Eliza Pauline 680  
 Emma Belle Manning 592  
 Emma Blanche Coltrain 136  
 Ernie LeFate 680  
 Essie Barber 785  
 Essie Gray Barber 674, 675, 676, 680  
 Etta Kaye 592  
 Eunice 681  
 Fannie E. 364  
 Fanny Faye Wynn 674  
 Faye Wynn 674, 676  
 Frank Butler 677  
 George 131  
 George Ronald (Ronnie) 678  
 Grace Louise Mobley 114  
 Grady Clarence 414, 679, 680, 683  
 Harmon 673, 678, 682  
 Heather Lee 592  
 Henry 114, 678  
 Henry Gray 645, 673, 681  
 Hilda 681  
 Horton C. 676  
 Hubert Ashley 986  
 Jack 785  
 Jackie Shelton 34  
 Jackie Shelton, Jr. 34, 782  
 Jackie Shelton, Sr. 782  
 Jane 131  
 Jefferson 267  
 Jessie Raymond 680  
 Joe 267  
 Joe Grey 267, 674, 676, 679, 680  
 Joseph 680  
 Joseph Alton 680  
 Judy Lynnette 674  
 Junata Thompson 680  
 June Marie 678  
 Karen Ruth 414, 683  
 Katie Martin 267  
 Keith 678  
 Kenneth Ray (Ken) 678  
 Leda 139  
 Lelia 833  
 Lelia Belle 592  
 Lena Faye 592  
 Lena Mae Brown 682, 683  
 Lorey Ange 678  
 Loris Ann 679  
 Lynette 110  
 Maebell 140  
 Margaret Marley 678  
 Marjorie Roberson 110  
 Maria Christina 592  
 Mary Barbara Hodges 676  
 Mary Catherine Armstrong 592  
 Mary Clyde 362  
 Mary Elaine 677  
 Mary Elizabeth 676  
 Mary Ellen Griffin 677  
 Mary Jerlene Heath 414, 683  
 Mary Magdalen Jones 986  
 Mary Pauline Silverthorne 679  
 Mary Woolard 1090  
 Matthew Jeremy 645  
 Matthew Shane 34, 782  
 Michael Wayne 679  
 Mittie Ange 267

Mitty Eliza Ange 674, 676, 679, 680  
 Modie 681  
 Mollie Griffin 267  
 Molly Suzanne 356, 677  
 Myra Ann 414, 683  
 Mozella 267  
 Nancy 1055  
 Nancy Ellen Windley 677  
 Nathan E. 136  
 Nathan Jefferson 677  
 Nelson 678  
 Nettie Ferrell 349  
 Nettie Ferrell Meador 645, 681  
 Peggy G. 678  
 Perlie 678  
 Phillip Eugene 166  
 Phillip "Phil" Eugene, Jr. 166  
 Perlie Jasper 673, 682, 683  
 Perlie Jasper, Jr. 682, 683  
 Queenie Mae M. 678  
 Queenie Nell 678  
 Raymond Lawrence 414, 682, 683  
 Rexie 110  
 Roland Blount 1090  
 Roxanna Mizelle 645, 681  
 Roxie 625  
 Ruth 681  
 Sallie Moore 682  
 Sam 562  
 Suzanne Hardison 356, 677  
 Tampe 678  
 Theresa 136  
 Theresa Brown 678  
 Tilton 554  
 Vadie Virginia Wynn 680  
 Valerie Dawn 414, 683  
 Vera 267  
 Vicky Sue 674  
 Vivian 781  
 Vivian Gray 376, 674, 676, 782, 785  
 William Harmon 673  
 Wilma Gail 414, 679

**Moffitt:**  
 Margaret Lee 1076  
 Otis Breleon 1076  
 Rose Rollins 1076

**Moger:** Beula Ariene 614

**Mohn:**  
 Frederick Howard 184  
 Frederick Howard, Jr. 184  
 Joseph James 184  
 Nathan 577  
 Pat Moore 577  
 Virginia Edmondson 184

**Montgomery:**  
 Emily 928  
 Frances Gilbert 176  
 James Stephen 176

**Moon:**  
 Angie Heath 589 (dau) 465  
 Elmer Leroy 793  
 Margie 114  
 Robbie 589  
 Robert, Jr. 589  
 Ruth Rader 793  
 Shirley Ann 793

**Moore:**  
 Abigail Hyman 465  
 Ada Cherry 867  
 Addie Lillie 532  
 Alfred 201  
 Alvinia 76  
 Amanda 33  
 Amy Elizabeth 672  
 Ann 684, 687  
 Anna Lee Daniels 1044  
 Anna Sanford 686  
 Annie (Anice) Llewellyn 572  
 Annie Llewellyn 573  
 Annie Griffin 22, 764  
 Annie Ruth Mobley  
 Arsena Magnolia 577  
 Augustus 687  
 Barzilla Taylor 532  
 Beulah 452  
 Benjamin 710  
 Benjamin Franklin 532  
 Betsy Stancil 201  
 Bettie 685  
 Beulah 653, 910  
 Beulah Lowe 653  
 Betty 569  
 Betty Lou 280  
 Betty Susan 414  
 Betty Taylor 992  
 Beverly Leigh 857  
 Bianchi 4  
 Blanche Brown Heath 414  
 Bobby 674  
 Canady 516  
 Carolina Cherry 45  
 Carrie Ann 163  
 Ceily Wilson 1083  
 Charlie M. 114  
 Clayton 126, 684, 685, 687  
 Clayton, Jr. 685, 687  
 Connie 588  
 Cullen 465  
 Curtiss Irene 414

Cynthia Ann 243  
 Cynthia Cooper 687  
 Daniel M. 687  
 Dave 574  
 D. C. 867  
 Debbie 584  
 Deborah Clayton 687  
 Della Zenobia Mizell 653  
 Delma 516  
 Derek Allen 686  
 Dolly Coburn 118  
 Dora 577  
 Doris 577  
 Earl 516  
 Edward Stanley 1083  
 Edwin Godwin 1044  
 Elbert 516  
 Eleanor Audrey Bonds 686  
 Elijah 114  
 Elizabeth 577  
 Elizabeth Robason (Robertson) 251  
 Elizabeth Robertson 33  
 Elizabeth Smithwick 685, 687  
 Ella Revels 22  
 Ella Virginia 201, 473  
 Ella Virginia (Jennie) 197  
 Ella Wilson 1083  
 Ellen 685, 687  
 Ellen (Ella) 685  
 Elnora 910  
 Emily 106, 685  
 Emily Godwin 1044  
 Emily Henrietta 1044  
 Emily Jeanne 1044  
 Emily Mizelle 687  
 Emmalizer 22  
 Emmaliza Clagon 535  
 Etta Mae 1028  
 Etta Mae Bellflower 856  
 Eunice Marie Weaver 1049  
 Eva McLemore 653  
 Fannie 76, 114  
 Fannie Isoline 831  
 Felicia 686  
 Frances 95  
 Frances Ann 208, 829  
 Frances Mabel 414  
 Hannah Wiggins 618  
 Harriet Elizabeth 685, 687  
 Harriet T. (Hattie) 190  
 Harvey 22, 764  
 Hazel Mae 686  
 H. B. 106  
 Herbert Franklin 683  
 Hockaday Powell 1044  
 Hulda Blythe 653  
 Garland 114  
 Geneva 114  
 George 516  
 George Herman (Shug) 686  
 George Herman, Jr. 686  
 George Washington 686  
 Gloria Saunders 1044  
 Ida May Waters 1044  
 Isaiah 970  
 Jacqueline Johnson 492  
 Jacob 33  
 Jacob Henry, Sr. 251  
 Jane Johnson Goff 243  
 Jane Johnston 685  
 Jane Stuart Sykes 685  
 Janie Ruth 672  
 James 684, 937  
 James (d. 1735) 687  
 James (d. 1831) 687  
 James Thomas, Jr. 672  
 James III 672  
 James Edward 686  
 James Edwin 685, 687  
 James Edwin (Son) 685  
 James Powell 1044  
 James Powell, Jr. 1044  
 Jean 1036  
 Jennie Swanner 1005  
 Jennifer A. 822  
 Jennifer Lawrence Wiggins 618  
 John 22, 859  
 John Gilbert 1049  
 Dr. John W. 687  
 Johnny 653  
 Joseph 379  
 Joseph Maurice Sheppard 243  
 Josephine 1056  
 Joyce 1076  
 J. T. 934  
 Judy 634  
 Julia Ann 1044  
 Juliette 1116  
 Julius 84, 190  
 Karen Mallett 1044  
 Kathleen 577  
 Kathryn Elizabeth 243  
 Kenneth 1049  
 Larry 310  
 Larry Ichabod, III 618  
 Laura 577  
 Lena 653  
 Leve Clayton (L.C.) 414  
 Leve Clayton II 414  
 Lillian Ann Johnson 492  
 Lola Kathaleen 452  
 Lottie 48

Louis McArthur 856  
 Louisana Hargrove 379  
 Luberta 114  
 Lucille Wycbe 1044  
 Lucy 406  
 Lydia 710  
 Lydia Weatherington 516  
 Lynda Ann 672  
 Mack 653  
 Malinda 764  
 Margaret Marriner 859  
 Marion Evelyn 1044  
 Marion Hockaday 1044  
 Mark Edward 856  
 Marsha Jane 243  
 Martha 577  
 Martha Long 577  
 Mary 687  
 Mary Emily Coltrain 190  
 Mary Frances Beach 54  
 Mary Grimes 327  
 Mary (Polly) 312  
 Mary "Polly" Grimes 312  
 Mary W. 687  
 Matilda (Mattie) 685  
 Matt 516  
 Mattie Long 574  
 Maud 685  
 Maude 45, 1024  
 Maud Elizabeth 475  
 Maurice 243, 685  
 Dr. Maurice 687  
 Maurice (son of Dr. M. Moore) 687  
 Maurice (d. 1758) 687  
 Maurice (d. 1816) 687  
 Miles B. 687  
 Minnie 76  
 Minnie Bell 129  
 Minnie Eliza Cook 320  
 Mitzi 388  
 Monica Lynn 1044  
 Myra Ann Modlin 683  
 Myrtle 577  
 Nancy 687  
 Nancy Brown 414  
 Nancy Ward 867  
 Nannie L. 686  
 Nettie Edmondson Knight 685  
 Ollie F. 1049  
 Pat 577  
 Preston 653  
 Rachael 653  
 Reba Roebuck 1100  
 Redrick 653  
 Reuban Thompson 618  
 Richard Powell 1044  
 Roderick (Ricky) 312  
 Ronald 114  
 Roy 992  
 Ruth 114  
 Sadie 190  
 Sallie 516, 673, 682  
 Rev. Sam 474  
 Samuel 452  
 Elder Samuel 867  
 Sarah 687, 685  
 Sarah (wife of Dr. Maurice Moore) 687  
 Sarah Ann 859  
 Sarah Ann Watts 687  
 Sarah Taylor 914, 970  
 Sarah Virginia 209, 488  
 Sarah Virginia (Jennie) 510  
 Shelia Brown Griffin 310  
 Spacey Lu Bertie Coburn 114  
 Stephen O. 687  
 Susan 588  
 Susan E. Jones 687  
 Susie 114  
 Suzannah 687  
 Sybil 1049  
 Sylvia Meeks 114  
 Sylvia Revels 686  
 Thad 1083  
 Toby Wayne 414  
 Tom 45  
 Thomas 687  
 Troy Douglas 856  
 Trulah 114  
 Velma Joyce 686  
 Virginia 114, 687  
 Virginia (Jennie) 685  
 Virginia Whichard 208, 829  
 Walter Martel 414  
 Whit 1024  
 William 572, 781  
 William Earl 1044  
 William Eddie 672  
 William Edwin Godwin 1044  
 William H. (Will) 190  
 William Jasper 492  
 William Mack 492  
 William Powell 1044  
 William W. 687  
 Worrell 208, 829

**Mooring:**  
 Bernice 1056  
 Bessie 1056  
 Gracey Llewellyn 572, 573  
 Gifford Mortimer 1056  
 Ida Gertrude 1056  
 James 572

**Morgan:**  
 Carl William 57  
 Charles 723  
 Charles Thomas 1022  
 Dorothy Vivian Githero 57  
 Emma Rose 648  
 Keith Lanier 57  
 Lovie Mobley 114  
 Marvin 114  
 Mary Stevenson 723  
 Michael William 57  
 Nellie 873  
 Nellie Rosette 1022  
 Pearl Crooks 1022  
 Shirley 424

**Morris:**  
 Addie Freeman 889  
 Barbara Jean 264  
 Betty 215  
 Clara Ruth 264  
 Cleo 156  
 Frances 889, 890  
 Haskell Jones 889  
 Jana Y. 967  
 Jewel 61  
 J.R. 197  
 Mathelda Sarah Keel 523  
 Sandra Kay 264  
 Shelly Marie 264  
 Teri O'Dell 26, 890  
 Thomas Elmo 264  
 Thomas Elmo, Jr. 264  
 Thomas Elmo III 264  
 Vera Ruth Griffin 264  
 Mr. & Mrs. William Randolph 264

**Morrison:**  
 Amber Renee 264  
 Brenda Kay 264

**Morton:**  
 Benjamin Douglas 1094  
 Benjamin Douglas, Jr. 1094  
 Carnovella Hardison 350  
 Carnie Elizabeth 350  
 Clara Pearsal Salisbury 350  
 Ella Haskett 350  
 Henry Hubert 350  
 Hester Ann Elizabeth Phelps 350  
 Isabel Bogart 350  
 James Shepherd 350  
 Katherine Louise 1089  
 Lizzie Weeks 1094  
 Mary Melissa 155, 350  
 Mathilda Lamb 529  
 Oliver Samuel, Jr. 1089  
 Pattie Hardison 350  
 Sophie Ophelia 350  
 Virginia Suzanne 1089  
 Virginia Woolard 1089  
 William Zenas 350

**Moseley:**  
 Etta Elizabeth Hardison 364  
 Robert E., Jr. 364  
 Moser: Mary 624

**Moses:**  
 Annie Laurie 347  
 Annie Laurie Hairr 1086  
 Jane Ann 713, 1086  
 Ray N. 1086

**Mosley:** Alice 851

**Moss:**  
 Cherry Vann Beach 149  
 Gary A. 41  
 Mary Jo Roebuck 41  
 William Cobb 149

**Most:**  
 Allie Linda Hardison 364  
 Richard Allen 364

**Mote:** Martha 243

**Mounie:** Margaret Elizabeth 324

**Moye:**  
 Azon 195  
 Celia Daniel 184  
 Celia Grace 184  
 Christine Stewart 184  
 Cora Belle 795  
 David Brooks 184  
 David Brooks, Jr. 184  
 Debbie 584  
 Florence N. 244

**Moye:** Beula Ariene 754  
 Mozingo:  
 Ben Ashley 796  
 Bessie Capps 796  
 Bessie Mae 796  
 Muhle: Conie 1048  
 Mull: Helen Jean 972  
 Mullen:  
 Bill 466  
 Elsie Rae Hyman 466  
 Munden:  
 Bettie Jane 388  
 Oia Luvenia 570  
 Mumford:  
 Emma Liza Roberson 1084  
 Heber Gardner 1084  
 Tommie 258  
 Mundy:  
 Clinton Leggett 1066  
 Mary Smallwood Whitley 1066  
 Munn:  
 Albert Alonzo, Jr. 463  
 Elizabeth Eulalia 463  
 Mary Finkie 463  
 Murdough:  
 Jody Perkins 763  
 Marshall Clark 763  
 Peter Roebuck 763  
 Thomas Gordon, Jr. 763  
 Thomas Gordon, III 763  
 Virginia Joy Perkins 763  
 Murfree: Mary 914  
 Murpha:  
 Philip 715  
 Sally Ann Williams 715  
 Murphey:  
 Edwin 114  
 Linda S. 114  
 Susie M. Coburn 114  
 Murphy:  
 Aid. 708  
 Amy Elizabeth 744  
 Ann M. 114  
 Betty C. 114  
 Carl Brooks 744  
 Charles Murphy 987  
 David Hanson 980  
 Elizabeth P. 744  
 Frankie Levey Brown 980  
 Linda Mary Seibert 987  
 Lisa Ann 744  
 Louis Andrew 744  
 Lucille 453  
 Murray:  
 Gertrude Elizabeth 1068  
 James 708  
 Margaret Baker 708  
 Sallie Baker 708  
 Murrell:  
 John L. 710  
 Velma Corinne Overton 710  
 Murrill:  
 Arlene 394  
 Nannie Jane 404, 405  
 Murrow:  
 Amelia 689  
 Carolyn Hardesty 689  
 Clara 689  
 Elizabeth 689  
 Elizabeth Rhonda 689  
 Ella Gibbs 689  
 Eugene F. 689  
 Gordon P. 689  
 Dr. J.A. 689  
 Dr. John 689  
 Col. J. Badger 689  
 John E. 689  
 John S. 689  
 Rev. J.S. 689  
 Joseph Frank 689  
 Joseph S. 689  
 Dr. Joseph S. 689  
 Joseph Samuel 689  
 Lavander V. 689  
 Leland C. 689  
 Louise Kennedy 689  
 M.A.L. 689  
 Randolph C. 689  
 William Clay 689  
 Murry:  
 Buddy 56  
 Debra Carol Bennett 56  
 Jacqueline 56  
 Jean 1055  
 Natalie 56  
 Musard:  
 Cherry Joyce Lee 541  
 Janet 541  
 Richard 541  
 Wendy 541  
 Muse:  
 Carolina Martin 618, 637  
 Elizabeth Chadwick 618

◊ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number



James McNeal 618  
James McNeil 637  
Joel 171, 618  
Joel, Jr. 618, 637  
Robert Chadwick 618, 637  
Sarah Margaret Manning 618  
Mustain: Nellie Gray 1091  
Muza:  
Karl 61  
Lou Allie Rogerson 61  
Muzzle: Jane 708  
Myers:  
Adronne 463  
Amanda Victoria 467  
Charles H. 911  
David 911  
Edward B. 463  
Elizabeth Hyman 463  
Grady Bennett 613  
Grady Bennett, Jr. 565  
Indiana 657  
Jeanette 939  
Joan Gatling 911  
Mary Alice Griffin 565, 613  
Melissa 911  
Patrick 911  
Peter Bennett 565, 613  
Raleigh David 565, 613  
Sharon 911  
Sunny 453  
Susie Lanier Keel 723  
William Marvin 723  
MacArthur: Ruthie 248  
MacDonald:  
Rev. Claude Russell 578  
Elizabeth Anne 515  
Eileen Rae 911  
Erlene Rae 510  
John Robert 515  
Martha Jane Jones 515  
Nancy Ann 578  
MacMahone:  
Dr. Bryan 193  
Elizabeth Ellison 193  
MacKinson:  
Angie Lee 155  
Dr. H. Nelson 155  
MacNaughton: Faye 169  
McAdams:  
Amy Louise 1025  
Jacqueline Louise James 1025  
John Harrison, Jr. 1025  
John Harrison, III 1025  
Nina Bet 1025  
Sarah Upton 1025  
McAllister:  
Dr. Russell G. 802  
Rev. 125  
McBath: Rev. Robert 433  
McBride: Pattie 465  
McCaffity:  
Darwin W. 84  
Darwin William, Jr. 84  
Elizabeth Elaine 84  
Laurie Jane 84  
Margaret Manning Brown 84  
McCandless: Alan Scott 702  
McCard:  
Dian Lynn 876  
Jack 876  
James Edward 876  
Jeff Lee 876  
Jerry Jean 876  
Joe Williams 876  
John Wayne 876  
Tiny Marie Ley 876  
McCarthy:  
Gary Wayne 30  
Robert Allen 30  
Susan Diane 30  
Susie Elizabeth Ayers 30  
McCasin: Thelma 280  
McChesney: Janet 822  
McClain:  
David 1047  
Jack Vance 1047  
Marion V. 1047  
McClees:  
James Stuart 745  
Joyce Mae Register 745  
Judy Frank 745  
Nina Thigpen Fleming 745  
Robert Willis (Bobby) 745  
Roy Willis 745  
McCloskey:  
Anna 1090  
John 532  
Mary Kathren 532  
Mary Lucille Lee 532  
McClure:  
April Hope 1071  
Donald 1071  
Donna Sue 1071  
Minnie 1092  
Sue Ellen Potter 1071  
McCluskey:  
Judith Ellen 983  
Laura Edith Taylor 725, 975  
William Oliver, III 983  
William Taylor 983  
McCollum: John Arthur 80  
McConnell:  
Barbara Jo 427, 440  
Joseph Blair 440  
Lucille Parrish 440  
McCoy: Oetha Dale 129, 131  
McCullen: Annie 282  
McCullum: Sheryl 370  
McDaniel:  
Alma 463  
Beulah Moore 653  
Fred 386  
Margaret 271  
Olivia Blowe 271  
Peter 271  
McDaniels:  
Annie 216  
Daniel 142  
Sarah Brown 142  
McDonald:  
Belinda 490  
Elizabeth Ann 614  
John 614  
John Robert, Jr. 614  
Martha Jane Jones 614  
Sally S. 250  
McDowell:  
Archibald 169  
Elizabeth 653  
Mary 653  
Mary Marchington Smith Davis 169  
Rachael 653  
Sarah 653  
Stephen 653  
Winifred 653  
McDuffie: Betty Cobb 1092  
McFadden: Susan 463  
McGee:  
Linda 876  
Cindy 490  
McGhee:  
A. Craig 750  
Ruby Peele 750  
McGoogan:  
Albert Stewart 447  
Anne Elizabeth 447  
David Curtis 447  
Joan Elizabeth 447  
Sarah Louise Stalvey 447  
McGowan:  
Dr. Ann 935  
Betty Carol 30  
Carl Verness 797  
Ellen Suzette 797  
Maggie Hyman 465  
Robert 465  
Ruth Boyd 797  
McGowan:  
Jim Elbert 723  
Ollie Mae Roberson 723  
McHorney:  
Chloe Ann Gurkin 343  
Samuel Jackson 343  
McIntyre:  
James Christopher 748  
James Michael 748  
Laura Frances Whitley 748  
Mary Carolyn Weeks 1093  
Mary Hobbs Valentine 1026  
N. D. 1026  
Tom 1093  
McKain: Susan 743  
McKee: Deborah 457  
McKeel:  
Ann Elizabeth Harrison 209, 403  
Benjamin Franklin 532  
Billie Ray 532  
Charlie 185, 304  
Charlotte Lenora 304  
Dean 468  
Edmond 228, 569  
Elizabeth 227, 228, 569  
Fred Brown 209  
Harold Jackson 532  
Ida Rawls 147  
James Ralph 532  
Joseph Clarence 532  
Joseph Watson 532  
Karen Elizabeth 209  
Kevin Andrew 209  
Lemmie Molena (Lena) Lee 532  
Lillie Vonciel 532  
Mamie Elizabeth 185  
Mark Allen 209  
Rebecca 228, 569  
Robin Elaine 209  
Sudie Clark 185, 304  
Theresa Ann 209  
William 147  
McKim:  
Elizabeth Walker Pope 770  
Thomas John, Jr. 770  
McKinnie:  
Barnaby 768  
Mary Exum Ricks 768  
Mourning 768  
McKnight:  
Earl 740  
Harriet Martha P. 740  
McLain: Vivian Corrine Scurlock 1047  
McLaurin: Rose Marie 183  
McLawn:  
Charles Franklin 773, 998  
Phillip Ernest 773, 998  
McLawnhorn:  
Charles Franklin 1004  
Ernest Jenning 1004  
Jo Ann 397  
Phillip Ernest 1004  
Virgie 472  
McLean:  
Agenora Bullock 438  
Frank 438  
Nona 438  
McLemore: Eva 653  
McMarter:  
John Thomas, Jr. 137  
Mary Anne Corey 137  
McMullan: Eva 325  
McMullen:  
James 1071  
Sue Ellen Potter 1071  
McMurry:  
Annabelle Pitney 1076  
Caroline Elizabeth 1076  
Donald Richard 1076  
Donald Richard, Jr. 1076  
Joseph Russell 1076  
Norma Cobb Williams 1076  
Richard K. 1076  
McNair:  
Eara Maude Mizell 650  
Eddie 650  
Edwin Thomas 662  
Erah Maude Mizelle 662  
John Steven 662  
Sandra 662  
Thomas Edwin 662  
Thomas Edwin, Jr. 662  
Wimona James 474  
McNare: Agnes 929  
McPherson: Dorothy 614, 755  
McRorie:  
Bernice Roberson 201, 815  
Bernice Virginia Roberson 814  
Cassandra 815  
Cassandra Sue 814  
Erin Spencer 814  
George 815  
George Spencer 814  
George Spencer, Jr. 814  
Melinda Cluett Burns 814  
Spencer 815  
McWhorter: Z. D. 202  
McWilliams: Pearl 809  
— N —  
Nabors:  
Mary Delores Reason 578  
Robert Brian 578  
Robert Stanley 578  
Naron:  
Ann Penelope 690  
Curnelia J. 690  
Drury 690  
Elizabeth 690  
James Capolis 690  
Marya 690  
Theophilus 690  
Nayle: Marjorie Lilley 267  
Nash: Nancy 907  
Neal:  
Herman 928  
Laurine D. Skinner 928  
Neblett:  
Mac Farland 124  
Sally Freeman Simpson 124  
Nelms:  
John Thomas, Jr. 351  
John T., III 351  
Dean 468  
Edmond 228, 569  
Elizabeth 227, 228, 569  
Fred Brown 209  
Harold Jackson 532  
Ida Rawls 147  
James Ralph 532  
Joseph Clarence 532  
Joseph Watson 532  
Karen Elizabeth 209  
Kevin Andrew 209  
Lemmie Molena (Lena) Lee 532  
Lillie Vonciel 532  
Mamie Elizabeth 185  
Mark Allen 209  
Rebecca 228, 569  
Robin Elaine 209  
Sudie Clark 185, 304  
Theresa Ann 209  
William 147  
Nelson:  
Abraham, Sr. 698  
Agnes Cordehlia 702  
Albena Whitfield 698  
Alice Core 696  
Aivenia Elizer (Lydia) 117, 697  
Amanda Elizabeth (Bessie) Taylor 695, 697, 723, 990  
Andeliser Drupiney 698  
Anne Elizabeth Crisp Leggett 698  
Annie Eliza 698  
Berry D. 698  
Beverly Alice 696  
Billy 692  
Blanche 692  
Blanche Mildred McLawnhorn 125  
Dr. Bob 210  
Bobby Conway 114, 695  
Britannie (Britanna) Jenkins 697, 698  
Burtis Conway 114, 695  
Caroline 698  
Carolyn Ann 114, 695  
Charles Stuart 691, 693, 699, 843  
Charles Stuart, Jr. 691, 693, 699, 700  
Charles Thomas 696  
Charles Thomas, II 696  
Charlie Biggs (Charley Biggs) 692, 697  
Cheryl Rae 702  
Cindarily Ireny Methelday (Rillie) 698  
Dr. David 275  
Della (Dell) Emily Sessums 693, 697, 699, 700, 703, 918  
Della 78  
Dorothy Hazel 700  
Drupina Ann (Annie D.) 312, 459, 985  
Eliza Whitehurst 698  
Elizabeth 698  
Elizabeth (Betty) Ann Grimes  
Elizabeth Whitfield Whitehurst 78  
Emily Andrews 698  
Ellie Grimes 697, 702  
Eunice Gertrude Matthews 699  
Eva Belle Peal 696, 697  
Evelyn Louise Roberson 458, 691, 693, 699, 701, 843  
Fanney Adelaide 698  
Fanny Crisp 698  
Frances (Fannie) Rebecca 692, 694, 695, 697  
Francis 698  
Frank Brown 482  
Freda Christine Godwin 703  
Geraldine Mae 991  
Glenda Ann Newton 691, 693, 699  
Grace 701  
Hannah Louise (Lou) 312  
Hansel 698  
Harriet (Hattie) Drupiny 697, 908, 910  
Heber Deberry 694, 695, 697, 701, 723  
Helen 692  
Helen Katherine (Kathy) 703  
Hilda 857  
Iris Henderson 125, 126  
J. W. 319  
Jadonna May 702  
James Lancelot 698  
James Melvin 702  
James D. 78  
James Thomas (Jim Tom) 312  
Jennie 78  
John 698  
John Aldridge (Aldrich) (Ollie) 696, 697  
John Randolph 8, 115, 117, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 910  
John William 312, 459, 698  
Jonas, Sr. 698  
Jonas, Jr. 459, 697, 698  
Kathreen Mabley 703  
Kinchen 698  
Lector Harold 458, 691, 693, 699, 700, 843, 918  
Lela 701  
Louise 692  
Luther Edgar 693, 697, 699, 700, 703, 918  
Lynda Fay 702  
Lynnette Michelle 691, 693, 699  
Mack 78  
Magdelene Jones 696  
Margaret Estelle (Maggie) 312  
Marjorie Walter 695  
Martha Marie 696  
Martha (Patsy) Crisp 698  
Mary 698  
Mary Dianne (Mickie) 275  
Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Grimes 319, 459  
May Franklin Massenburg 702  
Mary Lavana 312  
Mary (Molly) Odum 698  
Mattie Gatewood 692, 697  
Megelbery (McGilbrey) Washington 697, 698  
Melva Gertrude 702  
Mildred Ann 696  
Minnie Carson 78  
Myra Elizabeth Jenkins 482  
Nancy Agnes Rebecca Andrews 8, 117, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 700, 701, 702, 910  
Nancy Ann 883  
Nancy Elizabeth (Nannie) 312  
Nancy (Nannie) Ann Sarah 115, 697  
Nellie Grey 701  
Nicey 106  
Patricia Robbins 696  
Pina Ann Overton 698  
Piney Ann Rebecca O. 710  
R. J. 786  
Ralph Aldrich 696  
Ralph Aldrich, Jr. 696  
Raymond McNeil 702  
Raymond McNeil, Jr. 702  
Renda Whitehurst 78  
Dr. Richard 275  
Richard Ernest 125  
Reta M. Coburn 114  
Robert (Bob) Lievrtis 695, 697, 701  
Robert Joseph 312  
Rosa Andrews 697, 701  
Samuel (Sammie) McGilbry (McGilbert) 697, 702  
Sarah Frances 312  
Shelby Jean 458, 693, 699, 700, 843, 852  
Sidney 698  
Susan 698  
Sussanah 698  
Thomas 78  
Thurman 698  
Vivian Irene 702  
Wallace Edgar 703  
Walter Wallace 696, 697  
Wendy Lee 482  
Wesley Edgar 700, 703  
William 698  
William Peele 696  
Windy Carol 696  
Nenstiel:  
Dwight 532  
Margaret Lee 532  
Nestor:  
Adrian Roberson 831  
Cathy Ellen 831  
Charles 831  
Deannie Ellen Roberson 831  
Netties:  
Fredicka 1092  
Mary Earl 1092  
Mary Earl Wiggins 1092  
Nancy Rae 1092  
Newberry:  
Alfred 704  
Alfred S. 424  
Betty 334  
Cottie 924  
Elizabeth (Bettie) Clifford Blount Mabley 335, 704  
Ella 2  
Elvira (Heilfira) 704  
Elvira Howell 424  
S. H. 874  
Sam Hoel 335  
Samuel H. 424  
Samuel Hoel (Sam) 704  
Newborn:  
Deborah Eve Barnhill 837  
Roger Stuart 837  
Newcomb: Estelle 289  
Newall: Alice 9  
Newell:  
Dorothy Banta 254, 1023  
Patricia Eulene 435  
Robert Wright 1023  
Robert Wright, Jr. 254, 1023  
Sylvia Elizabeth Green 254, 1023  
Newman:  
Cynthia 926  
Faye 323  
Laura Faye 1063  
Newsom:  
Essie Lee Biggs 27, 61  
Prince D. 61  
Prince Downing 27  
Newsome:  
Emma Laura Taylor 990  
Helen Idehia Manning 592  
Henry Louis 990  
James Eley 592  
James Eley, II 592  
Marion 990  
Odus Brown 592  
Newton:  
Bennie Edward, Sr. 691, 693  
Betty 243  
Catherine 1092  
Dale Hardy 835  
Glenda Ann 691, 693, 699  
Mary Mae Green 691, 693  
Niccum: Connie 225  
Nicholas:  
Andrew 78  
Margaret 78  
Nichols:  
Betty Ann 436  
Cynthia 246  
Dan 980  
Donald 509  
Elizabeth Carol Taylor 773, 980, 996, 1004  
Florence Ann Holliday 196, 436  
Inez 411  
Joy Whitaker 868  
Richard Lee 192, 436  
Tammy Lynn 436  
Vicki Jo Johnson 509  
Nicholson:  
Brenda 313  
Charles 1031  
Donna Faye 179  
Douglas 61  
Edward 56  
Ellen Kaye 34, 978  
Emma Bennett 56  
Emma Louise 986  
Joe 992  
John 986  
Joyce Christine Mills 1049  
Laura 992  
Lillian Rogerson 61  
Luther 56

- Margaret 179  
 Martha Clark 992  
 Mary (Mae) Price 783  
 Mr. & Mrs. Milton 978  
 Nancy Yarrell 1053  
 Noah 179  
 Susan Barnhill 48  
 Viola 464  
 Vivian Hoggard 56  
 Warren 373  
 William 1053  
 William Chester (Buck) 783  
 William (Willie) Lettie Jones 986  
 Nichouser: Sue 490  
 Nickens: Paul B., Rev. 433  
 Nizech:  
 Betsy Ausbon 465  
 Mario 465  
 Nobbs:  
 Arsenia Magnolia Moore 577  
 James 577  
 Noble: Della Roebuck 879  
 Nobles:  
 Amanda Rae Grimes 315  
 David Marion 315  
 Elizabeth 1052  
 Joseph N. 910  
 Lula Margaret 76  
 Marvin 76  
 Matthew David 315  
 Mildred 76  
 Minnie Brown 76  
 Pearl 841  
 Sarah Elizabeth Ross 910  
 Sarah G. 94  
 Taylor B. 76  
 Noffsinger: Sarah Jane 840  
 Norman:  
 Annie Eliza Long 574  
 Annie Elizabeth Long 577  
 Annie Milton 574, 577  
 Deborah Heckstall 574  
 Ethel Mae 705  
 H. C. 202  
 Harvey Ward 705  
 Henry 9  
 James Griffin 705  
 Joan Ainge 9  
 Julia Elsie Mizelle 705  
 Lawrence Thomas 705  
 Leonora Askew 705  
 Lydia Leonora 705  
 Mildred Sarah 705  
 Milton 577  
 Milton Jackson 574  
 Nathan Dillon 574  
 Nehemiah Griffin 705  
 William Roy 705  
 Norris:  
 Annie Lynch 581  
 Barbara 114  
 Charity 915  
 Delilia 915  
 Donald Richard 1044  
 Donnie 1044  
 Dwight Ray 1044  
 Edith Elizabeth Rickett 1044  
 Eleanor 837  
 Elizabeth Marion 1044  
 Franklin Wayne 551  
 Jacqueline Louise Worsley 1091  
 Jacqueline Worsley 417  
 Jakey 558  
 James 581  
 Jerry Roberts 209  
 Jerry Roberts, Jr. 209  
 Jill Rose 1091  
 John 915  
 Kenneth Wayne 1091  
 Kimberly Dorothy 1091  
 Laura Allison 209  
 Laura Lilley 551  
 Lemon 114  
 Lewellen Coburn 114  
 Lillian Ervin 551  
 Lillian Ruth 551  
 Lytton 551  
 Marion Evelyn Moore 1044  
 Mary Marcia Stewart 209  
 Mary Modlin 785  
 Murray Burrell 1044  
 Nancy 114  
 Polly 915  
 Shirley 114  
 Silviah 915  
 Unis Burrell 1044  
 Wayne 417  
 Wayne Delano 551  
 Norton: Rita Jane 200  
 Norville:  
 Hardy 178  
 Mary Susan 178  
 William Ann Wilkins 178  
 Norwarski: Cecilia 620  
 Norwood:  
 Bessie 320, 772  
 Katie Eleanor Hardison 360, 1082  
 Mary Emily Grimes 320, 772, 773  
 Paul 360  
 Sally 772  
 Thomas Clinton 320, 772  
 Thomas Jefferson 320, 772  
 Nother: Hella Ruth 360  
 Nowarah:  
 Janice Lewis 303  
 Joseph G. 303  
 Mary Elizabeth (Betty) 303  
 Nowell: Elizabeth 251  
 — 0 —  
 Oakley:  
 Aubrey Lee 222, 706  
 Betty Jean 222, 706  
 Carl 199  
 Eazelia Forbes 222, 706  
 Hazel Louise 222, 706  
 Janet Leigh Perry 56  
 John 584  
 John Lee 706  
 Mattie Gertrude 222, 706  
 Mattie M. 584  
 Michael Travis 56  
 Michael 56  
 Russell Aubrey 222, 706  
 Virginia Elizabeth Everett 199, 1054  
 O' Cain: Charity 463  
 O' Conner:  
 Herbie 589  
 Julia Rose Heath 589  
 Tommy 589  
 O' Doherty:  
 John Keys 463  
 Mary Keafe 463  
 Patty Elizabeth 463  
 Odom: Linda 231  
 Odum: Mary (Molly) 698  
 Ogasawara: Yvonne Tatsue 856  
 Ogburn: Doris 1092  
 Olchmer: Evelyn Lilley 267  
 Old:  
 Ashley Anne 235  
 Leonard A. (Lt. Col.) 235  
 Nancy Sue Gaylord 235  
 Shannon Elizabeth 235  
 Olds:  
 Art 293  
 Letitia 293  
 Shirley Sue (Sunny) 293  
 Oldes: Shirley 614  
 Oliver: Ruby Goodrich 244  
 Olson:  
 Harriett Adele Peele 743  
 Stephen M. 743  
 O' Neal:  
 Douglas 388  
 Douglas Wayne, IV 388  
 Elizabeth Armstrong 388  
 Mildred Ann Nelson 696  
 Nelson 696  
 Robbie 696  
 Theresa Ann 696  
 O' Quinn:  
 David 744  
 David Bryan 744  
 Jeffery Alan 744  
 John Patrick 744  
 Shirley Jean P. 744  
 Stephen Craig 744  
 Ordnung:  
 Ellen Carol Johnson 489, 498  
 Michael Preston 489  
 Robert Lewis 489  
 Ormond:  
 Angela Denise 846  
 Harold B., Jr. 235  
 John (Rev) 126, 587  
 Lillian Ann 132  
 Mike 846  
 Nelda Karen Gaylord 235  
 Pat Roberson 846  
 Walter, Jr. 930  
 Walter, Sr. 930  
 Ormsby:  
 Elizabeth (Betty) 1030  
 Grady 1030  
 Osborn: Julia Ann 15, 17  
 Osborne:  
 Allen Roscoe 707, 708  
 Ellen Lorette 707, 708  
 Jack (Jasper, Jakie) 707  
 Janie Malone 179, 707, 708  
 Lizzie 707  
 Magada Malone 707, 708  
 Macy (Mary) Jane Roberson 707  
 Vada 1104  
 Osbourne: Shelia Lynn 773  
 Osburn: Susan 1115  
 Oullett:  
 Albert Francis 849  
 Alfred F., Jr. 849  
 Karen Faye 849  
 Sarah Knox Smith 849  
 Outlaw:  
 Bernice O. 709  
 Bettie Ann Vause 709  
 Cecil F. 709  
 Cecil Foy (Rev.) 709, 920  
 Cecil W. 709  
 Dorothy Jamieson 709  
 Effie G. Smith 709, 920  
 Lewis Henry 709  
 Lillian E. 709  
 Lillian Spencer Smith 709, 920  
 Mary Ethel 709, 919, 920  
 Mary Lillian 709  
 Penelope (Penny) 628  
 Salome Bailey 709  
 Wilbur Gerald 709  
 William 5  
 William Jamieson 709  
 Outerbridge: Wilton 318  
 Otterbridge:  
 Julie 196  
 Nancy 572  
 S. W. 202, 826  
 Stephen 333, 837, 850, 1063  
 Stephen (Prof.) 855  
 Stephen W. 846  
 Steven L. (Prof) 815  
 Susan 850  
 William 929  
 Overman:  
 Eliza 178  
 John 178  
 Lisa Ann Johnson 485  
 Sarah Sauls 178  
 Overton:  
 Ann Sheryl 584  
 Asa 710  
 Bertha Whitley 866  
 Clementine 710  
 Carrie Elizabeth Williams 908  
 Emily Moore 106  
 Emma Annie 710  
 Etha L. 710  
 Gilbert Beebe 710  
 Hannah Ross 698  
 Hannah Elizabeth Ross 710, 910  
 Harriet L. 710  
 Isabella Louisa 710  
 James Benjamin 710  
 Jaynie Anne 106  
 Jessie Miriam 710  
 John 710  
 John Stanley 698, 710  
 Lela Viola Gray 562  
 Lennie Estelle 710  
 Lila Lucretia 710  
 Lucindy 710  
 Marshall 106  
 Martha 710  
 Mary Ruth Mallory 584  
 Mary Wilson 710  
 Melissa 710  
 Nannie Taylor 710  
 Narsippa Elizabeth 710  
 Pina Anne 698  
 Piney Ann Rebecca 710  
 Piney Peel 710  
 Robert Stanley 710  
 Ruby Series 710  
 Sallie Jane Highsmith 710  
 Sallie Taylor 710  
 Samuel David 710  
 Selma Gertrude Roumillat 710  
 Stanley 910  
 Steve 584  
 Susan (Matilda) 710  
 Susan Mooring 710  
 Vada Mareloy 710  
 Velma Corinne 710  
 Walter A., Jr. 584  
 Willis 710  
 Willis Redding 710  
 Owen:  
 Alice Margarette 1028  
 Elza Wade (Dr) 1028  
 Margarette Ann (Roan) 1028  
 Owens:  
 Calvin 103  
 Herman 232  
 Mable 859  
 Martha Jane 232  
 Mary Ruth Gardner 232  
 Patsy Ann Cherry 103  
 Shirley 591  
 — P —  
 Padgett:  
 Archie 711, 1051  
 Ceresse 711  
 Claudie 17  
 Frances Ward 711  
 Frank 711  
 Inez Ange 711  
 Lynette 711  
 Molly 833  
 Shelia 711  
 Padgett:  
 Annie Mariah 673, 682  
 John 673, 682, 684, 711  
 Nancy Hollis 682  
 Paenter: Esther Mae Rives 523  
 Page:  
 Alice Leona Biggs 61  
 Allie 941  
 Allie Beach 61  
 Amy Elizabeth 126, 404, 405  
 Carey 712  
 Cora Roberson 712, 628  
 David Septimus 333  
 Debra 712  
 Edith Clark 712  
 Elic Ander 61  
 Elizabeth 712  
 Emma Perry 61, 333  
 Fannie Gurganus 333  
 Frances 712  
 Grace 189  
 Irwin 227  
 James Deberry 126, 404, 405  
 John 471, 814, 830  
 John Deberry 126  
 Judy 712  
 Karen Ann 126, 404, 405  
 Magalene Bunting 712  
 Margaret 712  
 Martha 227, 814, 830, 907  
 Mary Stuart 712  
 Minnie Louvenia Biggs 61  
 Nanette Harrison 126, 404, 405  
 Nora 61  
 Sallie Ann Robertson 814  
 Sally Ann Robason 830  
 Septimus 61, 333  
 Simeon C. 712  
 Stuart 712  
 Studie 61  
 Sue 569  
 Susanna Andrews 227  
 Thelma Louise Cooke 126  
 Walter C. (Team) 333  
 William Herbert 61  
 Pagit:  
 Mary 173  
 Paige:  
 Donnie 904  
 Donnie, Jr. 904  
 Joan Rogers 904  
 Pair:  
 Jason Todd 309  
 Lee Todd 309  
 Susan Hill 309  
 Palin: Eva 569  
 Palmer:  
 Edna Grimes 324  
 Joseph Alva, I 324  
 Joseph Alva, II 324  
 Lucretia 193  
 Mary 547  
 Paramore:  
 Leonora (Nora) Brown 78  
 Rufus 78  
 Parat: Francoise 247  
 Park:  
 Maxine 439  
 Scott 439  
 Susanne Williams 1066  
 Parker:  
 Alice Frances 210  
 Amber Dare 280  
 Amy Michelle 280  
 Anna 574  
 Annie Mae Stevenson 914  
 Berry Ward 1004  
 Bette m. Aubrey 407  
 Cathy Deal Perkins 280  
 Charity 914  
 Charles Meekins 914  
 Crandall 778  
 Daniel Beauregard 848  
 David Ralph, Sr. 1011  
 Deborah Kaye 280  
 Debra 218  
 Dorsey H. 914  
 Elizabeth 124, 1113  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 914  
 Elizabeth H. 407  
 Ellen Hardee Crotell 592  
 Emma Sessums 914  
 Essie Louise Harrison 407  
 Eunice Anderson (June) 1011  
 Flossie Gaither 914  
 Frances 766  
 Frances Claire 210  
 Frances Knight 124, 704  
 Henry 914  
 Herbert 280  
 Hezekia 914  
 Howard 1011  
 Irene Elizabeth 407  
 Isaac 914  
 Iva Jeannette 581, 914  
 Ivey Malcolm 581, 914, 970  
 Ivey Nehemiah 914  
 J.D. 251  
 James 914  
 James Dempsey, Jr. 592  
 James Edwin 592  
 Jeannette Satterthwaite 581, 914  
 Jesse William 914  
 John 914  
 Rev. & Mrs. John 766  
 John Dawson 210  
 John Ray 773, 998, 1004  
 Jonas 914  
 Jonathan 914  
 Joseph John 914  
 Kenneth Augustus 914  
 Larry Forrest 280  
 L. K. 437  
 Lemuel 914  
 Lena 1084  
 Lena B. 848  
 Lena Beatrice Manning 592  
 Lida Tripp 848  
 Lisa Jan 773, 998, 1004  
 Lucy 914  
 Malcolm McKinley 914  
 Malissa D. Bradley 914  
 Margaret Mobley 251  
 Margie 110  
 Marina Lanier 57, 59  
 Martha 208, 211  
 Mary 187, 914  
 Mary Lena 914  
 Mary Rainer 914  
 Mildred Baldwin 914  
 Millie Everett 217  
 Millie Jane Everett 210  
 Minnie Bailey 914  
 Mollie Satterthwaite 914  
 Murfree 914  
 Myrna Torres 280  
 Nancy Elizabeth 601  
 Nettie Roberson 210  
 Olive (Bell) 914  
 Pamela Revonda 280  
 Patrick Herrington 416  
 Patrick Paul 416  
 (Patsy) Martha 914  
 Paula Marie 416  
 Ralph Jerome 407  
 Ralph Jerome, Jr. 407  
 Richard Elliot 773, 998, 1004  
 Robert Berry 773, 998, 1004  
 Robert Wayne 280  
 Ruth Muel Taylor 773, 998, 1004  
 Samuel 914  
 Sarah Sumner 914  
 Sherry Paige 407  
 Silvia Turner 210  
 Simon Everett (Stonewall) 210  
 Simon Everett, Jr. 210  
 Sue Mace Shook 280  
 Surry 15  
 Susannah 914  
 Teresa Anna 592  
 Thelma McCaslin 280  
 Vernon Whitehead 914  
 Virginia Dare Griffin 280  
 Virginia (Jeannette) 970  
 Vivian Herrington 704  
 Vivian Lee Herrington 416  
 William Carl 280  
 William Iriah 914  
 William K. 124  
 William Kenneth 914  
 Mrs. W.K. 978  
 Willis 914  
 Ziphea Wells 914  
 Parkman: Laura 1040  
 Parks:  
 Eleanor H. 465  
 Gordon 465  
 Laura 465  
 Marie 586  
 Martha 465  
 Wayne 465  
 Parnell: Callie 904  
 Parris: Teresa 1032  
 Parisher:  
 Carol Bembridge 348  
 Jake 61  
 Lib 348  
 May Bell Coltrain 348, 349  
 Rosie Ward Roberson 61  
 Parrisher:  
 Agnes Hyman 227  
 Evarrora M.E. 349  
 Hardie 348  
 Hardy 349  
 Hattie Gardner 348  
 Ida Isabelle Gardner 348  
 Lena 348  
 Mary Louise C.G. 349  
 Robert F. 348  
 Sam 349  
 Samuel Jacob 349  
 William Fleming 227  
 Parry:  
 Carolyn 274  
 Carolyn K. 360  
 Parsons:  
 Isabell 226  
 James 800  
 Thomas 226  
 Virginia Gray Popperville 800  
 Parvin: Mary Ann Swanner 1005  
 Paschal:  
 Linda 369  
 Nell 369  
 Robin Lynn 837  
 Pastore: Barbara Snead 853

Pate:  
 Biannie Jean 591  
 Cammie Jenkins 472  
 Clara Jean Manning 596  
 Claudia Lee 591  
 Cynthia Jenkins 472  
 Elva Marie 591  
 Elva Necoda Manning 591  
 Emily Sue Whitley 748  
 Estelle Rogerson 27  
 Gaynelle Manning 591  
 James Edwin 591  
 Linda James 591  
 Marilyn Avis 591  
 Mildred 591  
 Steve 596  
 Stephen Rankin 748  
 Thomas Randolph 748  
 Thomas Rankin 748  
 Wayne 472  
 Patrick: Mary 578  
 Patterson:  
 Alice Harrison 398  
 Billy 903  
 Ella Rachel Rogerson 903  
 Ernest Oland 310  
 Esther 589  
 Felix Waller 1081  
 George 149  
 Harris 398  
 Joe Donald 398  
 Laverne Hein 398  
 Marjorie 1081  
 Mary Letitia Marshall 1081  
 Melissa 398  
 Scott 398  
 Susy Conward 149  
 Thelma Griffin 310  
 Theresa 310  
 Patton:  
 J.H. 147  
 Shirley Magalene Cowan 147  
 William (Rev.) 570  
 Paul:  
 Charles 1092  
 Nancy Rae Nettles 1092  
 Paxton:  
 Annie Clayton 685, 713  
 Charles H. 714  
 Charles Henry 685, 713  
 Ella Moore 685, 713, 714  
 Mary Louise 685, 714  
 Payne:  
 Barshaba Winefred Andrews 227  
 Bashlie Winefred Andrews 6  
 Daniel 227  
 Daniel Cherry 6  
 Don Fernando 227  
 Esther Jo 227  
 Josiah Fernando 227  
 Josiah Fredric Turner 6, 227  
 M. 245  
 Norah Lee Means 227  
 Ruth Marie 227  
 Savery Elizabeth Andrews 227  
 Peacock:  
 Frank Lee 213  
 James 6  
 Serena 213  
 Serena Aycock 213  
 Pead: Blanche 724  
 Peak:  
 Alice V. 715  
 Carrie Lee Rogers 715  
 Emma E. Rogers 715  
 Flossie V. 715  
 Frances J. 715  
 Hattie 715  
 James H. 715  
 James L. 715  
 John W. 715  
 Kate 715  
 Mary H. Duncan 715  
 Mollie 715  
 Philip 715  
 Philip Raymond 715  
 Sally 715  
 Sally Ann Williams 715  
 Wheeler Foster 715  
 William H. 715  
 Peaks:  
 Alice 715  
 Annie Maude 715  
 Arthur 1101  
 Arthur Foster 715  
 Barbara J. Hopkins 231  
 Betty Jo 654, 715, 1101  
 Carol 1058  
 Carrie Dell 715  
 Daisy 715  
 Delsie Goddard 620  
 Flossie 715  
 Flossie Velma 1060  
 Gerald 620  
 Grace Wynne 715, 1101  
 Haywood 992  
 J.D. 620  
 James Wynne 715, 1101  
 Jodie 715  
 Jody 781  
 Joseph 620  
 Molly 715  
 Philip 348  
 Philip R. 348  
 Philip Raymond 1060  
 Phillip M. 231  
 Phillip Morris 715, 1101  
 Randolph Foster 715, 1101  
 Ronald 781  
 Ronnie 620  
 Rose Taylor 992  
 Ruby 715  
 Sallie Ann Gardner 348  
 Sally Ann W. 1060  
 Surretha 715  
 Thurmon 1058  
 Velma Williams 1058  
 Peal:  
 Abijah 725, 859  
 Abram 44, 48, 108, 716, 721, 1090  
 Abram R. 722  
 Abram T. 1016, 1088  
 Adline or Allavana 716, 721  
 Alexander 722  
 Alfa 1016  
 Allen Rudolph 725  
 Allie 723  
 Amos 723  
 Ann 1016  
 Ann E. 721  
 Anna 719  
 Annie Gurganus 724  
 Annis G. 723  
 Annis Gurganus 650  
 Asa Thomas 722  
 Asadancy 716, 718  
 Bell 720  
 Betty 723  
 Billy Eugene 725  
 Cecelia 720  
 Celia 719, 723  
 Celia Susan 780  
 Charles 719  
 Charles Thomas 525, 717, 721  
 Charlotte 650  
 Charlottie 723  
 Chrissy 723  
 Christina 720  
 Christina 719  
 Clara Jane 725  
 Craven 718, 724, 1088  
 Crissy 739, 1016  
 Cynthia 44, 45, 48, 716  
 Daniel H. 720  
 Dennis 568, 718, 724, 900, 1005  
 Edna Rogerson 718  
 Edward Stanley 723  
 Eli 723  
 Elizabeth 720, 859, 1016, 1088  
 Elizabeth Frances 1016  
 Elizabeth Jane 722  
 Elizabeth J. Stalls 723  
 Elizabeth Tice 719, 722, 1016  
 Emily Arcenia 718  
 Emma E. Council 716, 721  
 Erie Vivian 720  
 Esther James 717  
 Eva Belle 696, 697  
 Fannie Robertson 832  
 Frances 721  
 Frances Caroline Leggett 739  
 George Alonza 725  
 George Alonza, II 725  
 George E. 832  
 George Edwin 739  
 George Ephraim 722  
 George W. 722  
 Georgia Mizelle 725, 748  
 Hannah Wollard 718, 724, 1088  
 Harriet 716  
 Harriett Anderly 720  
 Henry 719, 720  
 Henry D. 718  
 Henry Thomas 720  
 Hosea 725  
 Hyman 716, 723  
 Ida Augusta 525, 717  
 Ida Virginia 256, 725, 748, 1006  
 Jack 719  
 J. Edwin 302  
 James Henry 739  
 James Stalon 718, 725  
 Janet Louisa 723  
 Jesse 859  
 Jesse Biggs 725  
 Jessie Biggs 696  
 Jessie Ernest 720  
 Joel 720  
 John 719, 722, 742, 760, 1016  
 John, Jr. 719, 739  
 John Bennett 720  
 John Bennett, Jr. 720  
 John E. 722, 739  
 John Eddie 760  
 John Edwin 746  
 John Robert 752  
 Joseph 721  
 Joseph B. 716, 721  
 Joseph Howell 725  
 Juba Ann 720  
 Lafayette 721  
 Laura Elizabeth 725, 748, 983  
 Lawrence Bennett 722  
 Lewesta Wynn 723  
 Lewis W. 722  
 Linox 719  
 Lona Midgett 748  
 Lona Rosamond Midgette 725  
 Lovely 738  
 Lucinda 718  
 Maggie 723  
 Margaret 722  
 Margaret L. 723  
 Mariney Jane 723, 724, 730  
 Martha 718  
 Martha E. 721  
 Martha Jane 720  
 Martha Jane Godwin 859  
 Martha Jane Gowdin 696  
 Martha Louinda 257  
 M.C. Gilbert 722  
 Mary 1016  
 Mary Ann 723  
 Mary Elizabeth Gurganus 718  
 Mary Elizabeth Webb 720  
 Mary Jane Rogerson 760  
 Mary L. 723  
 Mary McDonald 228  
 Mary (Mamie) McDonald 721  
 Mary Zillah 720  
 Maude Lillie Harriet Liza Powell 725  
 Melinda 722  
 Melissa Kemp 747  
 Miles 859  
 Miley Annucretia 718, 1005  
 Millie Ann 832  
 Millie Ann Roberson 722, 736  
 Mills (Miles) 719  
 Milly 716  
 Milly (Ann) 1088  
 Minnie Gertrude 723  
 Miriam 722  
 Nancy 48, 716, 721, 1088  
 Nancy Adah 720  
 Nancy Gurganus 900  
 Nancy Harrison Bailey 568, 718  
 Nenis 719  
 Noah 134, 719, 722, 738, 742, 832, 1016  
 Col. Noah 736  
 Noah Staten 722  
 Patsy 718, 722, 1005  
 Pieny 722  
 Prudence 1016  
 Prudence Tice 1016  
 Reginald Davis 725  
 Rhoda 736  
 Riney 719  
 Rita Ann L. 718  
 Robert Asa (Tobe) 721  
 Robert H. 739, 746, 760  
 Robert Johnson 739  
 Sallie A. 722  
 Sallie Ann 832  
 Sallie Roberson 722, 832  
 Sally Biggs 725, 859  
 Sally E. 859  
 Sam 719  
 Sara 345, 346  
 Sarah Alice 721  
 Sarah Annis 723  
 Sarah Elizabeth 723  
 Sarah Frances 725  
 Sarah Frances Howell 256, 725, 748, 983  
 Sarah L. Cullipher 723  
 Sarah Lucy 725, 748  
 Simon 719  
 Sisy 719  
 Soimon 719  
 Soion Upton 720  
 Stanley 650, 723, 724  
 Stanley, Jr. 723, 724, 730  
 Stalon James 748  
 Stephen 716, 723, 724  
 Sudie E. 723  
 Susan 723  
 Sylvester 719, 722  
 Sylvester R. 722  
 Tempy Stalls 723  
 Tenes 719  
 Thomas 719, 722, 738, 742, 1016, 1088  
 Turner 718  
 W.D. 256  
 Wiley C. 722  
 William Alfred 739  
 William Ashley 723  
 William Bryan 717  
 William Bryant 739, 760  
 William Daniel 725, 748, 983  
 William Daniel, II 725  
 William Edmond 720  
 William Eli 723  
 William Hyman 722  
 William J. 721  
 Willie Amanda 723  
 Willie E. 721  
 Willie E. Speight 717, 721  
 Willie Speight 525  
 Winnie P. 725  
 Writta (Writtle) 897, 900, 901  
 Peale: Ann Lanier 530  
 Pearce:  
 Janel 588  
 Martha Andrews 5, 8  
 Ruby Caroline Barnhill 975  
 Pearson:  
 Bessie Norwood 320  
 Christine Vivian (Sally) 1022  
 Deborah Lewis 34, 734  
 Doff Dale 1022  
 Howell 1039  
 James 34, 734  
 Jennifer Cole 34, 734  
 Lee Ferrell 645  
 Leola 581  
 Martha Anne Meador 645  
 R.A., III 645  
 Rita Frances Fowler 1022  
 Robert Alvin, Jr. 645  
 Thelma Rose Warren 1039  
 Wilhimeny 360  
 Peet:  
 Betty Lynn 1055  
 Cathy Davis 1055  
 Elizabeth Mabel Butler 1055  
 Fodie McCoy 362  
 Ira 892  
 Ira (Areal) Fern 362  
 Mary Ann 1055  
 Mildred Estelle 154  
 Neil 1055  
 Peede:  
 Angela Hope 870  
 Connie Lynn 870  
 Franklin McCoy (Mack) 870  
 Franklin McCoy, Jr. 870  
 Nancy S. Robertson 870  
 Patricia Rose 870  
 Pauline 870  
 Phyllis 870  
 Phyllis Ann 870  
 Richard Arthur 870  
 Ronnie Lee 870  
 Sarah Lynch 870  
 Sonya Kaye 870  
 Peel:  
 Aaron 742  
 Abram 180, 1090  
 Abram T. 905  
 Allie Temperance (Cooie) 39, 42  
 Alvina 824  
 Amanda 905  
 Anis Ophelia 718  
 Ann 386  
 Anna 739  
 Ann Davis 740, 894  
 Ann Elliott 1075  
 Annie Belle 171  
 Annie Belle Manning 602  
 Annie Manning 806  
 Annis Ophelia 724  
 Arwilda Jane (Janie) Griffin 272  
 Aynsley Melissa 743  
 Barbara (Ellen) 283  
 Bert 824  
 Bettie 742  
 Betty F. Manning 813  
 Betty Jo Tice 598, 1015  
 Beulah 718  
 Beulah Tetterton 740  
 Billy 731  
 Blanche Pead 724  
 Bob 806  
 Bruce Lambert 735  
 Bruce Lambert, Jr. 735  
 Caddie 735, 827  
 Caddie P. 735  
 Cally Barry 744  
 Calvin Turner 718  
 Carrie Lee 739  
 Celia 739  
 Charles Chandler 743  
 Charles Edwin 743  
 Charlie 752  
 Christina 560, 739  
 Christopher Robert 733  
 Church 718  
 Claudia 718  
 Cooper Perry 618, 739  
 Cornelia Manning 549, 621  
 Craven 60, 332  
 C.T. 28  
 Dillon Charles 1090  
 Dillon Charlie 730  
 Dennis 60  
 Dicy Barnhill 48  
 Dora 298, 366, 718, 733, 735, 744, 956  
 Dora Myrtle 34  
 Dora Stallings 273, 741  
 Ed 621  
 Eddie 549  
 Edith Lane 165, 739  
 Edney (Edna) Rogerson 901  
 Edwin Slade 760, 898  
 Elbert 728  
 Elbert S. 618  
 Elbert Sidney 727, 739  
 Elbert Sidney, Jr. 618, 727, 728, 739  
 Elbert S., Sr. 165  
 Eli Hyman 718, 724  
 Elizabeth 241, 744  
 Elizabeth Chandler 743  
 Elizabeth Chase 618, 728, 739  
 Elizabeth Jane 606, 946, 1015  
 Elizabeth Jane Stalls 42  
 Elizabeth Winberry 1080  
 Ella Rogerson 724  
 Elmer Buri 724  
 Elsie Gertrude 730, 1090  
 Emily Ward 905  
 Emma Elizabeth 403, 739  
 Emma Gertrude Woolard 525, 1090  
 Emma Woolard 724, 730  
 Enoch 824  
 Ephraim 732, 735, 827  
 Ernest Douglas 740  
 Essie Marie 827  
 Eula Mae 724  
 Eva Irene 727, 729, 739  
 Fannie 251, 549  
 Fannie Myrt Manning 618, 727, 739  
 Fannie Rosalie 739  
 Fanny Manning 618, 728, 739  
 Florence Manning 806  
 Frances 241, 731  
 Frances Cooper Perry 618, 739  
 George 827, 838  
 George Alonza 772  
 George Marion 732  
 Gilbert 731, 736, 738  
 Grace 735  
 Hannah Bell 718, 724  
 Hannah Woolard 60, 332  
 Harper M., Jr. 1080  
 Harriet Martha 740  
 Harriett Byrd 743  
 Harry 731, 738  
 Harry (Henry) 560  
 Harry Mizelle 1075  
 Harry Mizelle, Jr. (H.M.) 1075  
 Helen 824  
 Helen Augusta 523  
 Helen Augusta Keel 525, 730  
 Helen K. 974, 1006  
 Helen Keel 1090  
 Henry 560, 718, 739, 742  
 Henry D. 898  
 Henry Dawson 718, 724  
 Henry (Elder) 363, 827, 900  
 Herman 593, 806  
 Hilton Buri 740  
 Ida Corey 138, 602, 731, 736, 737, 738  
 Ida Mae C. 735  
 Ida V. Harris 898  
 Ida Virginia 251, 253  
 Issac 251, 992  
 James Albert 724  
 James Marion 738  
 James D. 718  
 J.S. 28, 111, 1096  
 James S. 724  
 James Stalon 60  
 James Stephen 525, 718, 724, 730, 1090  
 James Woolard 525, 730, 1090  
 Jane Stalls 39  
 Janet 267, 553, 945  
 Janet Lynn 272, 736, 737  
 Janie 267, 553  
 Janie Griffin 267, 553, 736, 737, 945  
 Janie Louise 313  
 J. Ed 718  
 Jenny Perry Griffin 735  
 Jeremy Wayne 1075  
 Jesse Robert, M.D. 525  
 Jim 731  
 Joan 731  
 John 718, 736, 898  
 John Eason 724  
 John Edwin 743  
 John Henry Dawson 718  
 John, Jr. 739  
 John R. 602, 738  
 John R., Jr. 731  
 John Robert 760, 898  
 John Robertson 731  
 John, Sr. 739  
 Jon Stephen 267  
 Jonathan 743  
 Jordan 832  
 Jordan Gray 813  
 Joseph 731, 738  
 Joseph Homar 241  
 Julius 178  
 Julius S. 622  
 Katherine Gray 1075  
 Lawrence 1088  
 Lester 724, 731  
 Lester B. 738  
 Lewis H. 742  
 Lillian C. Roberson 742  
 Lillian Marie 732  
 Lillian Melissa Peele 732  
 Linda 742  
 Lola Amelia 732  
 Lou Allie 730  
 Lou Allie Taylor 724, 1005, 1090  
 Louis 241  
 Louisa Harrison 724  
 Louise Grimes 742



- Louvenia 718, 1104  
 Lucia Claire 618, 728, 735  
 Lucia Claire Hutchinson 618, 728, 739  
 Lucy 241, 350, 718  
 Luke 824  
 Lula Bell 724  
 Lula Jones 724  
 Lydia Margaret 732  
 Mack Luther 733, 741  
 Mack Luther, Jr. 733  
 Mack Luther, III 733  
 Madeline S. 744  
 Madgalene Harrison 724  
 Mag 824  
 Magnolia 718  
 Mandy 524  
 Margaret 718  
 Margaret Ann 735  
 Margaret Roberson 735  
 Mariney 1090  
 Mariney Jane 340, 654, 718  
 Martha 60, 241, 332, 718, 742  
 Martha Elizabeth (Bettie) 342  
 Martha Elizabeth P. 740  
 Martha Godard 119, 742  
 Martha Jane 718, 724  
 Martha Louise 119  
 Martha (Mattie) Woolard 1088  
 Martha Moyer Dickinson 743  
 Mary A. 251, 718  
 Mary Eliza 612  
 Mary Elizabeth (Bet) Gurganus 60  
 Mary Elizabeth Manning 832  
 Mary Ella 654, 718, 724  
 Mary Jane Rogerson 60, 898  
 Mary Truliah 731  
 Mathilda Margaret 806  
 Matilda 827  
 Mattie Elizabeth Kelly 743  
 Maude 650  
 Melinda Griffin 742  
 Melissa 813  
 Melissa Kemp 743  
 Millie 1089  
 Millie Ann Roberson 738  
 Mills (Miles) 739  
 Minnie 806  
 Minnie Lee 718, 724  
 Miriam G. 735  
 Mitchell Leslie 267  
 Mittie 824  
 Myra Catherine 743  
 Myrtle 272, 734, 741  
 Myrtle Brown Smithwick 267, 553, 736, 737, 945  
 Myrtle Smithwick 891  
 Nancy 549, 1090  
 Nancy Elizabeth 743  
 Nancy K. 740  
 Nell Battle 733  
 Noah 241, 741, 806, 827  
 Noah Reddick 735, 741  
 Noah Reddick, Jr. 735  
 N. S. 403  
 Ola Gray Williams 1075  
 Olivia Roberson 741  
 Pamala 267, 945  
 Pamela 553  
 Pamela Jane 272, 736, 737  
 Patricia Ann 744  
 Paul 272, 731  
 Paul, Jr. 945  
 Paul H. 737, 738, 945  
 Paul H., Jr. 272, 553, 736  
 Paul Hassel 267, 553, 736, 891  
 Paul Hassell, Jr. 267, 737  
 Phyllis Diane 743  
 Pienny 138, 366, 602, 736, 737, 738, 946  
 Pienny 722, 731  
 Prudence 560, 806  
 Rachel Lou Ann 744  
 Rachel W. 744  
 Rena Jackson 731  
 Rena Jackson Hardison 736, 738  
 Rhoda 731, 738  
 Rhoda Fay 267, 553, 736, 737, 891, 945  
 Robert Christian 618, 739  
 Robert H. 338, 898  
 Robert Hugh 724  
 R. J. 391, 394  
 Robert Johnson 729, 739  
 Robert Johnson, Jr. 739  
 Ruth 717  
 Ruthie 806  
 Russell Lee 724  
 Sallie 298  
 Sally Ann 992  
 Sara Eliza 824  
 Sarah A. 810  
 Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth 339  
 Sarah Frances Woolard 729, 739  
 Sarah Margaret 618, 728, 739  
 Sheila 733  
 Shelton 742  
 Shirley Jean 744  
 Stanley Collins 740, 741  
 Stanley Collins, Jr. 740  
 Stanley, Jr. 654, 1090  
 Stella Spoon 739  
 Susan Florence Manning 612, 898  
 Susan Frances Coltrain 760, 898  
 Susan McKain 743  
 Sydney Eldridge 618, 728, 739  
 Sylvester 13, 298, 302, 366, 733, 735, 739, 741, 744  
 Sylvester Oscar 741  
 Thelma 1090  
 Thelma Mae 34, 730  
 Thomas 739  
 Tillie Gray 742  
 Truliah Brown 733  
 Turner 901  
 Valery Noelle 1075  
 Verner R. 733  
 Vicki Elaine Lilley 566  
 Vickie Lilley 1075  
 Vicky Mobley 733  
 Wayne 1075  
 W. D. 390  
 Wendell 138, 731, 738  
 Wesley 731, 736, 738  
 Wesley Dickinson 743  
 W. Hyman 119, 241  
 William 731  
 William A. 39, 42, 1080  
 William Abner 718  
 William Daniel 251, 253  
 William H. 742  
 William Hyman 742  
 William Kemp 743  
 William L. 1015  
 William Lane 596, 742  
 William Raymond 741, 744  
 William Raymond, Jr. 744  
 William Raymond, III 744  
 William Robert 618, 727, 739  
 Hannah Bell 339  
 Heman U. 340, 543, 757  
 Heman Ulysses 614, 746, 749, 752  
 Eider Henry 602  
 Rev. Henry 106  
 Henry Alonza 313  
 Herbert 647  
 Herbert D. 762  
 Herbert Edwin (Chip) 647  
 Judge Herbert O. 762  
 Alton Fay 614, 746, 747  
 Amanda Glendora 760  
 Anna Elizabeth Baucom 739  
 Annette Patricia 743  
 Annette Patricia Poore 743  
 Annie 749  
 Annie Mabell 866  
 Annie Roberson 866  
 Armanda 145  
 Audrey 829  
 Autumn 614  
 Autumn Melody 754  
 Bebe Elvington 748  
 Ben 725  
 Bett 990  
 Betty Ausbon 30  
 Betty Davis 748  
 Betty Jean Oakley 706  
 Betty Jo T. 313  
 Beula Arlene Moyer 754  
 Beula Arlene Moger 614  
 Bill 313  
 Billy Eugene 748, 772  
 Billy E., Jr. 748  
 Bruce L. 140  
 Bruce L., Jr. 140  
 Carrie Gertrude 296, 760  
 Jenny Perry G. 282  
 Jim 589  
 Jimmy 1055  
 J. R. 757  
 Jeremy Wayne 190  
 Jessica Thomas 748  
 Jo Ann 448, 1020  
 Joel LaVerne 748  
 John 751, 752, 829  
 John Edwin 747, 751  
 John Heber 760  
 John, Jr. 752  
 John Lawrence 761  
 John Lawrence 866  
 John R. 255  
 John Robert 268, 592, 747, 749  
 John Robert (Bob) 614, 752  
 Jordan Gray 751, 753  
 Joseph Collins 748  
 Joseph Edwin (Ed) 761  
 Joseph Elvington 748  
 Josephine Rebarich 448, 1020  
 Joseph (Joe) U., Jr. 614, 754  
 Joseph Ulysses 747, 754  
 Joseph Ulysses, Sr. 614  
 Joshua Thomas 748  
 Judy 396  
 Judy Carole Gurganus 745  
 Julia 829  
 Julie 589  
 Justus 106  
 Kimball Taylor 647  
 Lee Gutshall Bouldin 748  
 Lillian 56, 746, 1076  
 Lillian Capps 322  
 Edith 829  
 Edward Stanley 339  
 Edwin (Flip) 762  
 Edwin Grimes 448  
 Edwin Slade 296, 752, 799, 1095  
 Ella Catherine 396  
 Elmer Burrell 517  
 Emma Sexton 762  
 Eric Kendall 614, 754  
 Ethelyn 515, 614, 746, 747  
 Eula Mae 517  
 Evelyn 64, 614, 746, 747  
 Everell Aiken 748  
 Euzelia 614, 749, 752  
 Florence 749, 757  
 Florence Lydia Corey 922  
 Florence Shaw 424  
 Frances 759  
 Frances Caroline Leggett 543  
 Francis Woolard 739  
 Frank Manning 589  
 Frederick Edward 754  
 Fredrick Edwin 614  
 George 634, 1076  
 George Alonza 103, 745, 748, 759  
 George Alonza, Jr. 748  
 George Alonza, II 772  
 George Alonza, III 748  
 George E. 322, 614  
 George Edwin 760  
 George Marion 872  
 Gladys 322, 1076  
 Gloria Jean Edmondson 185  
 Gordon Slade 322  
 Grimes E. 1020  
 Grimes Edwin 322  
 Harriett Adele 743  
 Harriett Byrd 743  
 Hannah Bell 339  
 Heman U. 340, 543, 757  
 Heman Ulysses 614, 746, 749, 752  
 Eider Henry 602  
 Rev. Henry 106  
 Henry Alonza 313  
 Herbert 647  
 Herbert D. 762  
 Herbert Edwin (Chip) 647  
 Judge Herbert O. 762  
 Alton Fay 614, 746, 747  
 Amanda Glendora 760  
 Anna Elizabeth Baucom 739  
 Annette Patricia 743  
 Annette Patricia Poore 743  
 Annie 749  
 Annie Mabell 866  
 Annie Roberson 866  
 Armanda 145  
 Audrey 829  
 Autumn 614  
 Autumn Melody 754  
 Bebe Elvington 748  
 Ben 725  
 Bett 990  
 Betty Ausbon 30  
 Betty Davis 748  
 Betty Jean Oakley 706  
 Betty Jo T. 313  
 Beula Arlene Moyer 754  
 Beula Arlene Moger 614  
 Bill 313  
 Billy Eugene 748, 772  
 Billy E., Jr. 748  
 Bruce L. 140  
 Bruce L., Jr. 140  
 Carrie Gertrude 296, 760  
 Jenny Perry G. 282  
 Jim 589  
 Jimmy 1055  
 J. R. 757  
 Jeremy Wayne 190  
 Jessica Thomas 748  
 Jo Ann 448, 1020  
 Joel LaVerne 748  
 John 751, 752, 829  
 John Edwin 747, 751  
 John Heber 760  
 John, Jr. 752  
 John Lawrence 761  
 John Lawrence 866  
 John R. 255  
 John Robert 268, 592, 747, 749  
 John Robert (Bob) 614, 752  
 Jordan Gray 751, 753  
 Joseph Collins 748  
 Joseph Edwin (Ed) 761  
 Joseph Elvington 748  
 Josephine Rebarich 448, 1020  
 Joseph (Joe) U., Jr. 614, 754  
 Joseph Ulysses 747, 754  
 Joseph Ulysses, Sr. 614  
 Joshua Thomas 748  
 Judy 396  
 Judy Carole Gurganus 745  
 Julia 829  
 Julie 589  
 Justus 106  
 Kimball Taylor 647  
 Lee Gutshall Bouldin 748  
 Lillian 56, 746, 1076  
 Lillian Capps 322  
 Lillian Marie 614, 872  
 Lillian Melissa 614, 732, 747, 872  
 Linda Sue 313  
 Lizzie 279, 289  
 Lola Amelia 614  
 Lola Marie 760  
 Louise 313  
 Louise Grimes 274  
 Lucas Randolph 743  
 Lucas Randolph, Jr. 743  
 Lucian Jefferson 760  
 Lucille Lee 1055  
 Lucille Lee Mobley 589  
 Lucy 322  
 Lula Ann Jones 517, 519, 1005  
 Luther Gene 185  
 Magdalene Harrison 396  
 Mandy Lou 322  
 Mariney Jane 339  
 Marjorie Fleming 745  
 Margaret 829, 1097, 1102  
 Margaret (Mag) 1100  
 Martha Elizabeth (Bettie) 344  
 Martha H. Goddard 241  
 Martha Lillian Mendenhall 647  
 Martha Louise 313  
 Mary Anne Eugenia 748  
 Mary Clyde Hardison 361, 758  
 Mary Clyde Fleming 559  
 Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Manning 753  
 Mary Ella 760, 799  
 Mary Emily Manning 514, 617  
 Mary Glen 761  
 Mary Jane Rogerson 614, 752  
 Mary Manning Jones 614, 726  
 Mary Ola Lilley 560, 563, 761  
 Maude Harriet Liza Powell 103  
 Maude Lilley Powell 748  
 Maude Lily Harriet Eliza 772  
 Maude Lily Harriet Eliza Powell 320, 744  
 Maude Powell 745, 759  
 Maunice 746  
 Maurice Lambert 614, 747, 755  
 Maurice Lambert, Jr. 614, 755  
 Melissa 753  
 Melissa Kemp 751  
 Menize 400  
 Michael Allen 745  
 Michael Keith 185  
 Michael Scott 745  
 Mildred Quincer 762  
 Minnie 273, 749  
 Minnie Robert 268, 614, 752  
 Mintie Mae Jackson 760, 761  
 Nancy 589  
 Nina Ann 614, 755  
 N. R. 282, 296  
 Olive Eugenia Thomas 748  
 Olivia Roberson 834  
 Oscar 834  
 Pamela Jean 748  
 Parker 762  
 Patra Frances 739  
 Patricia Ann 396  
 Patricia Ann Warren 754  
 Patricia Kay 748  
 Pat Warren 614  
 Paula 614  
 Paula Marie Cahoon 754  
 Piney 710  
 Pienny 758  
 Polly 877  
 Polly Rachel 543, 614, 749  
 Randall Davis 748  
 R. Edwin 647  
 Reginald Parker 647  
 Reginald Davis 748, 772  
 Rhoda 758  
 Rhoda Faye 890  
 Rhodie 30  
 Robert 746  
 Robert Edwin 614, 747, 751, 756  
 Robert H. 517, 584, 614, 749, 752  
 Robert Henry 760  
 Robert Jackson (Bob) 761  
 Rose Lynn Worthington 759  
 Ruby Ann 614, 750  
 Russell Todd 706  
 Ruthie 749  
 Ruthie Euzelia 614, 752, 757  
 Ruth Naomi Weede 748  
 Sallie 741  
 Sally Biggs 253  
 Sally Watson 614, 750  
 Sarah Brown Leggett 614, 749, 752  
 Sarah Elizabeth 760  
 Sarah Frances 748, 1066  
 Sarah Frances Howell 253  
 Sarah (Sadie) Jane 524  
 Sarah L. Cullipher 337  
 Sarah Leggett 340  
 Sarah Magnolia Brown Leggett 543  
 Sarah Riddick 253  
 Shannon Leigh 748  
 Shelton Grimes 313  
 Sheree Satterthwaite 748  
 Sherry 614  
 Shirley Iris Jones 748  
 Stanley, Jr. 339  
 Staton James, Jr. 725  
 Stuart Aiken 748  
 Stuart Rudolph 748  
 Susan Coltrain 1095  
 Susan Doris 74, 614, 747  
 Susan Florence 746, 747  
 Susan F. Coltrain 752  
 Susan Florence Manning 268, 592, 749, 752  
 Susan Virginia 760  
 Sybil 751  
 Sybil Bell Howle 756  
 Sybil Brown 340, 543, 614, 749  
 Sybil Howle 614  
 Thelma Harrell 762  
 Thelma Todd Burroughs 614, 754  
 Thomas 253  
 Timothy Todd 614, 754  
 Turner 30  
 Ulysses 746  
 Valarie Noelle 190  
 Vickie Lilley 190  
 Virginia 589  
 Wendell 559, 758  
 W. G. 725  
 William 274  
 William Bryant 543, 752  
 William Daniel 748, 759, 772  
 William Daniel, Jr. (Danny) 759  
 William G. 762  
 William Henry 313  
 William Kemp 751  
 William Lane (Billy) 313  
 W. O., Jr. 563  
 William Oscar 760  
 William Oscar, Jr. 760, 761  
 William Oscar, III 761  
 William Stanley 517  
 William Stanley, Jr. 396  
 William Stanley, III 396  
 Winnie Lou Williams 647  
 Peery: Kimberly 521  
 Pender:  
 Joseph 768  
 Joseph J. B. 465  
 Josiah 465  
 Martha 465  
 Mary S. Pope 768  
 Polly 465  
 Pendleton:  
 George Edmond 952  
 Neda Taylor 952  
 Neda Virginia Taylor 952  
 Pender:  
 Christopher Wayne 578  
 Judie Dianne Reason 578  
 Katie Delores 578  
 Wayne 578  
 Pennington: Stephen Goode 409  
 Peoples: Mary A. 114  
 Peregoy:  
 Anita 486  
 David Alan 486  
 Janet Claire Johnson 486  
 Kenneth 486  
 Kenneth Irving 486  
 Kimberly Beth 486  
 Perkins:  
 Allison Cooper 763  
 Arthur 477  
 Benjamin 581  
 Bettie Keel 453  
 Cathy Deal 280  
 Christine 763  
 Church 1083  
 Churchill 1083  
 Clyde 477, 905  
 Cordelia 763  
 Curtis Fleming, Jr. 763  
 Curtis Fleming, Sr. 763  
 Curtis Fleming, III 763  
 David 350, 1083  
 David Vance 763  
 Della R. 841  
 Della Roberson 763  
 Elizabeth 350, 1083  
 Elizabeth Diane 763  
 Elizabeth Grimes 327, 573  
 Emily 1083  
 Eugene 543  
 George 775  
 George G. 1083  
 Hattie Roberson 477  
 Heidi Lynn 763  
 Helen Christine 763  
 Helen Gray Jones 763

James L. 841  
James Lawrence 763  
James Vance 763  
James Vance, Jr. 763  
Jane Marshall 763  
Jean 763  
Jeannie Barr 763  
Jeffrey Franklin 763  
Jerome 763  
Jewell DeLana 763  
John 809  
John W. Norwood 320, 772  
Julian 763  
Julian Bradshaw 763  
Julian Lawrence 763  
Julian Otts 763  
Kimberia Rose 763  
Kristopher Todd 763  
Lemuel 327  
Leslie Winn 763  
Letha Robason 809  
Lois Cordelia 763  
Lynne Southerland 763  
Margaret E. 1083  
Marsha Joan 763  
Marshall Jerome 763  
Mary Annis 763  
Maxine Reese 763  
Mildred 94  
Mildred Perkins Rippard 763  
Nancy 1083  
Nancy Elizabeth White 763  
Nancy Maness 763  
Nancy Marie 763  
Neva Genevieve 614, 757  
Ophelia Jane 398  
Patricia Bradshaw 763  
Polly Powell 775, 778  
Reginald 763  
Reid 763  
Richard Lawrence 763  
Richard Lawrence, Jr. 763  
Vance 763  
Virginia Dare King 763  
Virginia Joy 763  
Virginia King 763  
Virginia Ruth Roebuck 763  
Walter Reid 763  
Walter Reid, Jr. 763  
Walter Reid, III 763  
Whittie Ann Leggett 543  
William H. 1083  
William Rippard 763

**Perry:**  
Ada Louisa 765  
Addie 764  
Addie Gertrude 354  
Albert 514, 765  
Albert T. 295, 412, 765  
Alfred 765  
Alice Delmar Hodges 291  
Alice Hodges 274  
Allison Martin 588  
Amanda Vanie 765  
Amy Lynn 375  
Amy Manning 588  
Ann 765  
Annie 362  
Archie Leroy 1113  
Arthur Gilbert 765  
Ava 920  
Ben 104  
Berkley 351  
Bernice Christine 765, 876  
Berthea 765  
Bettie Brown Robinson 876  
Betty 1060  
Betty Grey 646  
Betty Hazel 920  
Blanche Hodges Manning 588  
Bonnie 764  
Bryant 578  
Caddie Gray 866  
Cager 764  
Catherine Hewett 545  
Cathy Lynne 56  
Channin 351  
Christian Reddick 765  
Clyde 876  
Clyde Elizabeth 169, 765  
Colin 764  
Colon Gray 764  
Creecy King 578  
Deborah Gail Hopkins 448  
Deborah Hopkins 444  
Dewey 764  
Donnie 764  
Dora C. 765  
Doris Glynn Johnson 485, 765  
Eddie 723  
Eliza 178  
Elizabeth 251, 876  
Elizabeth Irene 291  
Elizabeth Marie 588  
Elizabeth Ross 126  
Eloise 589, 765, 876  
Elva Marie Pata 591  
Emma Eliza Griffin 354, 764  
Emma Griffin 276  
Emma Marie Stephenson 764  
Essie Louise Perry 986  
Essie Marie 136  
Ethel Ann House 56

Ethel Louise Wynne 1113  
Eula Mae 986  
Evan 264, 953  
Evelyn Mae Hardison 375  
Fannie Elizabeth Roberson 169  
Fannie Elizabeth Robinson 765, 876  
Frances Cooper 618, 739  
Frances Robinson 412, 765, 876  
Garland 274, 563, 723  
Gaylord 264, 265, 588, 876  
Gaylord Jackson, Jr. 588  
Gaynell 457  
Grover Cleveland 565  
Grover Cleveland, Jr. 565  
Inabell Roberson 764  
Irene 264  
Irma 13, 800  
Irma Marjorie 14, 765, 876  
Rev. J. M. 111  
J.T., VI 226  
Jacob 765  
James Elbert 485, 765, 876  
James Elbert, Jr. 485  
James Henry 764  
James R. 765, 876  
James T., Jr. 735  
James Tupper 735  
Jan 764  
Janet Leigh 56  
Jason 552  
Jay 920  
Jim 264, 265, 876  
Jimmie Glen 444, 448  
John 948  
John, Esq. 765  
John D., Major 552  
John David 444, 448  
John Ward 56  
Joseph 764  
Joseph H. 595  
Joseph Jasper 764  
Josiah 918  
Joy Kennedy 552  
Katherine 672  
Kevin 764  
Kimberly Johnson 79, 485, 506  
Lilla Lynne 485  
Linda Thomas 351  
Linnie Viola 595, 764  
Lizzie Price 780  
Louisa 135, 279  
Louisa Eason Walker 765  
Louise Walker 876  
Lucy S. 365  
Lydia Lilley 563  
Lydia Louisa Lilley 560  
Lynette Gail 1113  
Maggie Gardner 764  
Maggie Leggett 544  
Margaret Candace 833  
Margaret Holland 226  
Margaret Joyce 764  
Martha 764  
Martha Hardison 764  
Mary 764  
(Perrit) Mary 784  
Mary Belle Corey 448  
Mary Emily Jones 866  
Mary Glendora Woolard 1088  
Mary Katherine 764  
Mary L. Lassiter 1005  
Mary Louise Lassiter 291  
Mary Stevenson 723  
Millicent 918  
Milly 765  
Minnie 764  
Miriam G.P. 735  
Miriam (Myrnie) 735  
Molly E. 898  
Mozelle 578  
Myrtle 1050  
Noah Thomas 765, 876  
Patricia Lynn 833  
Rev. Pearl L. 765  
Penelope 918  
Rachel Jean Roberson 833  
Ragon 552  
Rebecca Ann 1113  
Reddin (Redding) 765  
Robert 276, 375  
Robert Chadwick 375  
Robert Wiggins 354, 764  
Robin Ann 56  
Rosa 274, 563  
Rosa Blanche 291  
Rowdy 552  
Ruby Coltrain 120  
Russell Bell 764  
Ryon 552  
Sarah Julius 764  
Sarah 765  
Sarah Hepzibah 226  
Sarah Walton 819  
Seth Bridgeman 833  
Shannon 552  
Shirley Katherine Griffin 565  
Simon 276, 735, 764  
Simon Daniel 764, 866  
Simon Sol 1088  
Stella Gray Barber 764  
Sudie Frances Martin 764

Susie Mae Daniel Whitaker 723  
Tenelle Ward 735  
Tharrington White 178  
Thomas 178  
Tina Jean 833  
Veronia Latham 866  
Vertie Mae M. 765  
Vickie 584  
Will 764, 780  
William 719, 765  
William Amos 291  
William Gartano 291, 560  
William Herbert 14, 169, 765, 800, 876  
William Herbert (Dick) 765  
William Herbert, Jr. 765  
William Thomas (W.T.) 833

**Peters:**  
Cynthia Ann Cargill 996  
(Frosty) 952  
Janice Mary Manning 617

**Peterson:**  
Alice Tenora Keel Allison 523  
Audrey Lorraine 849  
Cathy 480  
Clarence Linwood 849  
Darrell Linwood 849  
Earl H. 577  
Georgia Earl Smith 849  
Joyce Deffer 849  
Martha Moore 577

**Petrea:**  
Ann Page Woolard 712  
Margaret Ann 712  
Ralph 712

**Petrie:**  
Barbara Lee Enright 739  
Colonel Glen Earl 739  
Glenda Lee 739  
Tammy Lee 739

**Pettway:** Martha 1079

**Petty:**  
Elizabeth Davis 1092  
Mary Frances 1092

**Petura:**  
Franklin, Ensign 1055  
Vivian Mae Spruill 1055

**Pfeifer:** Valerie Ann 581

**Phelps:**  
Betty Helen Manning 618  
David Christian 618  
Edna Earl 598

**Phelps:**  
Albert Ray 766  
Albert Ray, Jr. 766  
Alice Amelia 565, 613, 766  
Bailey Caswell, Sr. 433  
Bailey Caswell, Jr. 433  
Benjamin Thomas 766  
Betsy Manning 563  
Bettie Lou Griffin 565, 613, 766  
Betty Jo Younginer 766  
Eulah Wynne 1101  
Carleen Sumner 231  
Carlton A. 231  
Carrie Louise Coltrain 766  
Charles Butler 766  
Chester Fred 1101  
Culth 9  
Dawn Alexander 267, 553  
Deborah Rose 231  
Don 267  
Donald 553, 945  
Edna 1015  
Edward 45, 48  
Elsie Gray Barber 676  
Ernesteen Smithwick 267, 553, 945  
Essie 781  
Essie Barber 676  
Evelyn Deane Roberson 433  
Frances Parker 766  
Georgia Ann 567  
Harrison 766  
Helen Ann Harris Martin Cox 982  
Hester Ann Elizabeth 350  
Hester Ann Elizabeth Barnhill 45, 48  
Jason Thomas 433  
Jeffery Bayden 433  
Judy Wynne 31  
Julian E. 618  
Katherine 598, 1015  
Leta Faye Gardner 231  
Mallissa Ann 1055  
Marion James 982  
Martha Griffin 565, 613, 766  
Mary Ella 587  
Mary Patrick 578  
Nancy Winifred Clifton 766  
Neal 618  
Nicky Byrnes 766  
Patricia Ellen Lee 1055  
Raymond L. 676  
Rhoda 1015  
Sammy 1055  
Stella Rose 783  
Stephen 578  
Sue 386  
Thomas Butler 766  
Tillie Ann 1101  
Timothy West 766

Tommie Laurence 565, 613, 766  
Wanda 849

**Phillips:**  
Acca 451  
Amy Caroline 820  
Ann 60, 253  
Anna 650  
Annie Laurie 1084  
Charles Francis 820  
Daisy Faye 922  
Daisy Shaw 424  
Edith Roberson 767, 808  
Edmund L. 767, 808  
Ela Green 293  
Elsie Gertrude Peel 730, 1090  
George 424  
George Harrell 469  
Glenda Lee Roberson 820  
Judith Faye 469  
Margaret 653  
Michael Scott 820  
Modie Cleo Daniels 469  
R.A., Rev. 1090  
Robert Scott 341  
Rupert Andrew 730  
Sherrie Adams Hardee 341  
Susie 106  
William Ivan 293  
Wilma Dell 293  
Wilmer 614

**Pickett:**  
Annie Lee 533  
Charles 533  
Martha Elizabeth 740

**Piephoff:**  
Zack T. (Rev.) 520

**Pierce:**  
Ann Lee Abbott 398  
Betty Alice 1059  
Bobbie Jean Cottle 449  
Charles Wayne 397  
Charles Wayne, Jr. 397  
Esther Maxine Lee 532  
Goldie 539  
James Otis 449  
James Phillip 436, 445, 449  
Joy E. 398  
Kay 1078  
Larry Jordan 831  
Lillian Joann Bembridge 831  
Martha (Patsy) 914  
Penelope 784  
Phillip Martin 436, 445, 449  
Quinteria Rose Hopkins 436, 449  
Rita A. 398  
Robert Lee 532  
Sharon Elaine Harrison 397  
Theodore B., Jr. 398

**Pigg:**  
Guy W. 398  
L. Denise King 398

**Pike:**  
April 351  
Pamela Nelms 351

**Pilson:** Lynn 56

**Pinkston:** Sue Davis 244

**Pippen:**  
Bethia Matilda 470  
Joseph 471, 643  
Lelia Marie 641  
Lucretia Knight 643  
Mary Virginia Gladstone 641  
Nancy 643  
Thurston F. 641  
Pippin: J.J. 1092

**Pitt:**  
Elizabeth Ruth (Betty Ruth) 413  
Emma Eliza Edmondson 187  
(daughter) Hargrove 379  
James A. 187  
Joseph 379  
Marie 1092  
Myrtle Lee Thomas Carson 1013

**Pittman:**  
Anna 786  
Dana Kay 266  
David Newett 232  
Eloise Quinn 534  
Francis Marion 534  
Gladys Marie Gardner 232  
Hugh Scott 266  
Kay Eldridge 266  
Linda Joyce 1047  
Larry Graham 1047  
Louise 534  
Martha Everett Robinson 876  
Martha Price 784  
Mildred Pauline Scurlock 1047  
Minnie 289  
Moses 232  
Moses James 232  
Patricia Elliot Griffin 266  
R.H. 900  
Roland 4  
Ruth 199  
Sameul Lane 1047  
Selma Barnes 4  
Sol 465  
Susan Annette 232  
Thelma 4

Tina 4  
Willie Hyman 465

**Pitts:**  
Andy 244  
Edgar 244  
Mabel Goodrich 244  
Mickey 244

**Pitzer:**  
Gladys Leggett Barefoot 541  
Robert 541

**Piver:**  
Basha 830  
Betty 814

**Poe:**  
Catherine Bowden 292  
Geneva Alene 292  
Manley A. 292

**Pofahl:** Edna 617

**Poff:**  
Ada Sue 426  
Berchie Tyree 426  
Samuel 426

**Poland:** Elva 13

**Polaski:** Susan Lee 367

**Pollard:**  
Amelia Mackay 583  
Amelia Mackey 583  
Betty Lou Everett 209, 991  
Ciara (Clary) 583  
Cora Lee 903  
Fernando Fleming 47  
George 583  
George, Jr. 583  
James 583  
Martha Della 700, 918  
Mary 583  
Nellie Faye Barnhill 47  
Permelia Mason 583  
Rachel Johnson 510  
Sammy 991  
Samuel 583  
Thomas B. 583  
Thomas, Jr. 583  
Walter Samuel, Jr. 209  
Walter Samuel, III 209  
Wiley 918  
William B. 583  
Willie 786

**Pollock:** Thomas 687

**Polluck:** A.L. 964

**Pomfrey:**  
Bette Blanton 843, 844  
Earl Blanton 844  
Mabel Esther Cunningham 844

**Ponton:**  
Janet Ellen Everett 976  
Robert A., Jr. 976

**Poole:**  
Ashley Bridgman 588  
Brock Manning 588  
Celia Ann Manning 588  
Charles Grey, III 588  
Lois M. 114  
Susan Ann 588

**Poore:**  
Annette Patricia 743  
Ella Sue 335  
Margee 576

**Pope:**  
Adrian E. 768  
Alice English 768  
Ann E. 768  
Anna 768  
Anna Susan 768  
Applewhite 768  
Barnaby 768  
Benjamin S. 768  
Catherine Bonner 34, 771  
Charlotte 768  
David DeWitt 769  
Debbie 905  
Edward Elijah 768  
Elijah 768  
Elizabeth Hardy Waters 768, 769, 770  
Elizabeth Walker 768, 770  
Emmet Judson, Jr. 618  
Fannie Bonner 768, 770  
Fannie Bonner Ellison 193, 768, 770  
Hardy 768  
Henry 768  
Henry H., Jr. 528  
Henry H., Sr. 379  
Henry Herbert 193, 768  
Henry Herbert, Jr. 379, 768, 770, 771  
Henry Herbert, Sr. 770  
Henry Herbert, III 34, 528, 768, 771  
Holland Elizabeth 34, 771  
Isabella Hatten 768, 770  
Jacob, Jr. 768  
Jacob, Sr. 768  
Jacob R. 768  
James A. 768  
James Ellison 768, 770  
Jane 768  
Jane Braswell 768  
Jane Lynn Shannon 771  
John 634, 762, 768  
John E., Sr. 768  
John E., III (John Jr.) 769

John Edward 62, 768, 769, 770  
John Edward, Jr. 769  
John Edward, Sr. 768  
Joseph J. 768  
Joshua 768  
Lillian Joiner 769  
Mae H. 379  
Mae Krider Hargrove 379, 528,  
768, 770, 771  
Marian Webber 770  
Marie 768  
Martha H. 768  
Martha Harriett 528  
Martha Harriette 771  
Mary 768  
Mary Holmes 330  
Mary Sears 768  
Miriam Eleanor 768, 770  
Mourning 768  
Mourning Joyner 768  
Mourning McKinnie 768  
Nannie Biggs 62, 768, 769  
Patience 768  
Patience Lewis 768  
Penelope 768  
Pilgrim 768  
Priscilla 768  
Rebecca 768  
Robert Hargrove 528, 768, 771  
Rosa Bradley 768  
Rosamond 768  
Rosamond Ideal 768  
Sally 768  
Sally Ann 768  
Sampson 768  
Sarah Elizabeth Manning 618  
Sarah Watts 768  
Solomon 768  
Susan E. Smithwick 768  
Susannah Thomas 768  
Tabitha 768  
Trudy Louise Taylor 34, 771  
Uphan 768  
Warren Biggs 769  
William 768  
Poperville:  
Ara Bennett 800  
Esdale 800  
Thomas Martin 800  
Virginia Gray 800  
Porter:  
Clarise Long Bowen 577  
Crisie Everett 211  
Edith Lee 220  
Elisha 208, 211  
Emma 516  
J.A. 577  
John Joseph 465  
Lucretia (Crissy) Everett 208  
Poteat:  
Emma James Purifoy 637  
Louie 637  
William Louis 637  
Pottage: Marian 810  
Potter:  
Carolyn Faye 1071  
Dawn 1071  
Earl David 1071  
Edna Earl 1071  
Miriam Grace 1071  
Nina Odessa Williams 1071  
Shirley Ann 1071  
Sue Ellen 1071  
Powdrell:  
Jane 337  
John 337  
Mary 337  
William 337  
Powell:  
Allibert 420  
Anita Ray Everett 199  
Ann 775, 778  
Ann Martha Coffield 320, 772,  
774, 775, 776, 778  
Ann Martha (Marty) Coffield 500  
Augustus 52  
Benjamin Edwin 523, 772, 773  
Benjamin Edwin, Jr. 209, 773  
Bessie Clyde 320, 744, 748  
Bonner 775  
Brenda Joyce Whitaker 1058  
Brian Scott 773  
Caddie Bell 320, 744, 748,  
1065  
Candall Parker 775  
Catherine 775, 778  
Cecil 980  
Cecil Bernard 523, 772, 773  
Cecil Bernard, Jr. 773  
Chris 992  
Christian 775, 778  
Christopher Andrew 773  
Cindarella 778  
Clifton 1058  
Clifton Lee 1065  
Cotton 775, 778  
Cynthia 136  
Daniel Augustus 773  
David S. 775  
Edith Hall Everett 209, 773  
Edna Mae Saunders 773  
Edwin 209  
Efadena Elizabeth 744, 776,

777  
Elizabeth 775, 778  
Elizabeth Powell 744, 772, 773,  
775, 776, 777, 778  
Esther 744, 776, 777  
Etha Otha 317  
Etha Otha (Odie) 778  
Etha Otis 775, 908, 910  
Etha Otis (Otha) 320  
Ezekial 775, 777  
Flora Ida 772  
Francis 775  
Freddie L. 988  
Gene 136  
Gene, Jr. 136  
George 775, 778  
Harriet Curry 772  
Harriet Eliza Grimes 320, 744,  
748, 773, 776  
Harriet Grimes 772  
Harriet Liza Grimes 103  
Harriet Louisa 775, 778  
Henry 775  
Henry Archibald 320, 744, 772  
Henry Archibald 748  
Ida Elizabeth 523, 1004  
Ida Gertrude 103, 320, 744,  
748  
J.A. 980  
James Allen 103, 320, 744,  
748, 772, 773, 776, 777  
Jannette 775  
Jesse 775, 778  
John 775, 778  
John, Jr. 775  
John Andrew 773  
John Augustus 320, 535, 744,  
748, 772, 773, 980, 1004  
John Henry 320, 744, 748, 772  
John T. 777  
Jonathan Windom 484, 1081  
Joseph Bryan 772, 773, 774,  
775, 776, 777  
Joseph Bryant 778  
Judy 235, 1031  
Julia 775  
Julia Frances Redd 773  
Katharine Caroline 778  
Katherine 775  
Larry Vance 773  
Lelia 1058  
Lennie Glendora 492  
Lewis 775, 777, 778  
Louis H. 777  
Lillie May 1065  
Louvenia 777  
Lucinda 775, 778  
Lucinda Hopkins 744, 772, 775  
Lucinda Powell 776  
Lucy 777  
Mallie 181  
Martha A. 775  
Martha Ann 778  
Martha Anniebell 744  
Martha Caroline 775  
Martha Ida Whitfield 1065  
Martha S. Rawls 777  
Martha Taylor 992  
Mary 775, 778  
Mary Catton 775, 776, 777,  
778  
Mary Eliza 775  
Mary Emily Grimes 772  
Mary Emily Grimes Norwood  
320, 744, 776  
Mary Frances 775, 777  
Mary Liza 508  
Mary Lizer 500  
Maude 759  
Maude Harriet Liza 103  
Maude Lilly 748  
Maude Lily Harriet Eliza 320,  
744  
Myra Lane Johnson 484, 498,  
1081  
Nancy 775  
Nancy Marie Coltrain 136  
Nancy Stapleton Bonner 778  
Nathaniel 775  
Ottalie Keel 523  
Phyllis Mae 1076  
Polly 775, 778  
Robert 775  
Robert Ida Martin 772  
Roderick 775, 778  
Russell V., Jr. 484, 1081  
S.B. 775  
Sallie 776, 778  
Sally Louisa 775  
Samuel 775, 776, 778  
Samuel R. 775, 778  
Sarah 775, 778  
Sarah Estelle Keel 522, 523,  
772, 980, 1004  
Sarah K. 980  
Stapleton 775, 776, 777  
Stapleton Bonner 320, 500,  
772, 774, 775, 776, 778  
Susan Virginia 744  
Thomas 778  
Thomas C. 775, 776  
Turner C. 775  
Vance Augustus 523, 772, 773

Vickie Jane 209  
Virginia 775  
Vivian L. 282  
Whit C. 777  
William 744, 772, 775, 777,  
778  
William A. 744, 776, 777  
William, Captain 775  
William Cotton 775, 777  
William D. 777  
William Dennis 1058, 1065  
Willie Ray 1065  
Winfred 775  
Winnifred 778  
Zachariah 775  
Zechariah 778  
Powers:  
Alfred 537  
Avery M. 943  
Carolyn Leggett 537  
Fannie Britt 943  
Kathleen 943  
Lisa 537  
Powhatan: Becky Ann 56  
Prause:  
Blount Cooper Johnson 508  
Blunt Johnson 500  
William A. 508  
Prelier: Hazel Ruth Martin 772  
Prescott:  
Edwin Adrieh 570  
Neelie Maria 570  
Presley:  
Anna Sheryl Overton 584  
Charlie 584  
Clint 584  
Frances Adelaide 176  
John 176  
Rachel 584  
Presson: James 907  
Preston:  
Ralph 224  
Ruth Evelyn Forbes 224  
Price:  
Addie Lee Long 574  
Alice Ruth 782  
Allie Mizelle 783  
Allie Ruth Mizell 781  
Amy 780, 784  
Ann 784  
Asa 784  
Atha 89, 784  
Averilia 784  
Benjamin F. 784  
Bertha 744  
Billy 52  
Bobbie Jean 1071  
Brenda Ellen 34, 782  
(daughter) Brown 784  
Carolyn Marie Holliday 192, 436  
Charlotte Peal Mizelle 723  
Cherry 89, 579, 784  
Cherry Lynn 492, 782  
Chloe 818  
Chole Maxine 782  
Cintha 780  
Clairrissie 110  
Cornelia 780  
Cornelia (Nellie) Gertrude 783  
Cottie Mae 340  
David Simmons 782  
Donna Sue 782  
Donnie 1055  
Dorothy Mae (Dot) 782  
Drew 784  
Eason 780  
Dr. Edward D. 938  
Edwin Mathew 192, 436  
Effie Estelle 744  
Elizabeth 68, 784  
Elizabeth Busick 779  
Elsie Bowen 749  
Elsie Ruth Bowen 492  
Estell 785  
Estelle Bailey 783  
Estelle Bernice Bailey 782  
Estelle Burnett Bailey 34  
Fannie Leona 783  
Fannie Rawls 783  
Hannah 780  
Hardy Brown 784  
Harnet 784  
Harriett A. Mizell 650  
Howard L. 589  
Ira Staten 783  
J.D., Jr. 749  
Jacky Eliza Howell 784  
James Gainer 784  
James Michael 492, 782  
James Michael, Jr. 492  
James Michael, II 782  
Jeannie Blanche Ross 938  
Jefferson Scott 779  
Jemma Christine 938  
Jesse 344, 621  
Jesse Tilman 549, 780  
Jessie 780  
Jessie Davis 251, 780, 782  
Jessie (Jay) Davis 783  
Joane 589  
Johanna 938  
John 723, 780, 784, 938  
John D. 650

◇ The number(s) after names in index indicate story number, not page number

John, Sr. 780  
John Thomas 780  
Johnnie 376  
Johnnie Simmons 782  
Jonathan Jarrod 492, 782  
Joseph Bryan 744  
Joshua 784  
Judy Irene 782  
Julia Rose Heath 589  
Laura 344  
Laura Gurkin 344  
Lela 784  
Leo 589  
Leona 652  
Lilla Belle 485, 744  
Lizzie Cross 783  
Lois Aileen Wood 782  
Loullie Ruth Mizelle 782  
Mrs. M.A. 1102  
Major Hardy W.B. 784  
Marie 445  
Martha 784  
Martha Davis 784  
Martha Mary Little 784  
Mary 784  
Mary Alice Wells 782  
Mary Gilbert 784  
Mary Magdeline (Mae) 783  
Mary Perry (Perrit) 784  
Mary (Polly) 784  
Marybet Whitchard 783  
Matthew Terrell 784  
Maylon Augustus 34, 782, 783  
Mayo 744  
Melva 376, 785  
Melva Elizabeth 781, 782, 785  
Melvin L. 785  
Melvin Luke 376, 676, 781,  
782  
Michel 376, 785  
Milly F. 780  
Minnie Manning 344, 549, 621,  
780  
Mittie 744  
Miza 782  
Miza Elizabeth Bowen 780, 783  
Myrtle 332  
Myrtle Louise 783  
Nancy 780, 784  
Pamela Elizabeth 779  
Patsy Lee 1055  
Pattie Louise 782, 904  
Peggy 877  
Peggy Jean 543, 614, 749  
Penelope 376, 780, 785  
Penelope L. 568  
Penelope (Pennie) Louvenia  
Laura Elizabeth 780  
Penelope Pierce 784  
Penelope Robason 780, 783  
Penelope Robason (Robertson)  
251  
Pennie 68  
Pennie Elizabeth 783  
Penny Elizabeth 338  
Percy A. 779  
Pheriby 784  
Philip Wayne 782  
Preston David 34  
Rachel 784  
Rebecca 784  
Reuben 784  
Rhonda Michel 781, 782, 785  
Robert 652, 785  
Robert S. 398, 780, 781  
Robert Simmons 782, 783  
Robert Staten 783  
Robert Staton 68, 780, 782  
Rosey 780  
Roxanna 784  
Ruby Louise Jones 34  
Sandra Penelope 781, 782, 785  
Sara Williams 784  
Sarah 784  
Sarah Matilda Cobb (Sade) 780  
Seward Vernon 744  
Simon T. 937  
Simon Turner 784  
Stella Phelps 783  
Susan Virginia 485  
Susan Virginia Powell 744, 776,  
777  
Temperance Smith 937  
Thelma Catherine Mayo 492,  
782  
Thomas 784  
Viola 539  
Virginia Saunders 782  
Vivian Gray Modlin 676, 782,  
785  
Vivian Modlin 781, 785  
Wanda 785  
Wanda Kay 376, 676, 781, 782  
William 784  
William Dennis 744  
William Earl 780, 782  
William Earl, II 782  
William Eason 783  
William, Jr. 784  
William Nicholas 784  
William Pierce 784  
William Turner 485, 744  
Willie D. 780  
Zeb 344  
Prigden:  
Blanche 543  
Fred 909  
Margaret Ross 909  
Preece:  
John R. 114  
Viola Coburn 114  
Priest:  
Deelle 145  
Johnnie Bun 145  
Robert 145  
Verna C. 145  
Priestley: Christina Gail 309  
Prince:  
Addie Lee Long 577  
Edward 577  
Faye Hulham 416  
Prichard: Ruby 597, 813  
Pritchard:  
Jesse 597  
Jessie 813  
John 570  
Lemuel Jennings, Jr. 570  
Lorena 597  
Maggie Lorena 813  
Ruby L. 597  
Pritchett: Elizabeth 193  
Privott:  
Eliene Hassell Everett 488  
William Scott 488  
Proseus:  
Bonnie Lynn 551  
Dale T. 551  
Lawrence 551  
Pruden: Betty Fagan Carstarphen  
101  
Pruitt: Sarah 996  
Puckett:  
Aaron 191  
Debbie 191  
Diane Lane Carraway 191  
Harvey 191  
Pugh:  
Betty Lou Roberson 831  
John C. 831  
Margaret 1115  
Mathus (Buster) 602  
Pulley: Faye Kikers 280  
Purcell: Mary Ethel 559  
Purifoy: Sarah Elizabeth 808  
Purvis:  
Rev. A.E. 456, 786  
Allie Taylor 786  
Alma Evrell 788  
Alvania Everette 786, 788  
Alvany Everett 208  
Amanda S. 786  
Amy 596  
Rev. Ander Ernest (Jack) 829  
Anderson J. 788  
Andrew Ernest, Jr. 456  
Andrew Jackson 208, 786, 788  
Andy 452  
Ange 786  
Anna Piyman 786  
Annie 814, 826  
Annie Wynn 185  
Arlinda 786  
Arolline 837  
Arrista 784  
Belle Hicks 786  
Berta 1064  
Berta V. 786  
Betty 828  
Blyn Henderson 787  
Charlotte T. 786  
City Della 786  
Cliff 452  
Connel 788  
Cora Rawls 786  
Daisy Mae Taylor 668, 975,  
1005  
Dallas Laveny 596  
Dallas Laveny, Jr. 596  
Delbert 212  
Della 786  
Diana 989  
Dina 988  
Dinah Taylor 786  
Dixie Irene 788  
E.D. 786  
Edith Moore House 452  
Edna Earle House 456  
Edna Speight 788  
Edward D. 822  
Effie 452  
Effie Carlisle 786, 829  
Effie Carlyle 829  
Effie V. Carlye 456  
Eliza 786



Elizabeth 786  
Elizabeth Speight 786  
Elizabeth W. 786  
Emily Diane Taylor 773, 998, 1004  
Estelle 786  
Estelle Everett 786  
Estelle Marie Everett 212  
Etha 185  
Ethelinda Manning 610  
F. S. 786  
Gabriel 786  
George 610  
George Edward 596  
Gordan 452  
Hannabal Leroy 786  
Hannah Emily 786  
Hannibal Rawls 788  
Hattie Lou Roberson 829  
Hattie Missouri Roberson 822  
Hettie Roberson 786  
H.L. 786  
Ida Elizabeth Manning 596  
Ida Manning 58  
Irene 494, 503  
Isabella 936, 988, 989  
Izzie B. 786  
Rev. Jack 452  
J.H. 786  
Jamie Van 773, 998, 1004  
Jane 786  
Jason Taylor 773, 998, 1004  
Jennifer 596  
John 930  
John A. 196, 786  
John Ashley 786  
John Christopher 773, 998, 1004  
J.W. 924  
John W. 931, 1093  
John W., Jr. 931  
Julie 89  
Julia 651, 786  
Julina H. 786  
Katherine Ann 221, 456  
Katherine Bog 931  
Kemley 596  
Laura 786  
Leira 786  
Letha Irene 788  
Letha Mae Venters 788  
Letha V. 503  
Lewis 786, 788, 988, 989  
Lewis, II 786, 788  
L.D.H. 786  
Lewis Kindred 786  
Lisa Marie 787  
Litha 786  
Litha P. 786  
Louisa 786  
Lula Viola 786, 1003  
Maccilla Best 214  
Margaret Elizabeth (Bettie) 203  
Margilly Best 465  
Marie 212  
Martha 493, 879  
Martha A. 884  
Martha Bisco (Coty) 786  
Martha Elizabeth H. 786  
Martha Lanina Rawls 787  
Mary Ward Slade  
Mary Winifred (Mollie) 214  
Matt Coffield 787  
Mattie 89  
Mavis 485  
Mavis Lenell 837  
Mayo 89  
McZilla B. 786  
Minnie Letticia 786  
Nina 246, 247  
Nina Augusta 786  
Odessa De Lozier 788  
Odessa Rawls 786, 788  
Patsy Wallace 596  
Reuben 89  
Reuben T. 214, 786  
Robert Justin 773, 998, 1004  
Roderick 786  
Rosa Coffield 786  
R.T. 477  
Sallie Roberson 477  
Sally 786  
Sally Bass 596  
Sally Jo 596  
Sam 185  
Sandra 596  
Sarah Ann Sherrod 924  
S.C. 786, 788  
Sidney Henderson 787  
Sovereign 786  
Sovereign Pascal 786  
Stanley 788  
Stanton 212  
Susan 596  
Thomas Edward 829  
Van Ralph 1004  
Walter Ernest 456  
Whit Coffield 787, 975  
Whit Coffield, Jr. 975  
William 786, 788  
William Everett 788  
William Everett, Jr. 788  
William Thomas 786

William Weathersbee 786  
Willie P. 786  
Wiltha Elizabeth (Kate) 786  
Woodrow E. 503  
Woodrow Everett 788  
Pye: Maybel 169  
Pyles:  
Delores 841  
Deloris S. 841  
Joseph Nobles R. 841  
Joseph 841  
Joseph Clinton 841  
Lewis Clinton 841  
Stephen 841

— Q —

Quinn:  
Eloise 534  
Joyce 892  
Quick:  
Amanda Leigh 484, 1081  
Beverly Jean Johnson 484, 498, 1081  
Kate Nicole 484, 1081  
Sterling Ralph 484, 1081  
Sterling Ryan 484, 1081  
Ted 800  
Virginia Gray Poperville 800

— R —

Railey:  
Nancy Ward 1031  
William (Bill) 1031  
Rainer: Mary 914  
Raines:  
Charles 63  
Frances 63  
John Robert, III 63  
Julia Harrison 63  
Randolph: William, Jr. 570  
Ranger: Bonita 114  
Ransom:  
Caroline Alexander 636  
Edward, Dr. 636  
Josephine Alexander 636  
Raper:  
John 869  
John Sidney 869  
Lucy Murril Robertson 869  
Maude 869  
Rapple:  
Barbara 620  
Don 620  
Donnie 620  
Kelly 620  
Polly Manning 620  
Rappold: Margie 841  
Rardon:  
Jack 577  
Myrtle Moore 577  
Rash: Eve Leary 1013  
Rasmussen:  
Dean Henry 191  
Monte Rahe 191  
Randall Baker 191  
Robin Dawn 191  
Rodney 191  
Shirley Walker Stalls 191  
Ratliff:  
Elsie Lee 533  
Ernest 533  
Raunika:  
Frank Edwin 589  
Jane Manning 589  
Mary Angelum Leggett 589  
Robert 589  
Robert Austin 589  
Rawels: Tempy 723  
Rawles:  
Cynthia Lilley 251  
Ruth 253  
Rawls:  
Addie 789  
Addie Jane Hopkins 1055  
Alexander (Alex) 791  
Alicia Everett 215, 791  
Alicia M. Everett 216  
Alicia Mary Everett 794  
Allie 1055  
Alma 142  
Alma Blanche 795  
Alonza 1055  
Amanda Savage 142, 790  
Annie Louisa Wilson 1083  
Barbara Gwen 795  
Bessie Clark 791  
Bettie Britton 251  
Betty P. 1060  
Bob 365  
Bobby Eugene 1060  
Bobby, Jr. 365  
C.C. 141  
Charlie 724  
Charlotte (Charley) 789  
Church 31, 251  
Churchill 519  
Clara 519  
Claudie Haywood 1060  
Cora 786  
Cora Belle Moye 795

Cromwell Cruso 792  
Cynthia Cherry 1050  
David Wayne 1060  
Delphia Leona Tyson 794  
Dennis 791  
Dora 789  
Doris 142  
Doris Lee 795  
Dorothy White 1060  
Eli 251  
Ella Mae 789  
Ella Margaret Leggett 541  
Ella Pauline Johnson 508, 790  
Ella (Deedie) T. Whitfield 789  
Elizabeth H. 420  
Ernest 1058  
Essie Lee 1055  
Esther 789  
Eula Peel 724  
Eula Mae Peele 517  
Evelyn Bertha W. 1060  
Faney 251  
Fannie Peel 251  
Fonnie Mae 783  
Frances Leggett 538  
Gail Perry 837  
Gatsy A. Smith 789, 795  
Gatsy Annie 789  
George C. 789, 795  
George, Jr. 789  
George Washington 789  
Gilbert 1055  
Ginny Savage 142  
Heien C. 141  
Henry Clifton 789  
Henry Herman 538  
Hebert 854  
Herman 459, 794  
Herman Hannibal 791  
Hilton 142  
Hubert 794  
Hubert Jesse (Charlie) 791  
Ida 147  
J.B. 216  
J.R. 93, 142  
James 251, 1055  
James A. 93, 789  
James Alford 508  
James Alford (Jim) 790, 795  
James D. (Jackie) 541  
James E. 541  
James Vernon 795  
Janie Llewellyn 1060  
Jenny Coleman 1109  
Jerry Mack 1060  
Jesse 854  
Jesse B. 215, 216, 791  
Jesse Bynum 794  
Jesse C. 408  
Jessie R. 251  
Jim 142  
Jim, Jr. 789  
Joe 1055  
John 788, 789, 854  
John Christian 793  
Johnnie M. 787, 793  
Johnnie Maryland 792  
Johnny Gordon 792, 793  
Jonathan Coy 1055  
Joyce 795  
Judy R. 1060  
Julian 142  
Julian Robert 789, 790, 916  
Julian Robert (Bob) 795  
Julian Robert, I (Bob) 795  
Julian Robert, II 795  
Julie W. 1058  
Kathy Nolan 280  
Kay Lynn 280  
Kelly Lorenza 791, 794  
Kelly Sherwood 794  
Kim 365  
Lauli Fleming 788  
Leon Hall 280  
Lena Ausborn 1055  
Lena Harrison 408, 854  
Linda 1058  
Lou Ann 280  
Louis Hilton 795  
Lucy 789  
Mack D. 251  
Maggie Virginia 1050  
Mamie 854  
Mamie L. 31  
Maranda 390  
Margaret Gardner 1055  
Mariane Bunting 867  
Martha 789  
Martha L. 787  
Martha Lavinia 792  
Martha Louise Bailey 1055  
Martha Magnolia (Nonie) 792  
Martha Simpson 854  
Mary A. Peel 251  
Mary Ann Green 68  
Mary E. 789  
Mary Elizabeth 791  
Mary Catherine 789  
Mary Green 251  
Mary Hall 280  
Mary Ola Griffin 280  
McGilbert 1055  
Myrtle 310, 1055

Nancy Ann 68, 251, 338, 789  
Naomai Ethel Suggs 795  
Nellie Hardison 365  
Nicey A. Roberson 390  
Odessa 786, 788  
Paul 142  
Paul Vernon 795  
Paul Wayne 795  
Pauline 509  
Pauline Johnson 500, 795  
Polly 387  
Rachel 142  
Rachel Montez 795  
Raymond 489  
Rebecca (Becky) Alicia 791  
Reginald Wayne 1060  
Reola 563  
Robert 420, 1055, 1083  
Robert Shannon 1060  
Robbin Michelle 1060  
Rupert 142  
Rupert Russell 795  
Ruth 251, 780  
Ruth (Lucy) 251  
Sally Bet 795  
Samuel D. 1050  
Sarah Anne 793  
Sarah (Sallie) Jane Whichard 1055  
Selma Marie Ayers 517, 787, 792, 793  
Sheila 795  
Shirley Ann Moon 793  
Shirley Elaine 790, 795  
Simon C. Jones 251  
Simon Clarisa Jones 518, 519  
Simon Jones 31  
Steven 1055  
Susan 795  
Susan Amanda 142, 795  
Susan Amanda (Mandy) Savage 93, 789, 795, 916  
Susan E. Gardner 251  
Susan E. Smithwick 768  
Susan Elizabeth Whitfield 791  
Susie 93  
Teri Lynn 1060  
Thomas Uriah 390  
Tony 1055  
Uriah 68, 251  
Velma Claudette 1060  
Virginia (Jennie) Alice 795  
Virginia (Jennie) Alice Savage 795  
Virginia Savage 916  
William 650  
William Benjamin (Ben) 789  
Willie 142  
Willie Macree 795  
Willie McCree 93  
Ray:  
Augusta Lynn 174, 657  
Ben 904  
Charles Ben 151  
Connie 235  
Eli 56  
Grace Virginia Ross 909  
Hannah Victoria Everett 200  
Hannah Victoria (Vic) 200  
Horace Adam 200  
Horace Adam, Jr. 200  
Jack 909  
Lyda Mizelle 657  
Pattie Bennett 56  
Sandra Rogers 151, 904  
Thadius 657  
Valerie 136  
Willie Ann 979  
Rayner:  
Denise 837  
Jerry 837  
Susan 837  
Vernelle White 837  
Raynon: Eva C. 338  
Raynor:  
Earl 430  
Jane Marie 243  
Katie 541  
Virginia Kay Holliday 430  
Reardon:  
Amber Lou Mobley 796  
Barbara Ellen 796  
Bessie 1057  
Bessie Mae Mazingo 796  
Beverly Elaine 796  
Eric Wade 796  
Evelyn Jeanette 796  
Janice Yvonne Whitaker 796, 1057  
Jasper Ellis 796  
Kelly Louise 1057  
Kenneth Lester 796, 1057  
Lettie Capps 796  
Rachel Elaine 1057  
Sherwood 796, 1057  
Sherwood Wayne 796  
Teresa Mae 796  
Reason:  
Bobby Ray 962  
Bryant 578  
Cynthia Lynn 448  
Daniel Lee 448  
Danny Lynn 397

Dare Hardison 962  
Donna Lynette 448  
Elizabeth Ann 578  
Frances Diane Stevenson 962  
Gerlene Whitfield 448  
George Daniel, Jr. 448  
George Daniel, Sr. 448  
George Michael 448  
Gina Ray 962  
Jennifer Lynn 578  
Judie Dianne 578  
Lomas 962  
Ludie Mae Williams 578  
Mary Alice Hopkins 448  
Mary Angelene 448  
Mary Delores 578  
Mary Gladys Long 578  
Nancy Louise 397  
Pamela Elizabeth Harrison 397  
Rex Edward 962  
Sandra Kay 448  
Sarah Ann Elizabeth 590  
Sharon Pricillia 448  
Shirley 459, 840  
Vickie Jean 578  
Vickie Lynette Smith 448  
William Jennins Bryant (Buck) 578  
Reaves:  
Dora House Long 577  
Wilbur 577  
Reckley: Thelma Virginia 578  
Rector: Melva Ann 931, 1008  
Reddick:  
Benjamin 832  
Bernice 351  
Betsey 1069  
Carnie 77  
Christian 765  
Eliz. 806  
Elizabeth G. 247  
Elizabeth (Polly) 807  
Emaline 1053  
Emmer 831  
Irety J. Yarrall 1053  
James 164  
Jim 831  
John 59, 164, 719  
Noah 1069  
Ruth 765  
Willis 765  
Redding: Patty 916  
Redman:  
Robert Dale 831  
Tammy Louise 831  
Vicki Louise Defenbaugh 831  
Wendell Dale 831  
Reed:  
Florence 1116  
James P., Mrs. 116  
Sheryl 1021  
Reedy:  
Gilmer C. 351  
Sarah H. Goddard 351  
Reese:  
Gertrude Hays 412  
John 412  
Maxine 763  
Reeves:  
Betty 657  
Hattie Blanche Whitfield 772  
Richard, Dr. 657  
Register:  
Colon Lewis 745  
Henry 537  
Joyce Mae 745  
Lila Jane 745  
Lois Katherine 537  
Sidney Leigh 537  
Rehawl: Brenda D. 398  
Reid:  
Betsy Jane Barnhill 46  
Enoch Spencer 46  
Enoch Spencer, Jr. 46  
Roxanna Kelly 46  
Reilly: Frances 397  
Rein:  
Becky Jo Bullock 209  
Courtney Rebecca 209  
Mike 209  
Wilhemina 250  
Reitar:  
David 549  
Theresa Lilley 549  
Rejuney:  
Edward Augustus 586  
Peter Augustus 586  
Ruby Sarah Malone 586  
Renfrow:  
Gloucy Rosetta 56  
James Aaron, Mr. & Mrs. 26  
Sharon Kay 26  
Renn:  
Annie Mayo Eaton Thompson 297  
Eugene H. (Joe) 297  
Repass: Gladys Shyder Martin 772  
Repony:  
Mary Isabel Whitley 1066  
Walter C. 1066  
Respass:  
Gwendolyn 930  
Narcissa Speight 10

Revels:  
 Alonza Thomas 797  
 Alonza Thomas, Jr. (Tommy) 797  
 Alpha 798  
 Alpha Gertrude 798  
 Arthur 813  
 Barbara Idell Tice 598, 1015  
 Barbara Tice 589  
 Betty Lou Edwards 799  
 Betty Sue 799  
 Billy 798  
 Brad 589  
 Cecil Clyde 799  
 Clayton 563  
 Clayton Leroy 799  
 Clementine 797  
 Corita Carol 799  
 Della 798, 877  
 Della Brown 589  
 Eason 589  
 Eli 798  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) 986  
 Ella Peel 813  
 Ellen Michelle 797  
 Ellen Suzette McGowan 797  
 Ethel Gurganus 799  
 George Thomas 190  
 Gertie 877  
 Gladys Lilley 563, 799  
 Henry D. 798  
 Jackie 589  
 James Arthur 597, 799  
 James Hubert 589  
 Jamie Eugene 185  
 John Alfred 798, 877  
 John Rodney 799  
 Joyce 813  
 Joyce Ann 799  
 Judy Carson 185  
 Kirkland Thomas 190  
 Levin 798  
 Lida Eliz. 798  
 Lillian Manning 799, 813  
 Lillian Viola Manning 597  
 Linda Kay 797  
 Lizzie 877  
 Lois Bailey 797  
 Lois Mae Bailey 797  
 Lora Melba 551, 799  
 Lydia 877  
 Margaret Pierce 618  
 Margaret Roberson 799, 833  
 Marie Elaine 799  
 Marjorie Bowen 799  
 Mamie 384, 877, 1070  
 Mamie Faten 798  
 Martha A. 798  
 Martha Virginia 749, 798, 877  
 Mary 400  
 Mary Eliza (Lida) 1037  
 Mary Ella Peele 551, 799  
 Michael Kevin 185  
 Mary Lilley 563, 799  
 Mavis Lynn 799  
 Mary Virginia 799  
 Matthew Thomas 797  
 Nancy 563  
 Nancy Jean 556, 799  
 Noah 798  
 Palaresa Bowen 589  
 Priscilla 397, 589  
 Rhonda Lee 1015  
 Rhonda Leigh 598  
 Rodney 563  
 Ronald Lee 598, 1015  
 Ronnie 589  
 Ronnie Peele 799  
 Sarah 813  
 Sarah Elizabeth 799  
 Selma Mobley 556, 799  
 Simon Clarence 799  
 Slade Peele 833  
 State 813  
 Sudie Ward Edmondson 185  
 Sue 813  
 Susan 877  
 Susan Ann 27, 61  
 Susan Griffin 798, 1037  
 Susie Irene 799  
 Sylvia Jean Lilley 566  
 Sylvia Lilley 190  
 Tammie Michelle 185  
 Theresa Gail 799  
 Thomas 797  
 Thomas Brian 598, 1015  
 Velma Reba 799  
 Vickie Renae 799  
 William 877  
 William Charles 799  
 William Eugene 185  
 William Frankie 799  
 William Henry 185  
 William Raleigh 798, 799  
 William Riley 1037  
 William Saunders 556, 799  
 William Saunders, Jr. 799  
 William State 877  
 William Staton 551, 798, 799  
 Zora Brown Lilley 589  
 Reyburn: Margaret Gray Martin 772  
 Reynolds:  
 Ara Bennett 800

Cathy 258  
 Danelly Bell Baldwin 800  
 David Lee 14, 800  
 Don G. 532  
 Eloise Civils 800  
 Elizabeth Roper 800  
 Elsie Dean 258  
 Erma P. Ange 14  
 Irma Perry 800  
 James Burdette 800  
 James Chandler 800  
 John 800  
 John Clee 800  
 Lattie Richardson 258  
 Mary Lucille Lee 532  
 Nellie Parker Cook 258  
 Ruby Belle 800  
 Patsy Lucille (Ceile) Selby 800  
 Phoebe Middleton Walker 800  
 Winnie Harrison 800  
 Rhea:  
 Annie Beatrice Whitfield 1064  
 Bobby 620  
 Edward Robert 1064  
 Hazel Brown 620  
 Janet 620  
 Jesse Arnold 1064  
 Mack 620  
 Nancy 1064  
 Phyllis 620  
 Ronnie 620  
 Rheinschmidt: Geraldine Rae 876  
 Rhew:  
 Leonard 244  
 Marietta Goodrich 244  
 Mary Louise 244  
 Rhodes:  
 Bessie Jean 250  
 Carl E. 876  
 Carla 876  
 Carrie Alexander 802, 803  
 Cheryl Ray 876  
 Elizabeth (Bessie) 801  
 Erin Elizabeth 803  
 Eva Mariah 250  
 Evelyn Grace 134  
 Frank 931  
 Franklin 929  
 Franklin Alexander 801, 802  
 Hazel Virginia Ley 876  
 Helen Bog Slade 802  
 Helen Slade 929  
 James Slade, Dr. 801, 802, 803, 931  
 James Slade, Jr., Dr. 801, 802, 803  
 James Slade, III 803  
 Jean Cooke Jackson 803  
 Jean Elizabeth 803  
 Jessie James 250  
 Joelyn Sherman 803  
 Kenneth Edwin 876  
 Mary Elizabeth Long 575  
 Myrtle Eason 250  
 Otis Green 250  
 Otis Valentine Green 250  
 Rebecca Ann 575  
 Richard, Lt. Jg 14  
 Richard Alexander 803  
 Richard Alexander, Jr. 803  
 Richard Alexander, II 14  
 Rosetta Marie 876  
 Suzanne Ange 14, 803  
 Suzanne Atwood 803  
 Thomas Jackson 803  
 Thomas Jackson, Jr. 803  
 William 931  
 William Braxton 575  
 William Slade 801  
 Richards: Vera C. 114  
 Richardson:  
 Anna Foil 1068  
 Charles Turner 57  
 Eleanor Hortense Thrower 57  
 Franklin Reid 1068  
 Margaret Stone 1068  
 James Turner 57  
 Janet Buchanan 57  
 John Buchanan 57  
 Nancy Brown Griffin 307  
 Robert Lee 57  
 Stephanie Elizabeth 307  
 Thomas Stephen 307  
 Thomas Stephen, Jr. 307  
 William T. 57  
 Richburg: Quantita 822  
 Rickert:  
 Mary Locke 226  
 Edith Elizabeth 1044  
 Ricks:  
 Elma M. 114  
 Mary Exum 768  
 Ridan:  
 Bettie Ann Brown 85  
 George 85  
 John A. 85  
 Temp 85  
 Riddick:  
 Annie 359  
 Annie Bell 851  
 Annie Louise Roberson 822  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 834  
 Gib 723

Lucy 48  
 Maggie Peal 723  
 Mamie Louvania 991  
 Mary Stuart 330  
 Mary Virginia Manning 604  
 Nancy Robertson 876  
 Noah, Justice of the Peace 875  
 Polly 237  
 Polly H. 237  
 Sally Gray 991  
 Sarah 253  
 Sarah (Sally) 237  
 Sarah L.G. 247  
 Thomas 237  
 William L. 247, 822  
 William Leslie 991  
 Riddle: Betty Leone 46  
 Ridley:  
 Harriet 804  
 John T. 804  
 Kitty 804  
 Leticia 804  
 Maria 804  
 Martha Ann Barnes 7  
 Martha Barnes 804  
 Mary 804  
 Mattie 804  
 Pattie 804  
 Robert 7  
 Robert Frankin 804  
 Rosalie 7  
 Riese:  
 Amy Marie 1044  
 Angela Louise 1044  
 Gary Edward 1044  
 Minica Lynn Moore 1044  
 Riggs:  
 Ada 134  
 Anne 570  
 Furnie S. 134  
 Herman 134  
 Lillian Jane 134  
 Josephine 552  
 Lula 134  
 Mary Ellen Oliver 134  
 Swannie 134  
 Riley:  
 Gertrude 909  
 J. Fred 398  
 Rita A. Pierce 398  
 Rinehart: Ada Hopkins 867  
 Riner: Maitie Arker Keel 523  
 Ring:  
 Dora Mae Stalls 458, 805  
 Sidney Vane 805  
 Ringer:  
 Frieda Anne Clark 110, 112  
 Robert E. 112  
 Robert Edwin 110  
 Rink: Cathy 407  
 Riordan: George 336  
 Rippard: Mildred Perkins 763  
 Ripple:  
 Lonora Abbott 398  
 Wm. L. 398  
 Ritter:  
 Donna Marie 702  
 Glenda Petrie 739  
 Glenda Lee Petrie 739  
 Michelle Lee 739  
 Richard Glen 739  
 Richard William 739  
 Rivenbark:  
 Adam Griff 258  
 Brenda Kay Davenport 162  
 Evelyn (Snookie) Griffin 258  
 George Griffin 258  
 George Washington 258  
 Gladys Brown 672  
 Jeanette E.L. Lashley 258  
 John Douglas 258  
 Leslie Nancy Hill 258  
 Sallie Lynne 258  
 Rives:  
 A.L., Lt. Col. 1080  
 Anna 1092  
 Annie Elizabeth 1092  
 Ben Long 1092  
 Bessie Roberson 1092  
 Blanche Dudley 1092  
 Catherine Robason (Roberson) 251  
 Clara Dell 523  
 Cleveland 1092  
 Doris Lynette 523  
 Ernest 1092  
 Esther Mae 523  
 Evelyn Sumner 1092  
 Fannie 1092  
 Fannie Dudley Rowe 1092  
 Frances 1092  
 Franklin 1092  
 Herbert 1092  
 Hester 1055  
 Ida 1092  
 James Reddin 523  
 John Baker 523  
 John Oscar 1092  
 Julia Wailes 523  
 Julian Williams 523  
 Mary 1092  
 Mary Keel 522, 523  
 Mary Louise 523, 1092

◇ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number  
 Mary Louise (Mollie) Worsley 1092  
 Mayo 1092  
 Peter 1092  
 Rebecca Baker 523  
 Sarah Leigh 523  
 Vivian 1092  
 Vivia Earl 523  
 William (Will) 1092  
 Roan:  
 Christian 778  
 Christian Powell 775  
 Robason:  
 Abram 810  
 Alfred 806  
 Alice 810  
 Alma 809  
 Alonzo 806  
 Andrew 809  
 Anna 807  
 Anna Peal 719  
 Annie Eli 806, 809  
 Anniza 875  
 Anny Elizabeth 809  
 Archie Tilman 806  
 Arnold Lee 806  
 Arthur 806  
 Artimisie 251  
 Basha Piver 830  
 Benjamin 859  
 Benjamin Franklin 806  
 Betsy Carolina Baker 830  
 Beulah 809  
 Bill 945  
 Bryant 875  
 Buck 806  
 Caroline 830  
 Catherine 251  
 Charity 875  
 Charles 830  
 Charles T. 806  
 Charlie Noah 810  
 Chloe 807, 809  
 Christian Fannie Goddard 810  
 Clary (Clarissa) 875  
 Claude 806  
 Clementine Coltrain 806  
 Cloannah 811  
 Clonah 830  
 Clonah 807  
 Collins 830  
 Crissie 859  
 Cushion 810  
 Daniel 807, 811, 875  
 Dare 810  
 David 806, 807, 811, 830  
 Drewpina Andrews 830  
 Drupiney 875  
 Edith 809  
 Effie 806  
 Eleanor Ward 806  
 Elenor 809  
 Elenor (Nellie) Ward 806, 808, 809  
 Eli Hoyt 810  
 Eli 859  
 Eliza 808, 809, 810  
 Elizabeth 251, 806, 809, 830, 875  
 Elizabeth Reddick 806  
 Elizabeth (Polly) Reddick 807  
 Emma Louisa Goddard 808, 862  
 Emma Louise 810  
 Emma Louise Goddard 809  
 Emmet 810  
 Etta Hardison 806  
 Eula 810  
 Frances Della 810  
 Frank 806  
 Gabriel 810  
 Geoffrey 945  
 George Andrew 806  
 George Eason 810  
 George O. 830  
 George Outlaw 830  
 Griffin 875  
 Harman 807  
 Harmon 806, 807, 808, 809, 810  
 Harmon Thadeus 806  
 Harmon Thomas 806  
 Harriett 830  
 Harriett Ann 810  
 Harrison 830  
 Henry 173, 599, 806, 807, 810, 814, 819, 828, 830, 859, 1010  
 Henry, Sr. 811, 834, 875  
 Henry, Jr. 811, 1084  
 Henry Benjamin 806, 809  
 Henry Daniel 830  
 Hoyt 809  
 Hoyt Goddard 809  
 Ida 806  
 Ira 810  
 James 173, 806, 807, 810,

811, 830  
 James Adrian 810  
 James Alfred 806  
 James Benjamin 806  
 James Nicholas 806, 809  
 James R. (Robbie) 945  
 James Reddick 806, 809  
 Jasper 875  
 Jesse 807, 830  
 Jim 945  
 John 807, 811, 830  
 John Alfred 806, 808, 809, 862  
 John James 806  
 Joseph 806  
 Joseph Lawrence 810  
 Joshua 807, 811, 830  
 Kenneth 859  
 Kenneth Winston 859  
 Laura 806  
 Laura Robason 806  
 Letha 809  
 Letha R. 810  
 Lewis 806  
 Louis 806  
 Louisa 251  
 Louisa Eason 807, 808, 810  
 Lucinda Chance 830  
 Lucy 806, 809  
 Luke 807, 811, 830  
 Luke Bennett 809  
 Ludie Griffin 806  
 Luke Lanier 806, 809  
 Lydia Margaret 806  
 Lyda Mizelle 806  
 Maggie Getsinger 806  
 Marianne 807  
 Marina Ellen 806, 809  
 Margaret Coltrain 806  
 Margaret Elizabeth 859  
 Margarette Stallings 806  
 Marsha 810  
 Marsha Roberson 945  
 Martha 807, 811, 834, 875  
 Martha Page 830  
 Mary (Polly) 807  
 Mary Ann 810  
 Mathilda Margaret Peel 806  
 Merine Mizelle 810  
 Millia 807  
 Millicent Chloe Duggan 173, 807  
 Millicent Duggan 810  
 Nan Biggs 806  
 Nancy 875  
 Nancy Ann Baker 828, 855  
 Nancy Baker 830  
 Neffie Elizabeth Green 809  
 Nicholas 806, 808, 809  
 Noah 806, 807, 808, 810  
 Noah Staton 806  
 Noah Thomas 806  
 Pearl McWilliams 809  
 Penelope 251, 780, 859  
 Penina 859  
 Penny Stallings 807  
 Polly 806  
 Polly Baker 830  
 Prudence Peel 806  
 Rebecca 806, 809  
 Reuben 875  
 Sallie 810  
 Sallie Collins 819, 828, 830  
 Sally Ann 806, 830  
 Sally Collins 855  
 Sally E. Peal 859  
 Sally Wynn 830  
 Samuel 809  
 Sarah 859  
 Sarah A. Peel 810  
 Sarah Ann Moore 859  
 Sarah Francis Coltrain 806  
 Sarah Green 251, 780  
 Simon Daniel 806  
 Slade 806  
 Stephen L. 809  
 Tillie Margaret 806  
 Theodore 810  
 Theofore 806  
 Thomas 806, 859  
 William 830, 859  
 William Henry 859  
 William Joshua 806, 809  
 William Wynn 830  
 Winfred Caroline B. 830  
 Winnefred Woolard 807  
 Robbins:  
 Augustus III 249  
 Augustus IV 249  
 Charles Keith 249  
 Cynthia Lee 249  
 Della Jane Mobley 249  
 Margaret Grimes 523  
 Patricia 696  
 Sharon Elizabeth 249  
 Roberson:  
 A.O. 940  
 A.S. 940

Aaron 126  
 Abram Eason 832  
 Accie Keel 826  
 Ada 838  
 Ada Bullock 835, 1031  
 Ada H. 355  
 Ada Louisa (Ludie) Griffin 812  
 Ade 348, 349  
 Addie Manning 832  
 Adrian Watson 831  
 Agnes 846  
 Agnes Bennette Wilson 840  
 Albert 584  
 Aloyth Marie Everett 817, 843  
 Alfred 813  
 Alfred James 308, 813  
 Alice Faye Bullock 448  
 Alice Frances Parker 210  
 Alice Wynne 543, 1115  
 Alida 848  
 Allie 249, 602  
 Allie Griffin 827  
 Allie Hardison 110, 375  
 Allie Marie 249  
 Alma 241, 808, 1047  
 Alma Howard Hardison 834  
 Almira Louisa 849  
 Almira Metts Shute 849  
 Alonzo 814, 829, 834, 843  
 Alonza (Lon) 812  
 Alonza Oscar (Lon) 201, 814, 815, 826  
 Alonza Timothy 852  
 Alva Rudolph 433  
 Ameleck Campbell 1073  
 Amy Diane 119  
 Amy Louise 433  
 Amy Susan 836, 1068  
 Andrew 241, 848  
 Andrew Cleven 105, 816  
 Andrew J. 849  
 Andrew Jackson 808  
 Angela Kay 110  
 Angelia 448  
 Angie Kay 396  
 Ann 855, 874, 941  
 Ann M. Bamberger 822  
 Ann Elizabeth (Betty) 855  
 Ann Elizabeth Smith 1084  
 Ann Margaret (Miriah) 828  
 Ann Worsley 61  
 Anna 235  
 Anna Marie 817  
 Anne Margaret 836, 1068  
 Annette 448  
 Annie 819, 827, 832, 835, 866, 1070  
 Annie Bell Reddick 851  
 Annie Cherry 446, 448  
 Annie Elizabeth 13, 842  
 Annie Laurie Phillips 1084  
 Annie Leese 589  
 Annie Louise 822  
 Annie Mae 110  
 Annie Mae Leggett 1070  
 Annie Purvis 814, 826  
 Annie Roberson 819  
 Anny Eliz. 1033  
 Arcena Bailey 42  
 Arch 201, 712, 763, 815  
 Archibald 855  
 Archibald Staton 828  
 Archie 27, 616  
 Archie Timothy (Archie T.) 693, 817, 843, 857, 1070  
 Arcola 42  
 Ardel Williams 661  
 Ardul 845  
 Arling Partee 837  
 Armaza Cherry 816, 105  
 Armency 832  
 Armintie (Minnie) 833  
 Armissa Ayers 819  
 Arnold Lee 1070  
 Aroline Purvis 837  
 Arthur 814  
 Arthur Christopher 813  
 Asa 835, 1031  
 Asa Tom 831  
 Ashley Lane 857  
 Ashley Pitt 848, 1084  
 Atha 134  
 Barbara Roy 866  
 Barbara Waters 818  
 Barbara Wters Jones 818  
 Barbara Adams 824  
 Becky 375  
 Belle Ann Williams 764  
 Ben 351  
 Benjamin 834, 928, 1070  
 Benjamin Franklin 136  
 Benjamin H. 157  
 Benjamin Harvey 118, 196, 819, 848, 1083, 1084  
 Benjie 813  
 Bernard Gordon 842  
 Bernice 201, 815  
 Bernice Virginia 814  
 Bernie Mildred 833  
 Berta Purvis 1084  
 Berta V.P. 786  
 Bertha Krider 814, 826  
 Bertha Clara Krider 528  
 Bessie 1092  
 Beth 589  
 Betsy 549  
 Betsy Caroline Baker 819  
 Betsy Reddick 827  
 Bette Blanton Pomfrey 843  
 Bettie 390  
 Bettie Gray 849  
 Bettie Pearl Taylor 723  
 Bettie S. 809  
 Betty Cox 846  
 Betty Gertrude 42  
 Betty Harris Veneris 110  
 Betty Lou 831  
 Betty Miller 833, 877  
 Betty Purvis 828  
 Betty Smith 941  
 Betty Veneria 396  
 Betty Wynne 1104  
 Beulah 146, 842  
 Beulah Elizabeth 833  
 Beverly Leigh Moore 857  
 Billy 110  
 Blanche 445, 477, 1059  
 Blanche Andrews 842  
 Blanche Marie Hopkins 446, 448  
 Blannie Jean Pate 591  
 Bobby Gene 813  
 Brenda 837  
 Bruce Ray 110, 782  
 Bryan Everett 844  
 Buck 237, 353, 834  
 Burnice E. 1104  
 Bynum 936, 1010  
 Byrle 846  
 C.B. 1020, 1021  
 C. Arthur 846  
 Cairo Ruth 551  
 Callie 120, 834  
 Callie Brown 459, 840  
 Callie Eliz. Brown 829  
 Callie Mae 4  
 Cario Ruth 555  
 Carla Dale 119  
 Carol 140, 375, 617  
 Carolina (Carol) Worsley 817  
 Carolyn 310  
 Carolyn Lamb 348  
 Carolyn Lynette 448  
 Carrie Dell Clark 109, 110  
 Carrie Jeane 877  
 Carrie Jenkins 814  
 Carrie Leann 833  
 Carrie Lee 823, 829, 840  
 Carrie Leona 852  
 Carroll Saunders 235, 1031  
 Catherine Ann 1019  
 Cathy Ann 448  
 Cecil 110, 375, 516  
 Cecil Browne 119  
 Cecil Irving 119  
 Cecil Ray 448  
 Cecilia Ann 448  
 Celia Rea 1019  
 Cena Bailey 151  
 Charity 885  
 Charles 819, 1010  
 Charles Abram (Abe) 819, 1084  
 Charles Brent 351  
 Charles Collins 819  
 Charles Tilman 827  
 Charlie 308, 598  
 Charlie Ben 351  
 Charlie Mac 877  
 Charlie Mack 833  
 Charlie Smith 199  
 Charlie Tilmon 827  
 Charlotte Henrietta 1010  
 Chester Worth 808  
 Chloe 241, 767, 808, 905  
 Chloe Eliz. Gurkin 119  
 Chloe Frances Coburn 118, 819, 848, 1083, 1084  
 Chloe Marie 308, 827  
 Chloe Virginia 819  
 Christina Godard 241  
 Christine 459, 829, 840  
 Christopher 448  
 Christopher Fernandez 110  
 Christy LeAnn 813  
 Circoo Arthur 478, 820  
 Cindy 375  
 Cisero Arthur 826  
 Claude 308, 816  
 Claudius 827, 905  
 Clementina Coltrain 827  
 Clyde 834, 941  
 Cola 420  
 Connie 589, 832  
 Cora 712, 763, 828, 841  
 Cora Lee 540  
 Cordelia Dare 822  
 Coy 827  
 Coy J. 838  
 Creola Harris 812  
 Cushing B. 390  
 Daisy Johnson 1084  
 Daisy Lamm 1070  
 Dallas Laverne 827  
 Dalton 877  
 Daniel 827, 875  
 Dare 140, 617  
 Dave 634, 814  
 David 827, 835, 837, 855  
 David Clifton 824, 838  
 David Franklin 821, 822, 828, 852  
 David Lafayette 826  
 David Mayo 824, 838  
 David Stacy 186  
 David Warren 235, 1085  
 David Wayne 822  
 David Winter 1010  
 David Wrenn 841  
 Davis Biggs 390  
 Deannie Ellen 831  
 Deborah 840  
 Deborah Clark 1015  
 Debra Holloman 549  
 Debra Lilley 110  
 Debra Lou Lilley 782  
 Debra Louise Holloman 833  
 Della 712, 841  
 Della A. Smith 941  
 Della Brown 733, 827  
 Della Cordelia 763  
 Della Lilley 563  
 Della Lilley Harrington 833  
 Della Louise 853  
 Della M. Smith 828  
 Delmus 597  
 Delphie Harris 842  
 Dempsey 1081  
 Dennis Alton 855  
 Dennis Jay 845  
 Diane Bonds 877  
 Dixie Dawe 848  
 Donald 846  
 Donna Sue 549, 833  
 Donnie 120  
 Dorcas Idell Corey 140  
 Doris Jean Rogerson 346  
 Doris Rogers 110  
 Dorothy 351, 905  
 Dorothy D. 373  
 Dorothy Dare 827  
 Dorothy Louise 841  
 Drupina (Drewpiney) F.A.L. Andrews 8, 481, 820, 826, 837, 846  
 Duane 110  
 Dwan Carol 375  
 Earl 577, 1031  
 Earl Mayo 235, 1085  
 Ed 348, 453, 855  
 Eddie 835  
 Eddie Martin 375  
 Edith 241, 767, 808  
 Edna Earl 831  
 Edna Earl Edmondson 820  
 Edward Donald 858  
 Edwin Baker 1084  
 Effie 832  
 Effie Jean 849  
 Effie Ophelia 597, 813  
 Elbert Jasper 799  
 Elbert Riley 799  
 Eleanor 555, 858  
 Eleanor Brown (Brownie) 200  
 Eleanor Shelton 840  
 Eleanor Ward 858  
 Eleanor (Nellie) Ward 1033  
 Elener 241, 808, 1047  
 Elenor Ward 842  
 Eliever Smith 822  
 Eli 61, 829  
 Eli A. 27  
 Eli Hoyt 241, 545, 551, 823, 851  
 Eliza 241  
 Eliza Jane Coburn 251  
 Eliza (Liddy) 808  
 Elizabeth 592, 827, 1070  
 Elizabeth A. 813  
 Elizabeth Bailey 835, 839, 1031  
 Elizabeth Bell 589  
 Elizabeth Caroline Baker 1010  
 Elizabeth Fernandez 110  
 Elizabeth Harrison 400  
 Elizabeth Murray Whitley 1068  
 Elizabeth Reddick 1033  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) Riddick 834  
 Elizabeth (Betty) Smith 937  
 Elizabeth Whitley 61, 836  
 Elizer 823  
 Ella Strickland 577  
 Ella Virginia 478  
 Ella Virginia Keel 522  
 Ellen 846  
 Ellen Eliz. (Bettie) Biggs 61  
 Elsie Lilley 549  
 Elsie B. Lilley 833  
 Elsie Reid 822  
 Emaline Leggett 546  
 Emeline 819  
 Emily 842  
 Emma 208  
 Emma Lena 205  
 Emma Liza 1084  
 Emma Louise 823, 849  
 Emma Louisa Goddard 241, 767, 849, 1047  
 Emmaline Leggett 536  
 Eric Ashley 549, 833  
 Erie Temperance 822  
 Ervin 1074  
 Ester Belle 808  
 Esther Swindell Tyler 1019  
 Ethel 834  
 Ethel Biggs 120  
 Ethel Idell Griffin 824, 838  
 Etta 390  
 Eugene 834  
 Eugene B., Sr. 846  
 Eugene Benjamin 820  
 Eugene Benjamin, Jr. 820  
 Evelyn 424, 544, 857  
 Evelyn Deane 433  
 Evelyn Louise 458, 693, 699, 843  
 Evelyn Nobles 841  
 Faith White 837  
 Fannie 120, 834, 902  
 Fannie Belle 848  
 Fannie Bland 61  
 Fannie Coburn 157  
 Fannie E. Griffin 858  
 Fannie Eliz. 169  
 Fannie Elizabeth (Betty) Griffin 279, 555  
 Fannie Elmora 851  
 Fannie G. 832  
 Fannie Isoline Moore 831  
 Fannie Lois 355  
 Fannie Mae Whichard 855  
 Fannie Norcomb Goddard 823  
 Fanny Bell 1083, 1084  
 Flora Belle Roberson 855  
 Floried 857  
 Flossie Emma Eliza Keel 522  
 Flossie Inez 856  
 Flossie Keel 856  
 Frances 390, 813  
 Frances A. Harrison 390  
 Frances Chloe Coburn 196  
 Frances Dalton 842  
 Frances Elizabeth 753  
 Frances Flonied 70, 843  
 Frances W. 841  
 Frances L. 247  
 Frank 1010  
 Freddie 375  
 G.D., Elder 840  
 Gabe 563  
 Gail Miller 1015  
 Gary Lee 822  
 Gary Thomas 812, 831  
 Gatsy Ann Rogers 712, 763, 828, 841, 843, 852, 855, 1083, 1084  
 Gayle Taylor 877  
 George 119, 310, 712, 763, 791, 855, 941, 1031, 1074, 1075  
 George A. 1070  
 George Allen 1074  
 George Aldridge 826  
 George Asa 835  
 George B. 834  
 George B., Jr. 834  
 George D. 378, 478  
 George D. (Elder) 323, 825  
 George Daniel 828  
 George Daniel, Elder 321  
 George David 61  
 George Eason 832  
 George Eason (Tobe) 823  
 George L. 819  
 George Lee 827  
 George M. 350  
 George O. 481, 846  
 George Outlaw 8, 820, 826, 837  
 George R. 120  
 George Staten (Stan) 799  
 Gifford Blake 840  
 Gladys 661, 846  
 Gladys Kathleen 833  
 Gladys Myrtle 851  
 Glenda Lee 820  
 Glennie Veatrice 833  
 Goldie Jenkins 845  
 Gordon 617  
 Grace Bland 61  
 Grace Jenkins 183, 846  
 Grace Whittemore 822  
 Grady Bell 848  
 Gregory Lee 814  
 Grover 941  
 Guntha Ezora 310  
 Gus 159  
 H.T. 1002  
 Hallie M. 1031  
 Hallie Mae 835  
 Hannah Reid 841  
 Harmaon 120, 355, 827, 834, 1033  
 Harmon J. 578  
 Harmon Thomas 827  
 Harmon Thaddius 827  
 Harold 375  
 Harold Brown 110, 396  
 Harriet B.  
 Harriett Ann Everett 208, 843, 852, 828  
 Harriett Brown (Brownie) 829, 840  
 Harriett (Hattie) Eleanor Ross  
 855  
 Harriett Everett 829, 840  
 Harry Hawthorne 1112  
 Harry Seward 855  
 Harvey 1084  
 Harvey Baker 546, 1084, 853  
 Harvey Lewis 855  
 Hattie 477  
 Hattie Everett 826  
 Hattie Everette 814  
 Hattie Laverne Little 569, 853  
 Hattie Lou 829  
 Hattie Mae Bailey 986  
 Hattie Missoun 822  
 Hattie Virginia Everett 212  
 Hazel Baile 819  
 Hazel Dell 856  
 Hazel Ward 723  
 Helen Elizabeth 853  
 Helen Jones 816  
 Helen Sumner 838  
 Helen Virginia Coltrain 119  
 Henerietta 120  
 Henrietta H. 355  
 Henrietta Hardison 834  
 Henry 741, 819, 834, 848, 853, 855, 1084  
 Henry (Robason) 1103  
 Henry (Elder) 855  
 Henry B. 169, 887  
 Henry Baker 456, 712, 763, 821, 825, 828, 829, 840, 841, 843, 852, 1083, 1084  
 Henry Benjamin 169, 355, 834, 1033  
 Henry D. 212, 227, 318, 323, 477, 826, 940  
 Henry Gabe 833, 1037  
 Henry Kenneth 186  
 Henry Thurman 813  
 HESSIE Wynne 1104  
 Hettie 786  
 Hetty 555, 858  
 Lida Marie 835, 1031  
 Hilda Ray 829, 840  
 Hiram Lorenza 837  
 Hoke 829  
 Hoke Smith 840  
 Hoke Smith, Jr. 840  
 Hoke Smith, III 840  
 Holly 235  
 Howard 555, 858, 212  
 Howard Bennett 858  
 Howard C. 589  
 Hoyt 241, 555  
 Hoyt Goddard 808  
 Hoyt Woodrow 808  
 Hubert Clyde 851  
 Hubert Lucian 723  
 Hugh 201, 819  
 Hurley Jane 110  
 Ida 823, 827, 945  
 Inabell 764  
 Ira 932  
 Ira D. 478  
 Irene 485  
 Irene Coltrain 136, 355, 1070  
 Irene Everett 837  
 Irene James 848  
 Irene Frances James 848  
 Iris 837  
 Iris Roberson 837  
 Irvin A. 538  
 J. Dawson 723  
 J.E. 846  
 J.H., Jr. 846  
 J.J. (Brother) 190  
 Jackie Diane 837  
 Jack 396, 616  
 Jack Eason 110  
 Jay 845, 846  
 James 61, 390, 827, 834, 855  
 James (Robason)  
 James (Jimmy) 846  
 James A. 612, 832  
 James Adrain (Ade) 823, 831, 851  
 James Alonza 833, 877  
 James Asa 831, 832, 833, 1037  
 James Baker 819  
 James Bart 833, 877  
 James Benjamin 834  
 James C. 1104  
 James Dalton 833  
 James (Jimmy) E. 390  
 James Franklin 813  
 James Gordon 430  
 James H. 707  
 James Henry 826, 845  
 James Henry, Sr. 528  
 James Harvey 569  
 James Harvey, Jr. 853  
 James Ida 823  
 James Israel 61  
 James L. 390  
 James Lawrence 828  
 James Michael 1074  
 James Michael (Mike) 837  
 James Nicholas 1033  
 James O. 842  
 James Redding 1084  
 James Reddick 1033



James Robert 808  
James Theodore 831  
Jane 1010  
Jane Arminta (Mint) 196, 207,  
214, 848, 985, 1084.  
Jane Baker 1084  
Jane Crandall 820  
Jane Eliza Coburn 1010  
Jane Elizabeth 169  
Jane Elizabeth (Lizzie) 707  
Jane Elizar Coburn 118  
Janice D. 355  
Janice Davis 169  
Janie Blanche Edmondson 186  
Janie Gurganus 270  
Janie Peel 723  
Jay Edwin 855  
Jennie Goddard 851  
Jesse 707  
Jessie Ben 814, 826  
Jesse Benjamin 826  
Jesse Bynum 830  
Jean 351  
Jeanie Lilley 551  
Jennie 390  
Jennie Maxie Lewter 856  
Jennie Rose 799  
Jennie Perry 119  
Jennifer A. Moore 822  
Jenny Louise Perry 310  
Jenny Perry 1075  
Jenny Stella 1075  
Jereff Ann Lamb 448  
Jerome 1015  
Jerry Rogers 877, 833  
Jerry Michael 877  
Jewel Winnifred Bunting 93  
Jim 135, 212, 814  
Jimmy 833, 937  
Jodie Leigh 833, 549  
Joe 819  
Joey Lynn 1015  
John 536, 738, 814  
John A. 1015  
John Alfred 241, 767, 849,  
1033, 1047  
John B. 270  
John Bennett 827, 905  
John Curtis 836, 1068  
John D. 208  
John Daniel 485, 826, 837  
John Daniel, Jr. 837  
John Daniel, III 837  
John E. 118, 1084  
John Edward 205, 853  
John H. (PaPa) 835  
John Henry 1084  
John Henry, Jr. 210  
John Henry (Jab) 836  
John Hyman 839, 1031, 1084  
John Hyman 839, 1031, 1084  
John James 824, 827, 838  
John James (Jim) 355  
John Lanier 842, 1019  
John Lanier, Jr. 1019  
Johnny Paul 831  
John Paul 448  
John Paul, Jr. 448  
John Raymond 835, 839, 1031  
John Robert 61  
John Thomas 822  
Joseph 390  
Joseph Alfred 832, 827  
Joseph Amos 536  
Joseph C. 247  
Joseph John 828  
Joseph Nicholas 858  
Joseph Shelton 840  
Josephine 827  
Josh Bennett 840  
Joshua 279  
Joy Megan 840  
Joyce Taylor 992  
Juanita Keel 856  
Judith Ann 448  
Judith (Judy) Lane 857  
Judy Jones 119  
Judy Powell 235, 1031  
Julia A. Smith 822  
Julia Baker 1084  
Julia F. Smith 828  
Julius Quinton 828  
Katherine Claire Hardison 110  
Katherine Davenport 814  
Katherine Hardison 396  
Kathleen 723  
Katie Mae 47, 820  
Kay 834  
Kelley Renee 857  
Kenneth 390, 829  
Kenneth Carroll 1104  
Kenneth Hudson 840  
Kenneth Hudson, Jr. 840  
Kenneth Hudson, III 840  
Kenneth Paul 831  
Kent R. 549  
Kimberly 351  
Kinchen 390  
Kirk 712, 763  
Kristy 120  
L.T. 247  
Lamuel Thomas 477  
Larry Wayne 831  
Lavinnia Griffin 823  
Laura Elizabeth 813, 1070  
Laura Elizabeth Roberson 813,  
1070  
Laura Millie Ophelia Peel 545  
Laura Peel 551, 555  
Lawrence Joseph (Joe) 459,  
829, 840, 852  
Lee 110, 208  
Leland 348  
Leland David 822  
Lena 199  
Lena B. Parker 848  
Lena Parker 848, 1084  
Leona 318  
Leona Adelaide (Lonie) 321,  
323  
Leona G. 308  
Leona Griffin 813  
Lesley Carson 820  
Leslie King 827  
Lettie 851  
Lewis Harvey 841, 848  
Lewis 712, 763, 835, 855, 941  
Lewis Henry 712, 763, 813,  
828, 841, 1070  
Lewis Henry, Sr. 841  
Licircus 855  
Lidy 767  
Lillian C. 742  
Lillian Carol 822  
Lillian Dare Smith 822  
Lillian Ruth 827  
Lillian Smith 938, 943  
Lillie 351  
Linda 835  
Linda Gayle Taylor 833  
Linda Griffin 270  
Linda Hope Leggett 848  
Linda Lee 549, 833  
Linda Marie Beicher 831  
Lizzie White 814, 826  
Lois 421  
Lois Jean 375  
Lolettie 578  
Lollie 90  
Lolly Burrell 110  
Lon 191, 273  
Lonnie Eugene 396  
Lou 110  
Louellea 42, 151, 990  
Louise 555, 858  
Louvania (Ludie) Griffin 851  
Lucille Ada 837  
Lucy 241, 261, 273, 767, 808  
Lucy Ayers 61  
Lucy Frances 1070  
Lucy Frye 1073  
Lucy Ida Ayers 27  
Lucy Tart Green 249, 250  
Lucy Taylor 819  
Ludie Griffin 834  
Luke 289, 593  
Luke Bennett 555, 858  
Luke Lanier 251, 1033  
Luke Lanier 842  
Lula 77  
Luvenia Headgebeth Griffin 831  
Lyda 941  
Lydia Mag Coltrain 834  
Lydia Margaret 827  
Lydia Mizelle 834  
Lydia S. Jones 516  
Mable 854  
Mac Gilbert 110  
Mac Gilbert, Jr. 110  
Mack 337  
Mack Gilbert 836  
Mack L. 308  
Mack Lancy 813  
Macon Alton 849  
Macon Arthur 849  
Macy (Mary) Jane 707  
Mae Williams 433  
Magdalene Getsinger 237, 353,  
834  
Magnolia White 837  
Mammie 348, 819  
Mammie Clyde 827  
Mammie Louise Holliday 433  
Mammie Addie Manning 589  
Mandy Ross 828  
Marizia 845  
Marcellus 458, 829  
Marcellus Everett 70, 642, 693,  
699, 817, 843, 844, 852, 857  
Marcellus Everett, Jr. 843, 844  
Marcia 390  
Marcie Ann 824  
Margaret 735, 799, 819, 833  
Margaret Louvenia 321  
Margaret Louvenia Smith 323  
Margaret Malissa 822  
Margaret Manning 1070  
Margaret Ruth Haislip 1010  
Margaret Smith 828  
Margaret Tillie 1070  
Margaret Velma Ross 855  
Margie Parker 110  
Marie 488, 510  
Marietta Bagley 1073  
Marina Ellen 1033  
Marjorie 110  
Marsha 945  
Marshall 845  
Marshall Edward 1104  
Martha 1010  
Martha Ann 475  
Martha Ann Whitley 308, 813  
Martha Anne 45  
Martha Atha 833  
Martha Aira Peele 707  
Martha Curtis 1084  
Martha Elaine 1015  
Martha Eliza 119  
Martha Joyce 201  
Martha Louise 346  
Martha Lynne 848  
Martha Page 227, 940  
Martha Simpson 409, 854  
Martha Whitley 261, 1070  
Marvin 375, 827  
Mary 458  
Mary Alice 642, 843  
Mary Alice Tice 1015  
Mary Allena (Allie) 863  
Mary Andrews 1084  
Mary Ann 390, 823  
Mary Ann (Annie) 833  
Mary Ann (Polly) 126  
Mary Ashley (Accie) 478, 522,  
814, 820  
Mary Belle 846  
Mary Caroline Keel 828, 855  
Mary Clayton 827, 832  
Mary Cooper 828  
Mary Diane Bonds 833  
Mary Drew 847  
Mary Drucilla Ellum 846, 847  
Mary Duckworth 858  
Mary Eliza 273, 308, 1070  
Mary Eliza (Mammie) 308  
Mary Eliza (Molly) Coburn 823  
Mary Eliza Johnson 70, 693,  
699  
Mary Eliza (Mamie) Rogerson  
827, 905  
Mary Elizabeth 822, 1074  
Mary Elizer Johnson 642, 817,  
843, 844, 852, 857  
Mary Ellen Hall 348, 349, 831  
Mary Emaline Leggett 1084  
Mary Emeline Leggett 853  
Mary Evangeline (Mary Van)  
817  
Mary Frances 42  
Mary Ida 157, 848, 1084  
Mary Jane 251, 667, 1084,  
1102  
Mary L. Harrison 390  
Mary Lee 827  
Mary Lorna 849  
Mary Lou Bunting 840  
Mary Louise 799, 851  
Mary Louisa 247  
Mary Louisa Gray 477  
Mary Melinda 833, 877  
Mary Ola Watkins 849  
Mary Ross 712, 763, 828, 841  
Mary Russell 1010  
Mary Virginia Revels 799  
Matilda 835  
Matilda Peel 827  
Mattie 400, 408, 409, 823, 854  
Mattie Lou K. 584  
Mattie W. 835  
Mattie Warren 839, 1031  
Maude Brown 829, 985  
May Belle 61  
Maybelle Barnhill 201, 819  
Maurice 832  
Maurice E. 549  
Maurice Edwin 833  
Maurice Kent 549, 833  
McGibra 118, 251, 1010  
Melba Louise Whitehurst 843,  
857  
Melinda Manning 1037  
Melisha Amanda 1015  
Melissa Peele 753, 813  
Melissy P. Hardison 806  
Micheal 846  
Michele Dawn 837  
Michael Jerry 833  
Michael Paul 831  
Michael Taylor 1010  
Mike 448  
Mildred Grace Harrison 110  
Mildred Harrison 396  
Mildred Joyce Lamb 831  
Mildred Ruth Manning 597  
Millicent Chloe Milly Duggan  
834  
Millie 741  
Millie Ann 722, 736, 738  
Millie F. 883  
Millie Frances 245  
Milly 390  
Milton 555, 858  
Minnie 348, 485, 735, 1070  
Minnie Elizabeth 837  
Minnie Everett 814, 826  
Minnie Isabelle Parisher 348  
Minnie Magnolia Everett 208,  
837  
Minnie Roberson 1070  
Minnie Tilghman Hardison 813  
Minnie Whitley 1070  
Mittie Coltrain 120, 1070  
Mollie Peaks Whitehurst 813  
Molly 332  
Monetta Cora Ayers 828  
Mose 530  
Myrtle 401, 832  
Myrtle Elizabeth Taylor 855,  
1010  
Myrtle Eray Leggett 538  
Myrtle Frances 823  
Myrtle Gertrude Smith 936  
Myrtle Ione Green 253, 256,  
725, 853  
Myrtle Steeman 849  
Myrtle T. 709  
Nan 273, 834  
Nancy Ann 555, 826, 858,  
1064  
Nancy Ann Baker 1084  
Nancy Baker 853, 819  
Nancy Biggs 834  
Nancy Gifford 840  
Nancy Harrison 390  
Nancy Lee 814  
Nancy L. Barwick 858  
Nancy Louise Barwick 555  
Nancy Louise Peele 835, 1031  
Nannie 814  
Nannie A. 481  
Nannie Margaret 834  
Nannie Margaret (Nan) 812  
Nannie Margaret Roberson 812  
Naomi 105  
Naomi Andretta 816  
Naomi H. 355  
Naomi Hardison 834, 1070  
Naomi Lanier 530  
Natalie Keel 61  
Nathan 834  
Nathan Eugene 140  
Nathan Eugene, Jr. 140  
Nathan Russell 855, 1010  
Nathan Russell, Jr. 1010  
Neffie Elizabeth Green 251, 252  
Neffie Elizabeth Green (Bettie)  
842  
Nettie 210  
Newton D. 822  
Newcy A. 390  
Nicholas 241, 842, 858, 1033  
Nicklus Ernest 855  
Nina 477  
Nina Gail 857  
Noah 809, 823, 832  
Noah Don 661, 845  
Noah Staton 1070  
Noah T. 827  
Noah Thomas 261, 308, 813,  
1070  
Noah Reddick 589, 832  
Olivia 834  
Ollie 250, 819  
Ollie Bell 156, 837  
Ollie Mae 723  
Opal 834  
Orlando 814  
Orlando P. 183, 830, 846, 847,  
850  
Orlando Phineas 826  
Oscar 201, 815  
Oscar Benjamin 365, 834, 1070  
Oscar Everette 814  
Otie 353  
Otie Isolene 834  
Otie Isolene 237, 355, 1070  
Otis Clifton 1104  
Pam 837  
Pam Marie 856  
Pansy Parker 848  
Pat 846  
Patricia 837  
Patricia Ann Bullock 813  
Patsy Ann 253, 853  
Paul D. 830  
Paule Dawson 846, 847  
Pauline Bell 848  
Pearl 170, 1081  
Pearl N. 841  
Peggy Elaine 448  
Peggy Joyce 836  
Perly T. 806  
Perlie Thomas 753, 813  
Prudence 453  
Prudence Brake 867  
Prudence Peel 813  
Quantia Richburg 822  
Quentin 941  
Rachel Jean 833  
Randy Mitchel 396  
Randy Mitchell 110  
Roy 846, 849  
Rebecca 90, 1033  
Reba 835  
Reba Manning 834  
Rebecca Louise 253, 853  
Reddick 990  
Renia 390  
Reta 212  
Reuben 448  
Ricky 110, 346  
Richard James 848  
Richard James, Jr. 848  
Riddick 783  
Riley 433  
Robbie 120  
Roberta 543  
Roberta Kathland 545  
R.E. 407  
Robert D. (Donny) 41  
Robert J. (Robbie) 41  
Robert E. 390, 403  
Robert Elee 856  
Robert Halbert 856  
Robert Heman 855  
Rodney Harvey 848  
Reuben 446  
Ronnie Eugene 110  
Rosie Ward 61  
Ruby Dell Knox 723  
Russell D. 812  
Ruby Lee Skinner 831  
Rufus (Kirk) 941  
Rufus Licircus (Kirk) 828  
Ruth 337  
Ruth Evelyn 837  
Ruth Evelyn Barnhill 201  
Ruth Haislip 526  
Ruth Irene 1112  
Ruth Shaw 110  
Russell 526  
Russell D., Jr. 812  
Sabrina Harrison 338  
Sadie 406  
Sadie Marie 833  
Sallie 19, 477, 722  
Sallie Ann Collins 1084  
Sallie Collins 819  
Sally 887  
Sally Ann 886, 887  
Sally Ida 27, 61  
Sally Manning 61  
Sam 241  
Sammie 849  
Sammy 837  
Sammy, Jr. 837  
Samuel Bateman 767, 808, 849  
Samuel Jennings 808  
Samuel Macon 849  
Samuel Metts 849  
Samuel Thomas 270  
Sandy 235  
Sanford 835  
Sara Ada 824, 838  
Sara Elizabeth 838  
Sara Elizabeth (Sallie) 824  
Sara Jean 235, 1085, 386  
Sara Nan Livesay 846  
Sarah 592, 1031  
Sarah A. Eliz. Coburn 118  
Sarah A. (Sister) 190  
Sarah Ada Hardison 827  
Sarah Collins 1010, 1084  
Sarah Creecy Skinner 928  
Sarah Elizabeth 844  
Sarah Elizabeth Coburn 205,  
853, 1084  
Sarah Elizabeth Davenport 855  
Sarah Elizabeth Purifoy 808  
Sarah Frances Coltrain 308, 813  
Sarah Jane Noffsinger 840  
Sarah Louvenia Smith 828  
Sarah M. 832  
Sarah Malinda 833  
Sarah Malinda Manning 612  
Sarah Manning 832  
Sarah Margaret 833, 618  
Sarah (Sack) Smith 321  
Sarah Smith 941  
Sarah Virginia Baker 819  
Sarah Ward 835  
Selma 1104  
Sharon Faye 110, 337  
Sheree Bailey 120  
Sheree Lynn Bailey 41  
Sherry 813  
Sherwood 212  
Sherwood, Jr. 201  
Sherwood L. 201, 815  
Shirley 195  
Shirley Rogerson 310, 877  
Simon 543, 1070, 1115  
Slade Peele 799  
Sophia Leggett 536  
Sophie Ophelia 350  
Stanley Baker 1084  
Stella Ruth 1081  
Stephanie Lynn 849  
Steve 110  
Steven Lanier 842  
Steven Lynn 849  
Steven Watts 842  
Sudie Rodgers 833

Sudie Rodgers 877  
 Sue Everett 197  
 Sue Jones 110  
 Susan 235, 842, 855, 941  
 Susan Adelaide 828  
 Susan Beth 782  
 Susan Beth Lilley 110  
 Susan Caroline 318, 319, 323  
 Susan Caroline Jenkins 183,  
 826, 846, 847, 850  
 Susan Carrie Ward 833, 1037  
 Susan Frances 833, 877  
 Susan Leigh 820  
 Susan Minnette 820  
 Susan Virginia Curtis 836  
 Susan Virginia Everett 201  
 Susan (Sue) Virginia Everette  
 814  
 Susie Everett 826  
 Susie Everett Andrews 208  
 Susie Marie Wobbleton 235,  
 1031, 1085  
 Susie (Sue) V. 815  
 Sybil Mussett 831  
 Tammy 110  
 Tammy Gayle 833, 877  
 T. Gordon 937, 941  
 Terisa Lynn 396  
 Terry Lynn 1015  
 Thad 536, 647  
 Thadeus 733  
 Thelma Gurganus 448  
 Thelma Lee 532  
 Theo 144  
 Theo Cain 858  
 Theodore 819, 827  
 Theodore Milton 858  
 Theodore (Thade) 823, 831,  
 851  
 Theresa Ann 833, 877  
 Thomas B. 813  
 Thomas Gordon 140, 822  
 Thomas Jefferson 822  
 Threase Lynn 110  
 Thurman 61  
 Timothy 855  
 Timothy Hulbert 856  
 Timothy (Jimmy) 941  
 Timothy W. (Tim) 693, 857  
 Timothy (Tim) Walton 852  
 Timothy Walton 208, 828, 829,  
 840, 843, 856  
 Timothy Wilson 840  
 Tom 110, 832  
 Tom Henry 826  
 Tommy Lawrence 42, 812  
 Tommie (Jack) Lawrence, Jr.  
 992  
 Tommy Lynn 837  
 Traci Lynn 186  
 Trudy Bennette 110, 840  
 Vada 707  
 Valeria Hardison 351  
 Vance 401, 847  
 Vance L. 1107  
 Vance Little 253, 853  
 Veatrice 1070  
 Veona 834  
 Verna 593, 937  
 Verna Dare Corey 140  
 Verna Corey Manning 822, 617  
 Verna R. 827  
 Verner 733  
 Vernida Green 253  
 Vernita Green 853  
 Vickie Christine Haislip 840  
 Victoria Griffin 832  
 Vida Mae 375  
 Virgil 375  
 Virginia Elnora 856  
 Vivian 819, 848, 1084  
 Vivian Lee Holliday 430  
 Vivian Roberson 819, 1084  
 W.A. 786  
 W.H. 400, 424  
 Wallace 1063  
 Wallace Orlando 846  
 Wallace Reid 841  
 Walter 712, 763, 794  
 Walter Edgar, Jr. 93, 855  
 Wanda Phelps 849  
 Wiley Brinkley 110, 109  
 Wiley Brinkley, Jr. 110  
 William 826  
 William Adrian 110  
 William Alfred 42  
 William Abner 707  
 William Albert 1084  
 William Ander 1084  
 William B. 346  
 William (Billy) 814  
 William Cecil 375  
 William Clyde 446, 448  
 William Clyde, Jr. 448  
 William Davis 409, 854  
 William Edwin 828, 855  
 William Eli (Duck) 852, 856  
 William Ervin 1074  
 William Fredrick 858  
 William Gordon 843, 857  
 William Hugh 201, 310, 877  
 William Hugh Sr. 456  
 William H. 1084  
 William J. 477  
 William Kelly 809, 842  
 William K., Jr. 842  
 William R. 212  
 William Henry (Willie) 822  
 William Johnson 858  
 William Joshua 558, 1033, 555  
 William Ransom 433  
 William Reddick 42  
 William Riddick 813  
 William Thomas 833, 1070  
 William Wallace 826  
 Willie 61  
 Willie Corey 836  
 W.J. (Rile) 818  
 Wyona Elizabeth 820  
 W.R. 151  
 Zeph 348, 764  
 Roberts:  
 Ethel Everett Harrison 391  
 Ethel Marie 391  
 Grats Linwood, Jr. (G.L.) 391  
 Gratz Linwood, III (Linwood)  
 391  
 Martha Ann 391  
 Mary 7  
 Mary Alice Dunning 318  
 Roger 318  
 W.W. 190  
 Robertson:  
 Ada C. Moore 867  
 Alisa Gray 732, 872, 614  
 Allena Blanche 938  
 Allie 170  
 Allie Roberson 206  
 Amlick Campbell 866  
 Ann Roberson 874  
 Annie Glen 859  
 Annie Mabel Peele 866  
 April Dawn 551, 868  
 Barbara Ray 866  
 Beatrice Earl Vick 867  
 Benjamin Franklin 866  
 Betsy 866  
 Betsy Jean 866  
 Bettie 865  
 Betty Frances Griffin 307, 860  
 Betty Piver 814  
 Bill 865  
 Bryan 875  
 Caddie Gray Perry 866  
 Carl Lewis 866  
 Carl Saunders 866  
 Carol 866  
 Caroline 814  
 Champ (Uncle Champ) 865  
 Charles 814  
 Charlie Andrew 823  
 Christy 946  
 Collins 814  
 Crissy Ann 307  
 Crissy Anne 860  
 Dana Kay 614, 757  
 Dana Kent (Deke) 614, 757  
 Dennis 874  
 Detha Wynn 866  
 Drewpinna Andrews 814  
 G.D., Elder 863  
 Eli Hoyt 810  
 Elizabeth 33, 778, 814  
 Elizabeth Powell 775  
 Elsie Irene 823  
 Emma 867  
 Emma Louisa 620  
 Emma Susan 823  
 Eula Lee Waters 874  
 Eula Lee M. Waters 1044  
 Fannie 876  
 Fannie Belle 823  
 Fitzhugh Lee 810, 823  
 Frances Della 823  
 Frank H. 1028  
 Frank H., Jr. 1028  
 Frankie 866  
 Frankie Earl 866  
 G.D. 863  
 Genevera Adell 866  
 George Outlaw 814  
 Gerald Wayne 307, 860, 871  
 Gloria Gray 861, 871  
 Haywood Lawrence 810, 823  
 Harnett 814  
 Helen Krinn 868  
 Henry 241, 814  
 Henry Daniel 814  
 Henry J. 859  
 Hoyt Goddard 862  
 Ida May 823  
 Ira 823  
 J.A. 863  
 J.C. 170, 206, 863  
 J.H. 1073  
 J.R. 874  
 James 241, 867  
 James Edward 867  
 James Henry 810, 823  
 James R. 874  
 James Robert 874  
 James William 874, 1044  
 Janice Marlene 177, 178, 864,  
 871  
 Jeanne Chorley 868  
 Jesse 33  
 Joe 126, 865  
 Joe Brake 867  
 John 859  
 John A. 867  
 John Alfred 862  
 John B. 867  
 John C. 846  
 John Clayton 867  
 John Daniel 875  
 John Howard (Jack) 866  
 John Holliday 866, 865, 1073  
 John Thomas 823  
 Joseph 866, 869  
 Joseph, Jr. 866  
 Joseph Adolphus 859, 866,  
 871, 1073  
 Joseph Amlick 871  
 Joseph Bonner 823  
 Joseph Daniel 866  
 Joseph L. 193  
 Joseph Lawrence 810, 823, 867  
 Joseph R. 614, 757  
 Josephine 318, 823, 867  
 Joy Nichols 868  
 Julia Frances Highsmith 867  
 Julie Highsmith 863  
 K.D. 863  
 Larry Coburn 551, 868, 871  
 Larry Coburn, Jr. 868  
 Leonidas Closs 874, 1044  
 Lillian Marie Peel 614, 732  
 Louise 33  
 Lucinda Chance 814  
 Lucy Faye 866  
 Lucy Murrell 869, 871  
 Lula Ann 867  
 Margaret Louise 859  
 Magnolia (Nolie) 867  
 Major Haywood 227  
 Margarette Eliz. Cobb 862  
 Margurite Levi S. 757  
 Margurite Levi Strother 614  
 Marian Pottage 810  
 Marietta Bagley Williams (Miss  
 Mollie) 865, 866  
 Martha Elizabeth 866  
 Martha Page 814  
 Mary 876  
 Mary Allena (Allie) Roberson  
 863  
 Mary Alexina 874  
 Mary Ann Frances 875  
 Mary Ann Waters 768, 874  
 Mary Caroline Waldo 1028  
 Mary Ellen 1028  
 Mary Elizabeth 126, 174, 866  
 Mary Emily 867  
 Mary Etta 866  
 Mary Kay 867  
 Mary Louise 823  
 Melvina 875  
 Milly 867  
 Minnie Vera 823  
 Moses 876  
 Nancy 869, 876  
 Nancy Anne Coburn 866, 871  
 Nancy Elizabeth 875  
 Nancy Sherrill 870, 871  
 Nannie Coburn 1073  
 Neva Genevieve P. 757  
 Neva Genevieve Perkins 614  
 Norman Edward 866  
 Orlando Riddick 867  
 Onward Leggett 866  
 Pearl 197, 201, 206  
 Peggy Louise Mizelle 660  
 Penny Stallings 867  
 Ralph Theodore 823  
 Raymond 178, 307  
 Raymond A. 551  
 Raymond A., Jr. 614  
 Raymond A., (Ray) III, 614  
 Raymond Amlick 87, 177, 864,  
 866, 868, 869, 871  
 Raymond Amlick, Jr. 871  
 Raymond Amlick, Sr. 860, 872  
 Raymond Marion 732, 872  
 Reginald Howard 866  
 Robert Allen 866  
 Robert Hubert Archibald 823  
 Robert Jason 614, 732, 872  
 Roland H. 752  
 Roland Hatton 614, 757  
 Roland Hatton, Jr. 614, 757  
 Rosa Gray 307  
 Rosa Gray Holliday 551, 177,  
 860, 861, 871  
 Rosa Holliday 864, 868  
 Rowland Hatten 823  
 Ruthie Euzelia Peele 614, 752  
 Ruthie Euzelia P. 757  
 Sallie Ann 814  
 Sallie Collins 814  
 Sallie Wynn 814  
 Sarah 859  
 Sarah Ann Moore 874  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Sally Bet) 873  
 Sarah Elizabeth 874, 1023  
 Sarah Green 33  
 Susan Emma Ellison 193, 810,  
 823  
 Thomas H. (Hyman) Benton  
 875  
 Tracy Elizabeth 307, 860  
 Tommie 110  
 Tommie Lynn 112  
 Veronia Latham Perry 866  
 Virginia 874  
 W.H. 768, 859  
 W.H., Jr. 874  
 W.H., Sr. 126  
 Wade 867  
 William 814, 874  
 William Ellison 810, 823  
 William Henry 859, 874  
 William Oscar 867  
 William Wynn 814  
 Willis Jackson 871  
 Winifred Caroline Baker 814  
 W.T. 876  
 Robinson:  
 Ann 1101  
 Anna Corey 138  
 Annie 89  
 Bethiah Elizabeth (Bettie) Brown  
 876  
 Bettie Brown 516, 765  
 Brenda Ann Coffield 876  
 Brenda Coffield 516  
 Charlie Elizabeth Smith 876  
 Edna Mae Jones 516, 876  
 Edward 516  
 Ella Magaline 876  
 Emily 1014  
 Fannie Elizabeth 14, 765, 876  
 Felicia 816  
 Frank 1101  
 Hazel Davis 876  
 J. Willoughby 765  
 Jack Willoughby (Jack) 876  
 Jackie Lou 1101  
 James Ed 138  
 James Marvin 876  
 Jan 1074  
 Jessie W. 321  
 Jessie Walton Grimes 318, 323  
 Joy 1074  
 Judy 516  
 Judy Ann 876  
 Linda 516  
 Linda Joyce 504, 876  
 Martha Everett 876  
 Mary Emily 765, 876  
 Mary Lou Wynn 1101  
 Maurice Ledrew 516, 876  
 Maurice Ledrew, Jr. 516, 876  
 Melvin Smith 876  
 Milton Edward 876  
 Milton Leroy 516, 876  
 Naomi Andaetta Roberson 816  
 Samuel Alexander 1074  
 Sharon Leigh Weeks 876  
 Sharon W. 516  
 Sterling David 816  
 Susie Rebecca 876  
 Thomas Jefferson 876  
 Wallace Burton 876  
 William Jackson 318, 323  
 Willoughby 516, 876  
 Robson: Lala Smithwick 945  
 Rochester:  
 Hester 154  
 John 154  
 Rodberg:  
 Patsy L. Edwards 833  
 Tom 833  
 Rodgers:  
 Benjamin Alton 201  
 Claudia 1083  
 David 533  
 David, Jr. 533  
 Dorothy Ann 656  
 Durand 533  
 Ella Virginia Barnhill 201  
 Emma Bennett 56  
 Evora Lee 533  
 Gladys 56  
 Gussie 533  
 Jeannie 533  
 Jessie 56  
 John H. 56  
 Mary 533  
 Monty 533  
 Sharon 533  
 Sude 833  
 Rodgerson:  
 Alonza 877  
 Ann Marie Tew 310  
 Billy 877  
 Carrie Dell Griffin 310, 877  
 Dail 877  
 David Rhodes 877  
 Debbie Hiller 877  
 Dorothy 877  
 Eli 168  
 Faye Abernathy 877  
 Harmon 877  
 Harmon B. 877  
 Janet Louise 310  
 Janice 877  
 Jennifer 877  
 John 877  
 John N., Elder 593  
 Johnnie, III, 877  
 Johnnie Wilson 877  
 Johnnie Wilson, Jr. 877  
 Joseph 877  
 Joseph Wayne 310  
 Joseph Wayne, Jr. 310  
 Josephine Gurganus 877  
 Joshua 877  
 Judy 877  
 King Harrison 877  
 Levi 877  
 Mary Charlotte 877, 310  
 Marie Tew 877  
 Martha Brown 877  
 Martha Revels 877  
 Mary Ausbon 877  
 Mary Ellen 168  
 Mike 877  
 Nancy Anne Hamilton 168  
 Nealie Marcina 877  
 Nellie Stokesberry 877  
 Nick 877  
 Nina Howell 877  
 Paul 877  
 Perlie Lee 877  
 Phyllis Lilley 877  
 Polly Peele 877  
 Randy Lee 877  
 Regina 877  
 Reginald 877  
 Riley Paul 310  
 Ruby Gurganus 877  
 Sarah 877  
 Sarah F. Corey 877  
 Shirley 877  
 Shirley Joyce 310  
 Sudie Frances 877  
 Vann Rhodes 877  
 Wayne 877  
 William D. 877  
 William Daniel 310  
 William Daniel, Jr. 310  
 Roebuck:  
 A.L. 543, 1114  
 A.L. (Baldy) 1107  
 Ada 544  
 Ada Bell Warren 1039  
 Ada Bell Wynne 30, 538  
 Alfonso 879  
 Alice 883  
 Alvey 1074  
 Amanda 950  
 Amanda Wynn 543, 1115  
 Amanda (Maggie, Magnolia)  
 Leggett 886  
 Annie Mae 115, 883  
 Arch 883  
 Archibald L. 883  
 Archibald Lawellen 1115  
 Aritia Kathleen 538  
 Baldie 184  
 Barbara Dean 488, 510  
 Beatrice 879  
 Betty 883  
 Bracey 882  
 Bracey Anne 209  
 Brenda James 209  
 C.B. 1100  
 Cannie 883  
 Cavin 879  
 Charity Roberson 885  
 Charles 885  
 Charles Tice, M.D. 879  
 Charlie 883  
 Charlie Marie 250  
 Claude 879  
 Craven B. 80  
 Dallas 1100, 448  
 Darley 879  
 Della 879  
 Dora White 30, 879  
 Doris 204  
 Doris Johnson Everett 209  
 Edith 1074  
 Edwin Baker 546, 886, 1089,  
 1114  
 Effie 52  
 Elizabeth 245, 882, 883  
 Elizabeth Betty 882  
 Elizabeth Harcum 878  
 Elizabeth Wynne (Lizzie) 1089  
 Ellen (Bettie) Biggs 61  
 Emaliza Swain 880  
 Emily 884  
 Emily A. 879  
 Emily Emaliza 886  
 Emmer E. (Emmey) Leggett 886  
 Ethel 883  
 Ethel Roebuck 883  
 Eunice 879  
 Eva Elizabeth Beach 54  
 Eveline Elizabeth 879  
 Evelyn Ray Keel 523  
 Fannie Leggett 880  
 Fate 185  
 Fayette 879  
 Fede 584  
 Frances Elizabeth (Betty) 246  
 Frances 883, 884  
 Frances Bracey 878  
 Frances Leggett 546  
 Frederick Jefferson 879  
 Garland 1074  
 George 883  
 George I. 882  
 George, Sr. 882

George L. 879  
George Lafayette 879  
George Thomas 30, 538  
George W. 910  
Georgia Belle 578  
Georgie Bell 30  
George L. 884  
Glendora 880  
Gordon W. Reece 763  
Hannah Harcum 882  
Hannah (Hannie) Wynne 1100  
Hattie Edmondson 185  
Herbert L. 883  
Henry Leamon 30  
Henry Llewelyn 886, 1089  
Idabelle Edmondson 185  
Isabella Ross 910  
J.A. 883  
James Albert 209, 1114  
James A. 546  
James A., II, 883  
James (Jim) Albert, Sr. 886  
James Albert, Jr. 209  
James Alexander 245, 246, 883  
Jason 879  
Jasper Leo 879  
J.E. 883  
Jeanne Everett 209  
Joe 883  
John 246, 883  
John Robert 156, 880, 886  
Johnnie Gray 195, 883  
Joseph Blount 883  
Joseph Clinton 763  
Josephine C. Taylor 1005  
Julia 546  
Julie Ann 536, 886  
Larry 1100  
Laura 883  
Laura A. 883  
Laura A. Reddick 883  
Laura Knox 879  
Lea 883  
Leggett 723  
Lela 126, 880, 1039  
Lemuel D. 1100  
Lemuel Dallas 448  
Lemuel Danile (Dan) 1100  
Lester Cornelius 115  
Letha 883  
Levi (M.C.) 883  
Lillian 879, 880  
Lillie Jenkins 881  
Linton 879  
Llewellyn 546, 880  
Lois Cordelia Perkins 763  
Louinda 42  
Lucinda Sydney Grimes 885  
Lucy Virginia 156, 880, 935  
Ludie Taylor 723  
Magdeline 1100  
Magnolia (Maggie) Leggett 546  
Marcella Jane 886  
Marjorie 201  
Martha 186, 885, 1109  
Martha A. Purvis 884  
Martha Annie 879  
Martha Bowen 881  
Martha Britton 886  
Martha J. 879  
Martha Purvis 879  
Mary 245, 883, 885, 886, 888  
Mary Avis 1032  
Mary Annie Perkins 763  
Mary Elizabeth 1089  
Mary Elizabeth Leggett 886,  
1089, 1114  
Mary Elizabeth Matthews Wynne  
886  
Mary Etta White 879  
Mary Everett 211, 878, 884  
Mary Frances 44, 878, 879,  
884  
Mary Jane 592, 600, 883  
Mary Jo 41  
Mary Lee Olive 879  
Mary Leggett 546  
Mattie Azella 245  
Mattie J. 883  
McCoy 1100  
Melanie Ann 41  
Melissa Wynne 883  
Melviny (Mellie) 880  
Millie 883  
Millie Roberson 246  
Millie F. Roberson 883  
Minnie Erle Raynor 30  
Minnie 883  
Mollie 880  
Nancy Jane 1114  
Nancy Melvira 886  
Neffie 883  
Nellie 879  
Nellie Tice 879  
Quinton 52  
Phyllis 881  
Polly Everett 208  
Raleigh 44, 77, 208, 211, 245,  
878, 883  
Raleigh, Sr. 882  
Raleigh A. 245, 883, 888  
Raleigh 878  
Raleigh, Jr. 882, 883, 884, 883

Raleigh II 884, 878, 879  
Raleigh III 878, 883  
Reba 1100  
Reuben 883, 1100  
Robert 185  
Robert, Jr. 882  
Robert, II 882  
Robert, III 882  
Robert Conner 883  
Rod 89  
Russell 881  
Ruth 1112  
Saddie Buttler 448  
Sallie 879, 883  
Sallie Ann Collins R. 1084  
Sallie Ann Roberson 880  
Sallie Blount 883  
Sally Ann Roberson 886, 887  
Samuel Harcum 883  
Samuel Harcum, Jr. 883  
Sarah 1100  
Sarah E. Taylor 886  
Sharon Priscilla Reason 448  
Shep 883  
Simon (Samuel) 885  
Simon Harcum 885, 888  
Simon Haywood 879  
Simon L. 884  
Stella 1100  
Susan 223, 326, 481, 885, 888  
Susan Frances Bracey 882  
Susie 883  
Sydney Lucinda 884  
Sylvia Faye 231  
Thomas 883  
Thomas (Tommy) 887  
Thomas H., Rev. 886  
Thomas Holliday 888, 1084  
Thomas Holliday, Rev. 536,  
544  
Thomas Holliday (Tommy) 886  
Thomas L. 881  
Tommy 880  
Truly Bailey 41  
Varina Margaret Coburn 115  
Virginia Ruth 763  
William 245, 882, 883, 885,  
886, 879, 888, 937  
William, II, 882  
William Arthur 879  
William Augustus (Gus) 886  
William Harcum 61  
William Jesse 885  
William L., Jr. 888  
William Vernon 41  
William Vernon, Jr. 41  
Willie 185, 883, 1039  
Rogers:  
Abbie 400, 406  
Agnes 430  
Amons 903  
Anne 267, 553, 736, 890, 891,  
945  
Annette 144  
Annie Mae Cowan 896  
Annie Mae Cowin 406  
Annie Mariah Rogerson 903  
Apha 406  
Arden 990  
Bealie 1013  
Ben 400, 406, 990  
Betsy 522  
Betty 406  
Betty Davis 896  
Billy 904  
Bobby Ray 521  
Bonnie Jean Brown 506  
Brenda 151, 904  
C. Urbin 667, 718, 890  
Carrie Lee 715  
Cathy Jean 904  
Celia Manning 594  
Cena Cowing 151, 904  
Charles Courtney 144  
Charles T., Jr. 144  
Charles Urbin 889  
Charlie 532, 991  
Clara 581  
Coburn 118  
Daniel Thomas 506  
David Garrison 892  
Dicey 150  
Dicie 406  
Dicie Harrison 400, 406  
Dollie Coburn 668, 669, 828,  
1083  
Dolly Coburn 855  
Doris 406, 110, 718  
Doris Jean 896  
Doris Muriel 890  
Drucilla 400, 406  
Eason 400  
E.D., Jr. 851  
Effie Green 26, 382, 401, 275,  
736, 889, 890, 891, 895  
Effie Jeanette 275, 890, 895  
Effie Mae Green 256, 725  
Elbert Nathan 894  
Elizabeth 719, 1085  
Elizabeth Capps 322  
Ella Faye Rogerson 904  
Etha 1059  
Evelyn Stanley 894

Fannie Green 250  
Foy 1085  
Frances Elizabeth 889, 890  
Frances Hardison 851  
Frances Lily Corey 552  
Frances Morris 889, 890  
Frances 876  
Frank Lester 896  
Frank Lester, Jr. 896  
Gatsy 825  
Gatsy Ann 712, 821, 841,  
828, 843, 1084, 1083  
Gatsy Ann 852  
George 338  
George Robert 400  
Grace 718  
Gray 355  
Gwen 962  
H. Gilliam 338  
Harrison 400, 406  
Haywood 294  
Helen 543, 718  
Helen Faye 267, 736, 890, 891,  
945  
Helen Theona 890  
Henrietta Hassell 896  
Henry 406  
Henry Sheppard 896  
Herbert Jessie 892, 896  
Hessie L. Barnhill 894  
Hester Lucrecy Barnhill 48  
Isabella Harrison 400  
Isolene 1085  
J. Nathan 48  
J. Rossell 797, 890, 893  
James Artie 892  
James E. 118, 1063  
James Garland (Toby) 552  
James Wilbur 892, 896  
James (Jimmy) Wilburn 294  
Jan Gallagher 894  
Janet Gallagher 893  
Janice Carol 671, 896  
Javan 26, 267, 275, 382, 401,  
736, 889, 890, 891, 895, 945  
Javan Howard 718, 890  
Javan Howard (Pete) 891  
Jean Carole Griffin 275, 890,  
895  
Jeffrey Eli 594  
Jeffery Ray 521  
Jennie 400  
Jennifer 614  
Jennifer Ray 294, 892  
Jessie 992  
Jessie Herbert, Jr. 892  
Jill 614  
Jill Adelaide 294, 892  
Jimmy 614  
Joan 904  
Jo Ann 896  
Joette 893, 894  
John 400, 406, 876  
John Haywood 161, 892, 896  
John Haywood, Jr. 892, 896  
John Leon 890, 718  
John Morris 876, 889, 890  
John Morris, Jr. 889  
John N. Elder, 890  
John R., III, 894  
John Robert 896  
John Rossell 718, 894  
John Rossell, Jr. 893, 894  
John Rossell, III, 893  
John Thomas 400  
Johnnie Martin 892  
Jonathan Travis 892  
Jonie Lynn 521  
Joseph 406  
Joyce Ann Revels 892  
Joyce Quinn 892  
Katherine Richardson Johnson  
890  
Larry 962  
Laura Carole 275, 890, 895  
Levi 400  
Levie 406  
Levi Williams (Will) 715  
Lillian 908  
Lizzie Gurganus 338  
Lizzie Mae 30  
Lonnie Joe 151, 904  
Louise 400  
Lucindy 1083  
Lynn 537  
Mamie Clyde 1085  
Marjorie Inez Jones 896  
Marjorie Kay 890  
Martha E. Whitfield 118  
Martha Joan 892  
Martha Leona Teague 892  
Mary Frances 892, 896  
Mary Gertrude 1013  
Mary Jane 406, 896  
Mary Louise 538  
Mary Revels 400  
Mavis 338  
Maxine Roberson 594  
Melba Grace 28, 894  
Minga 406  
Minga Etheridge 896  
Minnie Askew 671  
Minnie Evelyn 892, 896

○ The number(s) after names in index indicate story number, not page number

Minnie Virginia Askew 892, 896  
Minnie Virginia Griffin 614, 294,  
892  
Molly Goderey 715  
Myrtle Biggs 61  
Nathan 26, 718, 846, 890, 894  
Nettie Cullipher 294, 892  
Nettie Frances Cullipher 161,  
896  
Newbury 990  
Norma Jean Keel 521, 1049  
Patsy Corey 406  
Patty 522, 669  
Pennie 406  
Phyllis Manning 889, 890  
Phyllis Ray Manning 876  
Polly Joyce 892  
Pompey 522, 527  
Pompey Billy 855  
Pompey William (Billy) 668,  
828, 909, 1083  
Priscilla 190  
Rhoda Faye Peel 267, 553,  
736, 890, 891, 945  
Richard Eugene (Gene) 275,  
718, 890, 895  
Richard Eugene, Jr. 275, 890,  
895  
Ricky Eugean 851  
Robert Earl 892, 896  
Robin 876  
Robin Rhea 889, 890  
Roland 594, 904  
Roland T. 151  
Ronald Haywood 892  
Rossell 147  
Ruben 322  
Ruben, II, 322  
Rueben 1085  
Ruth Hazel 386, 718, 894  
Sally (Sarah) 315  
Sandra 151, 904  
Sandy Rae 521  
Sara Ladbetter 151, 904  
Sarah 311, 560  
Sherry 904  
Sherry Lynn 151  
Simon 400, 406  
Sterling, Esquire 77  
Steven 962  
Sudie 990  
Sudie Della 990  
Sue Jo 322  
Susan 400, 990  
Susan Geiger 892  
Susan Lawson 890  
Susan Rogers 400  
Susie 538  
Susie Faye 904  
Sylvia 322  
Theresa 718  
Theresa Faye 26, 890  
Tiddie Webb 400  
Tony Douglas 892  
Tracie Lynn 892  
Vera Green 395, 401, 718, 890  
Vennie Mizelle 400  
Verona Lilley 893, 894  
Vickie Elaine 904  
Vincie Mizelle 990  
Wayne Carlile 322  
Wicksie 61  
William 406, 855  
William Elbert 904  
William Henry 671, 892, 896  
William Henry, Jr. 892  
William Joe 151  
William Pompey 669  
Writta Peel 890  
Zilpha 406  
Zelphia 400  
Rogerson:  
A. 145  
Abram Bennett 905  
Addie Hyman 465  
Alan 1055  
Albert 905, 1106  
Alberta Keel 906  
Alice Leona Biggs 61  
Alonza 749  
Ammon 718, 896, 900  
Amand Coltrain 904  
Amanda Faye 263, 904  
Amanda Jane 898  
Amanda Jane Green 61, 250,  
252, 898, 903  
Amanda Peele 145, 340, 905  
Andrew 905  
Ann 902  
Anna Frances 110  
Annie 900  
Annie Mariah 897, 903  
Annie Mariah Rogerson 897  
Annie Rogerson 900  
Asa 813, 899  
Ashley Randolph 899  
Arrenia Harrison 390

Avil Sawyer 903  
B.B. 906  
Barbara 904  
Basha 661  
Beulah Francis 905  
Ben 661  
Benjamin 61, 902  
Bennett 386  
Benny 813  
Bernice 905  
Bettie Jean Stanley 899  
Betty Lou 1055  
Billy 902  
Biscoe 898, 1005  
Bobby Charles 192, 436  
Bobby Charles, Jr. 436  
Boyd Donald 903  
Brenda Edmondson 904  
Brian Allen 903  
Buck 386  
Bud O'Neal 782, 904  
C.G. 145  
Callie Lee 903  
Callie Parnell 284, 904  
Calvin 901  
Carl 906  
Carolyn Mobley 346  
Carroll 136, 905  
Casey 904  
Catherine 905, 906  
Catherine Rogerson 906  
Cathy 465  
Chalton 902  
Charity 902  
Charles 902  
Charles Gilbert 263  
Charley Gilbert 905  
Christie 899  
Cinda 902  
Cinderella (Rillie) Mizelle 29,  
31, 900, 901  
Clara Biggs 583  
Clarey 902  
Clementine 346  
Clemon Tini 906  
Clyde 61  
Clyde Perkins 905  
Cola Kay 782, 904  
Cora Lee Pollard 903  
Courtney 31, 901  
Courtney A. 29  
Curtis 346  
Cynthia Edmondson 899  
Cynthia Kay Edmondson 617  
Daisy Irene Leggett 424, 544,  
903  
Dalton 902  
Dalton Godfrey 904  
Daney Randolph 899  
Daniel 902  
Daphne Bowers 899  
Dave 902  
David 1055  
David Rhodes 543, 614, 749  
David Wyatt 906  
Debbie 396  
Debbie Pope 905  
Deborah Jean 436  
Delmus 813, 899  
Diane Bailey 37  
Dora Bennett 346  
Doris Jean 346  
Dorothy 834  
Dorothy B. Manning 899  
Dorothy Brown Manning 617  
Dorothy Jo 37  
Eason 724  
Easter 654, 992  
Easter Monday 903  
Eddie 136  
Edgar 1099  
Edith 905  
Edna 718  
Edney (Edna) 901  
Edward S. 906  
Effie Green 900  
Eli 41, 60, 333, 338, 752, 898,  
902, 903  
Elizabeth 902  
Elizabeth Ann Joyce 903  
Elizabeth Biggs 397  
Ella 724  
Ella Faye 904  
Ella May Whitfield 1065  
Ella Rachel 903  
Ellen 902  
Ellen Gholson 898  
Ellen Louvenia 903  
Elmer 899  
Elmer Grover 903  
Elmer Reuben 903  
Eizie 901  
Emelick 395  
Emily 543  
Emily Elizabeth 145, 905  
Emma (Mamie) 897  
Emma Louise Corey 136



Emmie Lou 136  
 Essie Mae Taylor 899, 986, 1000  
 Ester 452  
 Ethel 452  
 Ethel Magnolia Mizell 263  
 Ethel Mizelle 905, 1100  
 Fannie 661, 898  
 Fannie Roberson 902  
 Fanney 902  
 Faye Abernathy 310  
 Faye 905  
 Flora Hampton 905  
 Fonnice 904  
 Forrest Dale 899  
 Frances 904  
 Frances Bramlette 906  
 Frances June Clark 110  
 Franklin 902  
 Fred 424, 544  
 Fred Fernando 903  
 Gaynell Gardner 899  
 Genny Gray Beacham 904  
 Gerald 905  
 Gertrude 905  
 Gilbert 452  
 Gladys 448  
 Gladys Elvin Thomas 1013  
 Godfrey 346, 902  
 Grace 905  
 Gray 136, 898  
 Grover Adalade Whichard 1055  
 Grover Whichard 906  
 Hallie 906  
 Haritt 902  
 Harry Lee 1055  
 Helen Manabal 452  
 Helen Loraine House 903  
 Henry 583, 902, 905, 975, 1008  
 Henry Daniel 903  
 Henry Walden 905  
 Herbert Andrew 1065  
 Herman 899  
 Hessie Barnhill 900  
 Hilda Mae 903  
 Hildreth 452, 906  
 Holly Ailya 899  
 Horace Eli 898  
 Horas 902  
 Hoyt 346  
 Hyman 390, 465, 902  
 Iceoline 905  
 Ida Ezora Woolard 898  
 Ida Lee 1055  
 Ira 899, 986, 1000  
 Ira, Jr. 899, 1000  
 Irene 397  
 Isabella Harrison 724  
 J. M. 145, 827  
 J. N., Elder 393, 480  
 James 902, 905  
 James A. 661, 905  
 James Asa 899, 1000  
 James B. 898  
 James Bryant (Jimmy) (J.B.) 898, 906  
 James Dawson 1013  
 James Dillon 37  
 James Franklin 110  
 James Franklin, Jr. 110  
 James M. 718  
 James Russell 346  
 Janice 905  
 Janice Ann 903  
 Janie Lee 1055  
 Jasper 904  
 Jasper Urgan 904  
 Javan 900  
 Jeanette 905  
 Jennifer 386  
 Jerome (Jerry) Hildreth 906  
 Jerry 813  
 Jerry Brent 386  
 Jerry Brent, Jr. 386  
 Jerry Rosnick 61  
 Jesse 346, 1055  
 Jimmy 408  
 Joan Carol 1027  
 John 31, 346, 904, 905  
 John Alton 61  
 John Bryant 903  
 John Dalsen 905  
 John Edward 904  
 John Haywood 346  
 John N. 31, 424, 718, 723, 724, 891, 897, 903  
 John N., Elder 900, 992  
 John Marshall 707  
 John N., Elder 395  
 Jonathan (John N.) 901  
 Joseph H. 898  
 Josephine Burgess 899  
 Josephine Gurganus 340  
 Joshua 465  
 Jud Ira 899  
 Judy Clyde 346  
 Kathleen 905  
 Katie Mae Harrison 397  
 Ken 906  
 Kristie Lynn 1013  
 Kristie Nacole 1013  
 Kristy Jill 386

Lavine 905  
 Lawrence 905  
 Leona 906  
 Levi (Levy) 29, 31, 399, 752, 799, 825, 883, 900, 901, 905, 993  
 Levi, Elder 898, 900  
 Lewis 897  
 Lillian 61  
 Linnora Hadley 346  
 Lizzie 1106  
 Lizzie Frances 904  
 Lois 346  
 Lois Green 904  
 Lola Amelia Peele 614, 732  
 Lorene 594, 906  
 Lou Allie 61  
 Louella Roberson 151  
 Louella Roberson Cowing 904  
 Louis 61, 903  
 Louis Slade 903  
 Louisa 400, 898, 905  
 Louise Mizelle 901  
 Louiza 902  
 Lovie 901  
 Lucille 86, 906  
 Lucy 251  
 Lula Leona 898  
 Luke 902  
 Lula 520  
 Lula Belle Cherry 1099  
 Lyda 544  
 Lydia L. Bowen 390  
 Mack 905  
 Mack G. 452  
 Maggie Wynn 543, 1115  
 Mamie 2  
 Mamie Biggs 61, 903  
 Mandy 386  
 Margaret 898  
 Margaret Evans 933  
 Margaret Faye Harris 386  
 Martha 902  
 Martha Brown 543, 614, 749  
 Martha Gray 903  
 Martha Louise Roberson 346  
 Martha Virginia Revels 749  
 Marty 904  
 Mary 445, 902  
 Mary A. 898  
 Mary Alma Jenkins 898  
 Mary Ann 41  
 Mary Ann Taylor Lassiter 718, 898, 1005  
 Mary Caroline Mizelle 661  
 Mary Estelle Holliday 192, 436  
 Mary Jane 60, 338, 752, 760, 898  
 Mary Elaine 436  
 Mary Eliza (Mamie) 827, 905  
 Mary Emmer 903  
 Mary Mizell 905  
 Melba Ruth House 452  
 Mildred Lorene 593  
 Mildred Manning 813, 899  
 Milly 898, 902  
 Milley F. 902  
 Minnie 902  
 Minnie Marie 904  
 Myrtle Biggs 346  
 Nancy (Nan) 901, 902, 983, 1008  
 Nancy Elizabeth 998  
 Nancy Elizabeth Duggan 975  
 Nancy Mobley 902  
 Naomie 724  
 Naomi Louise 337, 340, 905  
 Nathan 900, 901  
 Neal 346  
 Nellie Harrison 1055  
 Nettie Taylor 723  
 Newbrie 61  
 Newbrie Benjamin 61  
 Nicholas 898  
 Noah 905  
 Noah Reddick 37, 905  
 Nola 136  
 Norman 904, 905  
 Ofey 902  
 Ola Marie 346  
 Oliver 905  
 Pamela Ann 903  
 Patsy Irene 782, 904  
 Pattie Louise Price 782, 904  
 Peggy Cherry 1055  
 Peggy Jean Price 543, 614, 749  
 Penina, 60, 333, 898, 902  
 Penina Harrison 86, 408, 594, 906  
 Penny 661, 901, 906  
 Penny Cowin (Cowen) 813, 899  
 Penny Roberson 901  
 Perlie 340  
 Phyllis 899  
 Pinnina 452  
 Polly Rachel Peele 543, 614, 749  
 R. J. 902, 904  
 R. S. 986  
 Ranae 617, 899  
 Randolph 617, 1000  
 Randolph Ashley 617  
 Randy K. 899

Randy Keith 617  
 Ransom 898, 902  
 Reubin (Reuben) 586, 752, 898, 902  
 Reuben Henry 61, 250, 898, 903  
 Reuben S. 390, 906  
 Reuben Sai 898  
 Richard Godfrey 902, 904  
 Riley 900  
 Rita Ann L. Peal 718  
 Robert 346  
 Robert David 346  
 Robert Godfrey 782, 904  
 Robin 346, 617, 899  
 Robin Peele 614, 732  
 Rodney Jay 782, 904  
 Rome 151, 346  
 Rome, Jr. 782, 904  
 Rome Godfrey 902, 904  
 Rosa Mae 903  
 Rosa Saunders 37, 905  
 Rose Lavone 782, 904  
 Ruth Bissett 903  
 Ruth House 906  
 Sabrina 906  
 Sallie (Sally) Ann 902, 906, 986  
 Sally Lilley 898  
 Sam 145  
 Samuel 145, 340, 905  
 Samuel David 346  
 Sammy Montgomery 904  
 Sandy 904, 1055  
 Sandy Louise 346  
 Sarah 563  
 Sarah Ann 898  
 Sarah Ann Rogerson 898  
 Sarah Lilley 41  
 Sheila 904  
 Shirley Louise 346  
 Silvester 902  
 Slade 898, 902  
 Slade Harrison 390  
 Sophia Holliday 904  
 Sophia J. 902, 904  
 Sophia J. Harrison 390  
 Sophia Jane 346  
 Spencer Allen 903  
 Stator 898, 902  
 Stella Hoggard 904  
 Subrina 902  
 Subrina A. Harrison 60, 898, 903  
 Subrina Ann 898  
 Subrina Arrenia Harrison 752  
 Subrina Harrison 333  
 Susan E. 898, 986  
 Susan Keel 898  
 Susan Rogers 61  
 Tammy 346  
 Thaddeus 898  
 Thelma Louise 981  
 Theodore 1055  
 Thomas 902  
 Tony 904  
 Vann Rhodes 543, 614, 743  
 Veima Smith 707  
 Vickie 346  
 Voncille Jackson 899  
 W. B. 1055  
 Walter 1055  
 Walter E. 906  
 Wheeler 86, 408, 452, 594, 906  
 Wheeler Edward (Eddie) 906  
 Wiley 395, 543, 905  
 Wiley Burroughs 485  
 Wiley Burrus 1115  
 Willa Lilley 906  
 William B. 902  
 William Bryant (D.B.) 614, 732  
 William (Billy) Bryant 614, 732  
 William C. 898  
 William Dalton 904  
 William Edward 397  
 William (Buck) Eli 903  
 William Fred 903  
 William Henry 397  
 William Hildreth 452  
 William J. 898  
 William Slade 390, 723  
 William Roland (Bill) 906  
 Willie 661, 905  
 Winney 902  
 Wixie 346  
 Writtie Peal 897, 900, 901  
 Zephia Harrison 406  
 Zilpha Harrison 905

Rogilio:  
 Douglas 258  
 Susan Lee Thompson 258  
 Roland: Betsy 193  
 Rollins:  
 Allie 91  
 Elizabeth 77  
 Elizabeth Griffin 1063  
 Harriett 118  
 Harriett E. (Hattie) 911  
 Hattie (Harriett) 1063  
 James William 76, 77, 1063  
 Marina Brown 76  
 Marian Linvill, III 77  
 Mariah Linvill, III 763  
 Martha Bell Whitehurst 85

Martha Brown 85  
 Nancy Perkins 1083  
 Nina Christine Barbee 763  
 Rebecca 910, 710  
 Reuban 1063  
 Reubin 77  
 Robert 955  
 William Godfrey 911  
 William Luthur 85  
 William Luthur, Jr. 85  
 Willette Priskey Brown 85  
 Roney: Elizabeth Early 126  
 Rook: Sarah 76  
 Roper: Elizabeth 800  
 Rosco:  
 Penina Hyman 471  
 Thomas 471  
 Rose:  
 Allie Hadley 345  
 Ella Lee 532  
 Hardy 345  
 J. W. 202  
 Leon 532  
 Ruby Marlene 231  
 Thomas 345  
 Z. Hardy 345  
 Rosenbaum:  
 Carl Davis 524  
 Myrtle Keel 524  
 Rosnick: Jerry 61  
 Ross:  
 Addie E. W. 1063  
 Amanda Martin 235, 912  
 Addie E. Whitfield 911  
 Anna Elizabeth Whichard 910  
 Archibald 911  
 Barber Ann Hardison 912  
 Bennie Hyman 908  
 Bessie Lee Gray 909  
 Billy 710  
 Buelah Moore 910  
 Burton Haywood 320, 908  
 Burton Haywood, Sr. 910  
 Carol Augustus 909  
 Carl 911  
 Carl Lee 909  
 Carrie Dell 466, 908  
 Carrie Mae Keel 320, 910, 908  
 Charity Geneva Council 651  
 Charles McGillbert 910  
 Clyde 911  
 Colleen Woods 909  
 Columbus 911  
 Cynthia 842  
 Della 446, 910  
 Delha Undine 911  
 Dugal 907  
 Eudory 610  
 Ed 911  
 Edna Louise 908  
 Ella Martin Gaylord 235, 912  
 Elizabeth 910, 1069  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 907  
 Elnora Moore 910  
 Emogene Smith 466  
 Eva Rebecca Crandell 908, 910  
 Francis 907  
 Garland 908  
 George Alfred 910  
 George D. 320, 908, 910  
 George Stator 909  
 Gertrude Riley 909  
 Grace Lee 909  
 Grace Virginia 909  
 Hannah 698  
 Hannah E. 910  
 Hannah Eliz. 710  
 Harriet Drupina Nelson 908, 910  
 Harriet C. 911  
 Harriett C. 909  
 Harriet D. 697  
 Harriet (Hattie) Drupiny Nelson 697  
 Harriet Eleanor (Nettie) 855  
 Harriet Euglina 908, 910  
 Harriet Lyvestra Gurganus 910  
 Hattie 212, 911  
 Hazel 466, 908  
 Henry Grimes 327  
 Hilda 488  
 Hilda Hassell 911  
 Hugh 311, 907  
 Hugh Latham 911  
 Ida Bennett 58, 519  
 Idell 911  
 Imogene Smith 938  
 Irvin Whitley (Whit) 912  
 Isabella 910  
 James 907  
 James Alexander 320, 697, 908, 910  
 James Archibald Stator 909  
 James Archibald Stator (Baldie) 909  
 James Ellis 910  
 James Ellis, Jr. 910  
 James Henry (Bud) 909  
 James K. 909, 1063  
 James Kenneth 911  
 James Lemuel 320  
 James Lemuel (Lem) 908, 910  
 James Llewellyn 327

James Reuben 118, 909, 910, 911  
 James Russell 592  
 James Russell, Jr. 592  
 Janet Carol 938  
 Janet Marie 912  
 J. C. 93, 1064  
 Jeannie Blanche 938  
 Jimimah Brewer 907  
 Jennie Stator 909  
 J. L. (Elder) 190, 900  
 John Bennett 327  
 John Columbus 651  
 John Hyman 908  
 John James 908, 910  
 John L. 909, 910  
 John Lamb 320, 908, 910  
 John Norris 910  
 John S. Grimes 320  
 John Stanley 910  
 John Thomas 909, 911  
 Johnnie Grimes 910  
 Johnnie S. Grimes 776  
 Johnny Hyman 466, 938  
 Joseph Stator 910  
 Joshua L. 910  
 Kathleen 488  
 Kathleen Elizabeth 911  
 Kathleen Ellis 910  
 Kathy Ann 912  
 Keater Smith 938  
 Kenneth 908, 936  
 Lemuel H. 910  
 Lena 911  
 Lena Mae 909  
 Lester 911  
 Liddy 907  
 Liddy (Lydia) 907  
 Lillian Hyman 908, 910, 912  
 Linda Perry Forehand 910  
 Lillian Regerner Hyman 466  
 Lillian Rogers 908, 910  
 Lizzie Dora 320, 908, 910  
 Lou Vica Tucker 910  
 Luke 311, 327  
 Lula Cora Gore 910  
 Lurline 488  
 Lydia 907  
 Lydia Coburn 907  
 Lydia L. James 908  
 Lydia Lucretia James 910  
 Lydia Malissa A. 910  
 Maggie E. W. 1063  
 Maggie E. Whitfield 909  
 Maggie Lurline 196, 510, 911  
 Mandy 828  
 Margaret 907, 908, 909, 910, 911  
 Margaret Coburn 118, 909, 910  
 Margaret Crandell 245, 910  
 Margaret Elizabeth (Bett) 911  
 Margaret Elizabeth Coburn 911  
 Margaret E. Whitfield 911  
 Margaret R. 909  
 Margaret Velma 911  
 Mark Whitley 912  
 Mariah Gurganus 910  
 Marilyn James 936  
 Marina 327  
 Mary 828, 841  
 Mary Alice 908, 910  
 Mary Arwilda Manning 592  
 Mary Ella 245  
 Mary Grimes 311, 327, 573  
 Mary Virginia Crisp 909  
 Martha R. 910  
 Marvin 908  
 Minnie Edmondson 909, 911  
 Nancy 907  
 Nancy Evans 910  
 Nancy Highsmith 910  
 Nancy Nash 907  
 Neva 846, 911  
 Neva Hassell 488  
 Neva Susan Hassell 911  
 Ola Manness 907  
 Patricia Coleson 592  
 Paul 909  
 Pearl 113  
 Pearl Griffin 466  
 Peggie 908  
 Polly 907  
 Polly Whitfield Bunting 908, 910  
 Rebecca Rollins 710, 910  
 Rosa Lillian 466  
 Rosa Lillie 908  
 S. L. 1063  
 S. T. 1064  
 Sadie Belle Whitehurst 910  
 Sallie Belle Turner 909  
 Sally (Sarah) 907  
 Sam 911  
 Samuel 245, 911  
 Samuel H. 909  
 Samuel Henry 909  
 Samuel R. 910  
 Samuel Robert 910  
 Sarah 327, 910  
 Sarah Bullock 327  
 Sarah Elizabeth 910  
 Sheila Jean Jarvis 910  
 Sherri Lynn 938

- Spicy 907  
 Stella Ward 910  
 Stephen Hassell 911  
 Stephen L. 488, 909  
 Stephen Lewlyn 911  
 Talitha Keel 910  
 Thelma 488  
 Thelma Bowman 909  
 Thelma Notre 911  
 Thomas E. 910  
 Thomas G. 907  
 Varena 488  
 Varina Davis 911  
 Virginia 911  
 Virginia Crisp 911  
 W. T. 113  
 Will 911  
 William 907, 909, 910, 911  
 William Alexander 910  
 William Alfred 58, 320, 466, 908, 910, 912  
 William Bracy 909, 911  
 William Edwin 592  
 William Griffin 235, 912  
 William Griffin, Jr. 235, 912  
 William Henry 910  
 William T. 908  
 William Thomas 912, 466  
 Willie 908  
 Zelda Pearl Griffin 912
- Roumillat: Selma Gertrude 710  
 Roundtree: Judith Walton 819
- Rouse:  
 Doris Wynne 541  
 Linda 541  
 Milton 541  
 Otha 541  
 Patsy 541  
 Shelton 541
- Rowald:  
 Hazel Virginia Kalaski 856  
 Lisa Marie 856  
 Ronald 856
- Rowe:  
 Albert 577  
 Elizabeth Moore 577  
 Fannie Dudley 1092  
 Harold Robert 186  
 Jeanne Louise 186  
 Linda Ann 186  
 Henry Alan 186  
 Martha Louise Edmondson 186  
 Robert Geuder 186  
 Susan Louise 186
- Rowland: Dorothy 199
- Rowlett:  
 Clinton 1092  
 Frances Rives 1092
- Royster:  
 Catherine Andrews 473  
 Charles Gregory 473  
 Pattie 201  
 Pattie Virginia 473
- Rucker: Corrine Dixon 71
- Ruff:  
 Gladys Gray M. 119  
 Newman 247  
 Vivian Gladys G. 247
- Ruffian:  
 Bawlie 582  
 Mariah 582
- Ruffin:  
 Dorothy Gilbert 463  
 Hattie 89  
 Johanna Finklea 463  
 Susan Finklea 463  
 Thomas Edmondson 463  
 Thomas Edmondson, Jr. 463  
 Thomas Edmondson, III 463
- Rugeley: Helen 6
- Runion:  
 Jack 86  
 Janie Elizabeth 86  
 Joan 86
- Russ:  
 Addie Lee Woolard 250  
 Eula 250  
 Oscar Eli 250
- Russell:  
 Bill J. 968  
 Ella Corinne Griffin 293, 614  
 Martha S. Swanner 968  
 Myra McMillian 1096  
 Ruth 293  
 Stephen Franklin 293, 614  
 Terrell Griffin 293, 614  
 Thad 293
- Rutenberg: Simon 622  
 Ruth: Betty Brown 648  
 Ryan: Peggy 1071  
 Ryner: Ladock 227
- Ryon:  
 Lois Coburn 114  
 Maurice 114
- S —
- Sabaston: Nancy Elizabeth 195  
 Sadler:  
 Alfred 710  
 Harriet L. Overton 710  
 Hattie Lavinia Green 256
- Salisbury:  
 Clara Pearsal 350  
 Elma 195  
 Gus 195  
 John 142  
 Lessie Everett 195  
 Susan Brown 142
- Sallenger:  
 Elizabeth 913  
 James 913  
 Kenneth 913
- Sallinger:  
 William 913  
 Wm. (William) Booth 913
- Salsbury:  
 Herbert Lester 924  
 John O. 916  
 Laura P. 786  
 Mary Bell Sherrod 924  
 P. L. 493  
 R. W. 493  
 Robert H. 786  
 Susan A. Brown 916  
 Susan Brown 916  
 Virginia Elizabeth (Betty) Davis 1092  
 Walter 1092
- Salter: Jena 176
- Salvage:  
 Sterling 915  
 Susannah 915
- Sample: Lillian Alexander 618
- Sams: Sue 141
- Samuels:  
 Henry Sabourin 873  
 Louise Banta 873
- San Chuz: Deloris 841
- Sanchez: Paula D. 235
- Sanders:  
 Helen Kaye Hines 596  
 Howard 596  
 Karen Louise 1082
- Sanderson:  
 Eleanor Ange 13  
 Mary Eleanor 13  
 Thomas 13  
 Thomas Pugh 13
- Sandridge: Martha 960
- Sasser: Pattie 69
- Satterthwaite:  
 Abraham 914  
 Bethany 914  
 Cinderella Taylor 914, 970  
 Elizabeth (Bettie) 914, 970  
 Josephene 914, 970  
 Judy Lee 567  
 Mollie 914  
 Samuel 914  
 Sarah (Sallie) 914, 970  
 Seth Augustus 970  
 Seth Augustus (Samuel) 914  
 Virginia (Gennie, Jeanette) 914, 970  
 Zachariah 914
- Satterwhite: Linda 483
- Sattle:  
 Alvin 973  
 Carolyn Sue 973
- Sauls:  
 H. Bruce 588  
 Miriam Blount Manning 588  
 Sarah Sauls 178
- Saunders:  
 Beth Davenport 163  
 Cheryl Rae Nelson 702  
 Effie 584  
 Glona 1044  
 J. H. (Dr.) 39, 704, 892  
 James 584  
 Margaret 75, 76, 77  
 Mary Ann 584  
 Ralph H. 702  
 Ralph, Jr. 702  
 Rosa 905  
 Samuel McGilbert 702
- Savage:  
 Adolphus 915  
 Allen 915  
 Amanda 142  
 Angelina 465, 915  
 Angelina Savage 915  
 Arthur 915  
 Asenath 915  
 Asunol 915  
 Billy 790  
 Betsy 915  
 Betty Lou Rogerson 274, 1055  
 Bessie Harrison 119  
 Blanche 579  
 Brittanah 915  
 Britton 465, 915  
 Cecil 926  
 Charity S. 916  
 Cinderella 915  
 Cinderella Savage 915  
 Cindy 916  
 Debbie Burnette 579  
 Della P. 786  
 Esther 142  
 Esther Brown 142  
 Esther E. Brown 795, 916  
 Esther Lillian (Sis) 795, 916  
 Eugene 541  
 Elizabeth Bell 915
- Emily 916  
 Emma 915  
 Emma L. 905  
 Emma Lee 1001  
 Fernanda 915  
 Frances 915
- Frances Hatton 915  
 Fred L. 1001  
 Gaston Lee, Jr. 119  
 Geneva Jenkins 541  
 Ginny 142  
 Henry 915  
 Jerri Lou 274  
 Jerry 274, 541, 1055  
 J. Y. 786  
 J. Frank 915  
 John N. 915  
 Joseph Britt 915  
 Kathy 119  
 Kitchen 915  
 Lafayette 915  
 Leroy 541  
 Lola Montez 916  
 Lucinda Crisp 915  
 Lucy 142, 915  
 Lucy A. 916  
 Margaret 915  
 Martha Elizabeth Downing 1001  
 Mary 916  
 Mary Kathryn 34  
 Mary Hobgood 915  
 (daughter) Mizell 653  
 Nannah 915  
 Peggy 541, 912  
 Peggy Adams 915  
 Penina 915  
 Penina Savage 915  
 Perthanis 915  
 Rhoda 915  
 Rhoda Savage 915  
 Robert 915  
 Ruth 205  
 Sallie Ann Burnette 916  
 Sally Ann 465, 915  
 Sally Ann Savage 915  
 Sarah 916  
 Sarah Haynes 915  
 Silviah Norris 915  
 Susan Amanda 789, 916  
 Susan Amanda (Mandy) 795  
 Thomas 460, 915  
 Thurman 579  
 Vance 579  
 Virginia Alice 916  
 Virginia Alice (Jenny) 795  
 Warren 915  
 Wealtha 653  
 Wealthy 915  
 William 142, 915  
 William Ann 465, 915  
 William Bythal 142, 795, 916  
 William K. 916  
 William Kincheon 916
- Sawyer:  
 Abner 114  
 Avil 903  
 Carolyn Ann 397  
 Denise 340  
 Donna 861  
 Franklin D. 549  
 Franklin Troy 549  
 Ida C. 1055  
 James Wayne 861  
 Linda 169  
 Margaret Katherine Zetts 861  
 Mary Pearl Warrington 1041  
 Patricia Barber 1095  
 Rhonda Mae Ange 10  
 Sally Louisa Powell 775, 777  
 Thelma Mobley 114  
 Tom 10
- Sayles:  
 Claudia Leigh 179  
 Harold 179  
 Shirley Rawls 179
- Schaeffer:  
 George R. 184  
 Jennifer Annette 184  
 Linda Daniel 184
- Scheffler: Mildred 638
- Scheink: Pamela 362
- Schell: Joan 329
- Schofield:  
 Harnet Ivey 463  
 Jesse Finklea 463  
 Robert P., Jr. 463
- Schresner: Barbara 1071
- Schulenburg: Mary 57
- Schultz:  
 Don 466  
 Elsie Rae Hyman 466  
 Eunice 950  
 Patricia Kay Peele 748
- Schwanner:  
 Jane 968  
 John 968  
 Mathias 968  
 Mathias Tobiasars 968  
 Mary 968  
 Samuel 968  
 Sarah 968  
 William M. 968
- Scoggins:  
 Clairissie Price 112  
 Donald Metts (Don) 110, 112  
 James 996  
 Mary Taylor 996
- Scott:  
 Amanda 786  
 Angela Gail 917  
 Ann Whitley 448  
 Barbara Ann 917  
 Bert 917  
 Betsy Stalls 917  
 Betty Alice Pierce 1059  
 Blanche Roberson 1059  
 Carl Edward 808  
 Cecil Edward 1059  
 Christina Melissa 132  
 Connie Inez 917  
 Dorothy Lee 1059  
 Emma 917  
 Ethel Elizabeth 917  
 Fernander 68  
 Fernander, Jr. 917  
 Fernander Steve 917  
 Freddie Gene 448  
 French 653  
 Gayle 267, 553, 945  
 Gladys Cabe 917  
 Henry 917  
 Henry Edward 808  
 Irene 917  
 J. D. 917  
 Janet Leigh Cooper 132  
 Jasper 1059  
 Jesse 917  
 Jo Ann 567  
 Joanne 570  
 John Sam 917  
 Johnnie Franklin 1059  
 Johnny 267, 553, 945  
 Josephine 332  
 Joshua 219  
 Lela Marilyn (Myrtle) 1059  
 Lillian Ann 917  
 Linda Yvonne 917  
 Lorraine Smithwick 267, 553, 945  
 Lucy 68, 917  
 Lucy Roberson 808  
 Lucy Scott 917  
 Magalene 338  
 Magdalene 68  
 Margaret 280  
 Mary Angelene Reason 448  
 Mary Magalene 917  
 Mary Magnolia 917  
 Ollie 917  
 Rachael Moore 653  
 Robert 917  
 Sam 917  
 Susie 61  
 Sydney Lee Whitaker 1059  
 Sylvester 917  
 Virgil 448, 917
- Scrutton: Dora Rawls 789
- Scurletis:  
 Christine Harrison 396  
 Georgia Ann 396  
 Stephen Louis 396  
 Theodore Dennis (Dr.) 396
- Scurlock:  
 Alma Pearl Watson 1047  
 Betty Ann Day 1047  
 Edith Glendore 1047  
 Elizabeth Jane Aliff 1047  
 Gwendolyn 1047  
 John Alfred 1047  
 John Mark 1047  
 Louise 1047  
 Mildred Paulene 1047  
 Pearl Watson 808  
 Rebecca 1047  
 Robert 1047  
 Robert Lee 1047  
 Robert Thames (Tim) 1047  
 Thames 1047  
 Thomas 1047  
 Vivian Corrine 1047
- Seaholm: Susie 227
- Sears: Mary 768
- Seawell: Colonel 158, 159
- Seibert:  
 Anna Marie Brady 987  
 Francis Joseph 987  
 Francis Joseph, Jr. 987  
 Francis Joseph, III 987  
 Hilda Ray Taylor 987, 988  
 Linda Mary 987  
 Nancy Ann 987
- Selby:  
 Benjamin A. 800  
 Eldorado Midyette 800  
 Patsy Lucille (Ceile) 800  
 Mary 968  
 Selsor: Barbara Jean 258
- Sergeant: Elizabeth 924
- Sessoms:  
 Amanda Park 588  
 Frances Ruth 588
- Grace Wilson Manning 588  
 James Benjamin 588  
 Janet Bridgen 588  
 Jeremy Stancill 588  
 Mary Foxhall 379  
 William Hugh 588  
 William Hugh, Jr. 588  
 William Hugh III 588  
 Wilson 379
- Sessums:  
 Berry June 918  
 Berry Franklin 700  
 Berry Franklin (Freeman) 918  
 Della (Dell) Emily 700  
 Della Emily 697, 699, 703, 918  
 Elisha Harrell 918  
 Emma 914  
 Dorothy Lee 918  
 Lennie Matilda 918  
 Martha Della Pollard 700, 918  
 Martha Harris 918  
 Martha L. Lena 918  
 Nathan 918  
 Nathan Harrell 918  
 Penelope Perry 918  
 Rosa 918
- Seully:  
 Michael 818  
 Mindy 818  
 Teri Krucz 818
- Sexton:  
 Ava Perry 920  
 Carrie 919  
 Charles 919  
 Clarence 625  
 Dare Modlin 267  
 Darlene Beacham 919, 920  
 Deborah T. Gaylord 234  
 Deborah Tetterton Gaylord 919  
 Deborah Tetterton 629  
 Donie Cooke 919  
 Ed 919  
 Ed, Rev. 627  
 Edward C. 234  
 Ellen V. 919  
 Eilen Vause 920  
 Emma 762, 919  
 Emma Hardison 919  
 Ethan 920  
 Ethel 234, 628, 919  
 Ethel Victoria 627, 629, 630, 633, 640  
 Frank 234, 374, 629, 919  
 George 919  
 Herbert 3  
 Herbert A. 919  
 Herbert C. 919  
 Herbert Cecil 919, 920  
 Herbert Cecil, Jr. (Cae) 919, 920  
 Kathryn Williams 919, 920  
 James C. 234  
 James E. 919  
 Janet S. 919, 920  
 Jason 920  
 Jenny 919  
 John 437, 919  
 Larry J. 919  
 Larry Jerome 920  
 Lillian B. Hardison 374  
 Marley Anne 919  
 Martha 43  
 Martha H. 437  
 Mary E. Mobley 919  
 Mary E. Outlaw 919  
 Mary Ethel Outlaw 920  
 Mary V. 919  
 Mary Virginia 920  
 Melissa Nichole 920  
 Millie Lilley 919  
 Milton 919  
 Minnie Lilley 854, 920  
 Mitchell 3  
 Mollie 234, 919  
 Myrtle 563  
 R. G. 854  
 Robert (Bob) 234  
 Robert C. 919  
 Robert C., Jr. 919  
 Robert Clarence 920  
 Robert Clarence, Jr. (Bobby) 920  
 Robert Clarence, III 920  
 Robert Gilbert 920  
 Robert J. 919  
 Susan Rosemary Thomas 920  
 Tina Kay 919, 920  
 Virginia Dare 919  
 Will 267  
 William 919  
 William E. 234, 919  
 William Edwin 629  
 William L. 919
- Seymour:  
 Harvey Doyle 460  
 Harvey Lee 460  
 Lois Annette 460  
 Mary Idell Hurst 460

Sfetso: A.G. 113  
 Shafer: Brenda 1055  
 Shaksper: John 9  
 Shankle: Martha 388  
 Shannon: Jane Lynn 771  
 Sharkey:  
 Bernice Outlaw 709  
 Paul U., Jr. 709  
 Paul U., Sr. 709  
 Sharp:  
 Annie Smith Askew 921  
 Charles Edward, Sr., 763  
 Charlotte Gray 921  
 Elizabeth 921  
 Eutha Liverman 921  
 Jackson Askew 245, 921  
 Jacob 921  
 Jane Lewis 921  
 Nancy Hunter 921  
 Peggy Gray 921  
 Peggy Lou Gray 245  
 Reid Perkins 763  
 Sarah Winborne 921  
 Selina Candace 921  
 Starkey 921  
 Virginia King 763  
 Virginia King Perkins 763  
 William 921  
 Sharpe:  
 Alice Gail Stalls 952  
 Ashlyn Wynne 952  
 Daniel Coble, Jr. 952  
 Jay Edwin 952  
 Lucy Boyd 1092  
 Shaw:  
 Arthur 399  
 Bernis E. 424  
 Bernis Eugene 922  
 Bettie Knox 424  
 Carthene 399  
 Carthine 399, 923  
 Celia 923  
 Clara 424  
 Cora Lee 424  
 Daisy 424  
 Dorothy 399  
 Effie Parker Hoell 424, 590,  
 922, 923  
 Emma 424  
 Emma Liza 922  
 Emma Liza Clark 923  
 Florence 424  
 Francis W. 923  
 Gertrude Watts 226  
 John 923  
 John W. 923  
 Kenneth 424  
 L.R. (Dr.) 226  
 Leamon Edward 424, 922  
 Lena 424  
 Lena Bell 590  
 Lewis Arthur (Buddy) 923  
 Lewis, Edward 424, 590  
 Lewis Edward (Ed) 922, 923  
 Linda Harrison 399  
 Lucille 399  
 Mamie 923  
 Mary 853  
 Mary F. 923  
 Mirrie 923  
 Patricia Michelle 549  
 Pauline Biggs 424  
 Ruth 110, 399  
 Shirley 537  
 Susan Baker 923  
 Vada 424  
 Velma 424  
 Willie Carthine (infant) 923  
 Willie Carthine 923  
 William Kenneth 922  
 William Thomas 923  
 Shaylar:  
 Era Faye Taylor Rogers 991  
 William 991  
 Shaytor:  
 Deborah Ann 332  
 Era Faye Gurganus 332  
 Jeffery William 332  
 William 332  
 William Kimberly 332  
 Sheffler: Lavona Dawn 34  
 Sheldon:  
 Donna Sue McClure 1071  
 Jessica April 1071  
 Kenny 1071  
 Tracy Ann 1071  
 Shelton:  
 Cecile 1089  
 Carrie Bullock 840  
 Debra Ann Hodges 1071  
 Eleanor 840  
 Janice 424, 544  
 John Herbert 840  
 Marshall 1071  
 Shepard:  
 Gerald Allen 706  
 Hazel Louise Oakley 706  
 Perlie B. 706  
 Sheppard:  
 Esdale Poperville 800  
 Lyman Hearbut 800  
 Marjorie 248  
 Thomas, Jr. 348  
 Sher:  
 Margaret Elizabeth 1082  
 Richard 1082  
 Wendy Sybil Winslow 1082  
 Sherer:  
 Anna 402  
 Willie E. 650  
 Sherman: Joelyn 803  
 Sherrer: John 924  
 Sherrod:  
 Abbay 924  
 Agnes Andrews 227, 644, 924  
 Alexander 924  
 Ailisce 924  
 Allen 924  
 Andrew J. 924  
 Anne 924  
 Arthur 924  
 Bethia 571, 572, 924  
 Bithiah 643  
 Carrie Carthine 924  
 Catherin 571  
 Cathren (Cathrin) 643, 644, 924  
 Cottie Newberry 924  
 Delliah 924  
 Elizabeth 924  
 Elizabeth Bryan 924  
 Elizabeth Jordan 924  
 Elizabeth Sergeant 924  
 Elizabeth Watson 924, 1045  
 Jack 466  
 James 571, 924, 929  
 James J.L. 924  
 James Jordan 924  
 Jerusha Lucille 924  
 John 571, 643, 644, 924  
 John, Jr. 924  
 John Henry 924  
 John Jordan 924, 1045  
 John Watson (Dr.) 924  
 Jordan 471  
 Lela Linda 227  
 Lewis 924  
 Linda Llewellyn 471  
 Louisa Tabitha Mayo 924  
 Lucritia Weathersbee 924  
 Lucy 89  
 Lydia 465, 471, 571, 924  
 Lydia Elizabeth 227  
 Lydia Llewellyn 227, 572, 573,  
 924  
 Maniza 571, 644  
 Margaret Elizabeth Hyman 227  
 Mary 644, 924  
 Mary Ann 924  
 Mary Belle 924  
 Nancy Jane 924  
 Nancy Llewellyn 924  
 Polly 916, 924  
 Pheseby 924  
 Prudence 924  
 Randall 924  
 Robert 227, 465, 471, 572,  
 573, 924  
 Robert, I 571  
 Robert, II 571, 924  
 Robert, III 924  
 Ruth Bailey Wood 924  
 Sabra 227, 471, 924  
 Sabrah 465  
 Sabrie 916  
 Salathiel 924  
 Sally 924  
 Sarah Ann 924  
 Susannah 924  
 Susannah Carnal 924  
 Temperance 462, 916  
 Temperance Shivers 916  
 Thomas 924  
 Watson Newberry 924  
 William 924  
 William Jeremiah 924  
 William Llewellyn 924  
 William W. (Capt.) 227  
 Wilson 227, 571, 644, 924  
 Shesffer:  
 Annie Leggett 61  
 Glenn 61  
 Shields:  
 Margaret 203  
 Sarah 465  
 Shimm:  
 Cynthia Brown 353  
 David Stuart (Dr.) 353  
 Linda Joy Wimborn 353  
 Melvin G. 353  
 Shirley: Jodie C. 1113  
 Shively:  
 James A. 235  
 Jay 235  
 Karen Denise 235  
 Linda Frances Gaylord 235  
 Shiver:  
 Abbay Sherrod 924  
 Thomas 924  
 Shivers:  
 Louisa 937  
 Temperance 916  
 Shoe:  
 Dorothy Manning 611  
 George William 611  
 George Wilson, Jr. 611  
 James Merrell 611  
 Sandra Manning 611  
 Shoeburg: Edna 1048  
 Shook: Sue Mace 280  
 Shooke: Rosalyn 169  
 Shorkey:  
 Sauron Jeffery 1048  
 Suzanne Mizelle 1048  
 Short:  
 Elizabeth Perkins 350  
 J.S. 184  
 John 5, 350  
 Luke 5  
 Shuller: E.R. 514  
 Shultz:  
 Edward 748  
 Edward Joseph, Jr. 748  
 Shuman:  
 Angela Lynn 166  
 James Franklin 166  
 James Franklin, Jr. 166  
 Louise Hopkins 166  
 Shute:  
 Almira Metts 849  
 Fred Macon 80, 81  
 Macon Metts 849  
 Mary Catherine 80, 81  
 Mary Dare Brown 81  
 Sibert:  
 Donald Edward 1015  
 Frederick Tice 1015  
 Jessie James 1015  
 John 1015  
 Richard Cariton 1015  
 Stephenie 1015  
 Susie Elizabeth Tice 1015  
 Suzanne 1015  
 Sides: Sally Auguster 528  
 Silverthorne:  
 Eveline Elizabeth Roebuck 879  
 Evelyn "Tiny" 541  
 Fred 31  
 Louise Bowen 31  
 Mary Pauline 679  
 Robert 222  
 Tiney 992  
 W.R. 879  
 Sims:  
 Rebekah Ann 82  
 Ronald 82  
 Susan Patricia Green 82  
 Simms:  
 Emily 61  
 Rebekah Anne 83  
 Ronald 83  
 Stewart B. 80  
 Susan Green 83  
 Simmons:  
 Angela Kay 763  
 Betty Louise 1099  
 Camilla Lynn Johnson 837  
 Carolyn 144  
 Cynthia Elizabeth 342  
 Dennis 636  
 Donald J. 424  
 Edward (Ed) Parker, Jr. 1099  
 Ella Louise 1099  
 Eugene Murray, Jr. 837  
 Eugene Murray, III 837  
 Hobert 908  
 John Edward 103, 1099  
 Kimberia Rose Perkins 763  
 M.L. (Elder) 190  
 Martha Elizabeth Gurkin 342  
 Mary Alice Ross 908, 910  
 Shirley Ann Whichard 424  
 Steven 763  
 Wanda Cook 1099  
 William Elisha, III 342  
 William H. 910  
 Simpson:  
 Annie Peel 724  
 Arthur 926  
 Arthur Dewey 926  
 Audie 926  
 Belinda F. 23  
 Benjamin 925  
 Betty 926  
 Betty Tyre 926  
 "Butch" 926  
 Cathy Coffee 926  
 Chasidy 926  
 Chrissie Ann 131  
 Claude 724  
 Cynthia Newman 926  
 David Ward 56  
 Dewey 926  
 Dewey Caryle 229  
 Dewey Caryle, Jr. 229  
 E.N. 23  
 Ellen Gardner 926  
 Ellen Ward Gardner 229  
 Ethelyn Eason 927  
 Gariand L. 926  
 Gray 926  
 Guy 724  
 J.D. 717  
 James 390  
 Janet 926  
 Janet Elaine 229  
 Jean Elks 926  
 Joan Frances 689  
 John Reginald 124, 927  
 John Reginald, Jr. 124  
 John Reginald, III 124  
 J. Paul 889, 927  
 J. Paul, Sr. 927  
 Joseph F. 689  
 Joseph Paul 124, 174  
 Judith Anne 567  
 Katie Mann Gibbs 689  
 Kay 689  
 Kitchin 161  
 Lavinia Fiddler 161  
 Leo 926  
 Loreta 926  
 Louise Wynne 103  
 Lucy Nora 161  
 Ludie 764  
 Lydia Mae 280  
 Malcolm Thurston 927  
 Margaret Ellen C. 132  
 Mayc 724  
 Melissa Mills 124  
 Myrtle 926  
 Noah Calvin 132  
 Nora Fowden 124, 927  
 Nora Lucy 892  
 Paula 514, 927  
 Paula Leigh 617  
 Peggy Bullock 926  
 Rachel 926  
 Robin Ann Perry 56  
 Sallie M. Cooke 174  
 Sally Ann Harrison 390  
 Sara Freeman Cone 124  
 Shirley Ausbon 660  
 Steven David 56  
 Viola 114  
 Wesley 926  
 Simon:  
 Eliza Griffin 227  
 Elizabeth 925  
 Evelyn "Tiny" 541  
 Landy 925  
 Ruel 925  
 Unicy 925  
 Sinclair: Irene 569  
 Singleton: Laura 558  
 Sitterson:  
 Joseph M. (Lt.) 650  
 Joseph Sidney 493  
 Louise Martin Johnson 493  
 Miles 114  
 Millie Eugelia Mobley 114  
 Siville: Elizabeth Manning 842  
 Sizemore:  
 Hayley Steward 209  
 Margaret Carol Stewart 209  
 Rupert Ripley, Jr. 209  
 Henry 929  
 Skewart: Nannie 604  
 Skiles:  
 Donna Sue Roberson 549, 833  
 Marvin Dale 549, 833  
 Robbie Dale 549, 833  
 Thomas 1028  
 Skinner:  
 Ann Blount 928  
 Benjamin Smith 928  
 Caroline Hicks 928  
 Charles Worth 928  
 Charlotte Darrack 928  
 Christopher Clark 110, 928  
 Cynthia Landis 928  
 Eavans 928  
 Edmund Blount 928  
 Eliza Curtis 928  
 Elizabeth Blair 928  
 Elizabeth Leigh 928  
 Eloise 337  
 Emily 928  
 Emily Montgomery 928  
 Emily Wood 928  
 Frances Burton 928  
 Frances Davenport 928  
 Frances Gilliam 928  
 Herman Bennett 57  
 Herman L.B. 57  
 Hugh Landis 928  
 Irene 337  
 John 928  
 John Manning 618, 928  
 Joseph 928  
 Josephine Blackwell 928  
 Josiah Collins 928  
 Joshua I 928  
 Joshua II 928  
 Joshua III 928  
 Katherine Davis 618, 928  
 Katherine Louise Manning 618,  
 928  
 Katherine Manning 563  
 Laurine Bronson Davis 928  
 Laurine Davis 928  
 Maria Louisa Lowther 928  
 Margaret Landis 618, 928  
 Martha Ann 928  
 Martha Ann Blount 928  
 Martha Rose Clark 110  
 Mary 928  
 Mary Clayton 928  
 Mary James Lipscomb 928  
 Mary Katherine 57  
 Mary Margaret 110, 928  
 Mary Stuart 928  
 Matilda Boust 928  
 Noah 337  
 Olive Bennett Hightower 57  
 Richard 928  
 Richard II 928  
 Rose Clark 928  
 Ruby Lee 831  
 Ruth Stinson 57  
 Sallie 928  
 Samuel 928  
 Sarah 928  
 Sarah Creecy 928  
 Sarah Hoskins Lawrence 928  
 Sarah Lawrence 928  
 Sophia Hicks 928  
 Thomas 928  
 Thomas Harvey 928  
 Thomas W. 618  
 Thomas Washington 928  
 Tom 583  
 William Creecy 928  
 William Iverson 928  
 William Iverson, Jr. 110, 928  
 William Iverson, III 110, 928  
 William Iverson, IV 928  
 William Steinfort 928  
 Willie Steinfort 928  
 Skipper: Loretta 136  
 Siade:  
 Agnes McNare 929  
 Alfred 801, 929  
 Alexander 930  
 Ann J. 929  
 Ann Jacqueline Blount 929  
 Anna Bell 930  
 Arthur Ben 378  
 Benjamin 929  
 Billie Katherine (Kathy) Griffin  
 307, 931, 1008  
 Calvin 930  
 Carrie 930  
 Cordelia Hassell 929  
 Ebenezer 929, 931  
 Edmond 930  
 Elizabeth 801, 929, 931  
 Elizabeth Sutton 929  
 Elizabeth Wiggins 929  
 Essie 930  
 Fannie 929  
 Fannie Penelope 801  
 Fanny Penelope 931  
 Flonnie Lee 533  
 Gwendolyn 930  
 Hannah 929  
 Hannah Loveridge 929  
 Harry 930  
 Helen 378, 636, 929  
 Helen Bog 801  
 Henry 929  
 Herman 533  
 James B. (Dr.) 802  
 James Bog 929  
 Janet Bog 929  
 Jeremiah (General) 801  
 Jeremiah 929  
 John 929  
 Lenora 105  
 Lovenia 930  
 Lucille 930  
 Mable 930  
 Mamie Taylor 307, 931, 975,  
 1008  
 Mary 929  
 Mary Ann Henderson 929  
 Mary Katherine 307, 931, 1008  
 Mary Pender Gladstone 931  
 Mary Penelope 931  
 Mary Ward 931  
 Mary Whitmel Griffin 929, 931  
 Melva Ann Rector 931, 1008  
 Myrtle Matthews 931  
 Nancy Gainer 929  
 Narcissers 930  
 Nora Cherry 105  
 Penelope 931  
 Penelope Williams 801, 929  
 Polly 929  
 Richard 929  
 Richard Gladstone 307, 931,  
 1008  
 Richard Taylor 307, 931, 1008  
 Samuel 929  
 Thomas 584  
 Thomas Bog 929, 931  
 Thomas Bog, Jr. 931  
 Thomas Bog, III 931  
 Thomasine Bog 931  
 Turner K. 105  
 William 801, 929, 931  
 William (Buck) 929  
 William Thomas 931, 1008  
 Slades: Henry 719  
 Slater: Brenda 206  
 Staydon: Suzanne 962  
 Sleeman: Myrtle 849  
 Sleeper: Lora E. 235  
 Smallwood:  
 Charles (Dr.) 1079  
 Harriet Clark 1079  
 John Walter 1066  
 Sallie 62, 769  
 Portia Bonner 1066, 1068,  
 1069  
 Smaw: Lucretia (Betsy) 193  
 Smely: Nancy 914



Smidt:  
Elizabeth Daghty 1092  
William P. 1092

Smiley:  
Gary (D. D. S.) 622  
Karen 622  
Sandra Margolis 622  
Steven 622  
Suzanne 622

Smith:  
Aaron 937, 940, 941, 942, 610  
Aaron Cartwright 908, 910  
Aaron E. 821, 937, 939, 943  
Aaron E. (Ichabod) 942  
Aaron Echobod 932, 941  
Abbe 970  
Abbe Taylor 970  
Addie Elizabeth Whitfield 1064  
Addie Lee 261, 936  
Addie Lee Edmundson 936  
Alexander Rankin 983  
Allena Blanch Robertson 938  
Allena Elizabeth 938  
Alvin Curtis 908  
Amy Louise 463  
Amy Michele 435  
Ann Elizabeth (Betsy) 941, 942, 1084  
Anne 937  
Arthur 1071  
Ava 943  
Ava Grace 933  
Barbara Ann 982  
Barbara Jane Styons 982  
Barbara Joyce 545  
Berta 118  
Betsy 943  
Betsy Clayton 485, 938  
Betsy Savage 915  
Betty 480  
Bill 940  
Birdie Arvor 936  
Birdie 988  
Blanche 943  
Camille Lynn(e) Johnson 485, 837  
Carolyn Faye Potter 1071  
Carrie 704  
Carrie Raine 323, 935, 1063  
Carson Ray 857  
Casey 712  
Cathie 465  
Chales Thomas 541  
Charles 937  
Charles Gilbert 940  
Charles Urbin (Dr.) 890  
Charlie 199  
Charlie Elizabeth 876  
Charlie Kent 837  
Charlotte M. 934  
Christopher Gray 656  
Christopher Michael 465  
Christopher Wright 709, 920  
Cindy 661  
Cindy James 56  
Claude 939  
Claude T. 941  
Claude Thomas 932, 933  
Claudia 943  
Clyde 477, 936, 988  
Corinne 938  
Cynthia Lou 147  
D. F. 577  
Daniel Webster (Dr.) 205  
Dawn Paige 934  
Della 942  
Della A. 941  
Della Louise Leggett 541  
Della M. 828  
Della Ward 934  
Dennis McLawhorn 940  
Dewey 849  
Dollie 301  
Donald Vannoy (Donnie) 934  
Donald Vannoy, Jr. (Van) 934  
Doris Moore 577  
Dorothy Louise Mizell 656  
Eary Thomas 934, 964  
Edgar Ferrell 1063  
Edna Ruth 194, 934  
Edward Earl (Sonny Boy) 934  
Edward Vannoy 464, 934  
Edwin Darrell 939  
Effie G. 709, 920  
Effie Jean Robertson 849  
Elaine Hodges 1071  
Eleanor 943  
Eleanor Elizabeth 933  
Eliza Everett 208, 936, 937, 941, 942  
Elizabeth (Bessie) 911  
Elizabeth Casey 920  
Elmina 789  
Emma Claudia 933  
Emma Laizar 941  
Emmaliza 942  
Emogene 466  
Ethel Dell Crofton 156, 935, 936  
Ethel Elizabeth 935  
Ethel Caroline T. 983  
Ethel Caroline Taylor 725, 975  
Eugene P. 103

Eugene Paden, Jr. 103  
Evans Boyce 567  
Eveline (Lina) Chesson 1044  
Fanny 488, 995  
Frank 255  
Frank J. 934  
G. E. 826  
Garland Howard 213  
Gatsy A. 789, 795  
Gilbert 318  
George 940  
George I. 411  
George, Jr. 411  
George Delma 1071  
George Delma, Jr. 1071  
George John 937  
Georgie Earl 849  
Gertrude 988  
Glady 596  
Grady 988  
Grady Edgar 156, 935, 936  
Grady Ferrell 323, 935, 1063  
Grady Ferrell, Jr. 323, 935  
Hannah 548  
Harry Jordon 56  
Helen Deborah Hyman 464, 934  
Helen Elizabeth 205  
Henry 261, 789, 937, 988  
Henry Baker 936  
Henry J. 988  
Henry Jordan 156, 935, 936, 941, 942, 989  
Holland Gibson 205  
Hubert 908  
Ida 199  
Ida Elizabeth Cherry 103  
Ida Emily Hyman 464, 934  
Idell 908  
Imogene 938  
Ingrid Paula 982  
Iris Belinda 53, 545  
Irvin 318  
Irving Deborah 447  
Irving L. 867  
Irving L. Jr., 867  
Irving Lee 940  
Irving Lee, II 940  
Irving Lee, III 940  
J.C. (Judge) 932  
Jack 712  
James B. 934  
James E. 908  
James Gilbert 940  
James H. (Rev.) 28  
James Henry 707  
James Reubin 941, 942  
James VanBuren 932, 941  
Janet Ayers 934  
Janice Marjorie Hopkins 447  
Jean Long 577  
Jeanette Myers 939  
Jeff (Bud) 937  
Jim (Rev.) 51  
Joel 10  
John 199  
John Jordan 118, 940  
John Jordan (Jurdan) 932, 937  
John Redd 1023  
Joseph William 760  
Josephine Peele 760  
Josephine Robertson 318, 867  
Josiah 937  
Joyce W. 1063  
Joyce Whitfield 323, 935  
Julia Coburn 118, 937, 940  
Julia F. 828  
Kazia Manning 610  
Kim 2  
Kimberly Dawn 229  
Keiziah Manning 932, 937, 940, 941  
Laura Lee 983  
Lela Maude 936  
Lela V. Green 939  
Lela Virginia Green 256, 725  
Leir 937  
Leo 936, 988  
Leo Linton 936  
Lewis E. 486  
Lila Willingham 213  
Lillian 920  
Lillian Dare 822, 932  
Lillian Spencer 709  
Linda Hill 661  
Lizzie 89, 208, 940  
Lizzie Dora Ross 320, 908, 910  
Lizzie Osborne 707  
Lizzie V. Taylor 939, 941, 943, 1007  
Lizzie Valeria Taylor 932  
Lois Raine 935  
Loia Marie Peele 760, 761  
Louisa 828  
Louisa Shivers 937  
Lucretia 937  
Lucy Willingham 213  
Ludie Marie Mobley 567  
Lydia R. 486  
Lynn 2  
Mack Gilbert 940  
Malichi 932, 937, 941  
Malichi B. (Mack) 932, 937  
Malliche 77

Mamie Rogerson 2  
Mandy 2  
Margaret 828  
Margaret Elizabeth 103  
Margaret Elizabeth (Bett) Ross 911  
Margaret Louvina 825  
Margaret Manning Barnhill 318  
Margaurite 509  
Marguerite Page 938  
Marion 509, 943  
Marion Ermon 932, 938  
Martha A. 941, 942  
Martha Everett 199  
Mary 937  
Mary Ann Gardner 2, 229  
Mary Davidson 169  
Mary Dell 1071  
Mary Dresden 463  
Mary Elizabeth Adkins 2  
Mary Elizabeth Casey 709  
Mary Elaine Hodges 1071  
Mary Frances Goodrich 244  
Mary Stuart Page 712  
Mary V. (Mobley) Taylor 988  
Mary Virginia Taylor 935, 936, 941  
Maude 988  
Maybelle 988  
Maxine 939  
Melissa Joyner 10  
Michael Ralph 934  
Mildred H. 486  
Milton Joe 1071  
Milton Ross (John) 908  
Mitch 1071  
Mittie Pearl Holland 447  
Murphy (Mutt) 2, 229  
Myrtle Gertrude 936  
Myrtle Keel 112, 908  
Nada 261  
Nada Willoughby 936  
Nan M. Holliday 435  
Nan Mizelle Holliday 434, 662  
Nancy Ward 809, 858  
Nanie Mae 10, 12  
Natalie Stroud 435  
Nina Gail Roberson 857  
Nina Louise Bennett 56  
Norman Wesley 435  
Olive Cone 176  
Ora Orista 932, 941  
Oscar Philip 932, 939  
Patricia Adkins 2  
Pattie 208  
Phesington 911  
Pauline 589  
Randy Jordan 56  
Reginald Lee 934  
R. B. 828  
R. L. 328, 815, 867  
Robert Adkins (Robbie) 2  
Robert Allen, Jr. 656  
Robert Allen, III 656  
Robert E. 147  
Robert L. 318  
Robert L. (Bob) 937  
Robert Lawrence 940  
Robert Lee 940  
Robert Murphy, Jr. 229  
Robert Wayne 147  
Robin Kim 934  
Roderick B. 208  
Roderick B. (Ricky) 941  
Roderick Baker (Ricky) 932, 937  
Roderick Baker 936, 938, 942  
Roderick Baker, II 941  
Roy 2, 908  
Rubin Baker 942  
Ruth 1091  
Ryan 712  
S. T. 659  
Sallie R. Grimes 940  
Sally E. 932, 937  
Sally (Sallie) Elizabeth 932, 943  
Sally Grimes 318  
Sam 940  
Samuel S. 934  
Sara Brown Bennet 934  
Sarah (Sack) (Sac) 321, 825, 942  
Sarah E. 245  
Sarah Knox 849  
Sarah Lee 939  
Sarah Louvenia 828  
Sarah Luvenia (Sack) 941  
Sherie 1055  
Sherry Yvonne 934  
Shirley Ann Potter 1071  
Shirley Goodrich 934  
Shirley Jean Goodrich 244  
Shirley Magalene Cowan 147  
Sibby Ann 934  
Susan Elizabeth 656  
Susan T. 940  
Sylvia Green 254  
Sylvia Green Newell 1023  
Temperance 932  
Temperance (Tempy) 937  
Teresa Faye 1071  
Theimar M. 932  
Thelma Mewborn 933

Theodis Anne 1064  
Theodore 1064  
Thomaas Arthur 447  
Thomas E. 465  
Thomas Earle, Jr. 463  
Toi Su 934  
Tom 940  
Tommy 541  
Tony 1071  
Troy Keith 934  
Wallace Melvin 934  
Wendy Nicole 56  
William 176, 1044  
William Chesley 760  
William Clark 857  
William Henry 936  
William Murphy 2  
William Murphy, Jr. 2  
Woodley Kendall 435  
Varina 908  
Velma 707  
Vickie Lynette 448  
Virgie Maybelle 936  
Virginia Bateman Hassell 411  
Virginia Dare 935  
Virginia Lee 939  
Virginia Thweat 174  
Virginia Walton 323, 935  
Virginia Walton (Ginya) 1063

Smithwick:  
Dr. 413, 824, 832  
Ada 945  
Alex 948  
Allen Alexander 948  
Ann 948  
Ann Mariah 250, 251  
Arbana (Araba) Isabella 948  
Atlantic 944  
Bates 944  
Bethany 1016  
Carl 948  
Catherine L. 948  
Cheryl 231  
Chris 944  
Cornelia 315  
Cynthia Lanier 250  
Deller 823  
Delta 949  
Dicey 947  
Dicey Bennett 947  
Donna 235  
Dora Lee 948  
E. Edmondson 768  
Edmond 172  
Edmond, Jr. 944  
Edmond, Sr. 944  
Edmond, Edward 929, 1053  
Edmund 948  
Edmund (Capt.) 173  
Edmund A. 948  
Edmund Edward 947  
Edmund Edward, Jr. 947  
Edmundson 944  
Edmundson, Sr. 948  
Edward 947  
Edward Crump 944  
Elbert Daniel 946  
Eleanor 1053  
Eleanor Bowen 768  
Elizabeth 685, 687, 1053, 1083  
Elizabeth Jane 944  
Emma E. Sutton 946  
Emma Elizabeth 946  
Emma Medlock 949  
Emma Ruth 945  
Emma Sutton 945  
Ernesteen 267, 553, 945  
Fred B. 944  
Glennie 345  
Harriet 345  
Hilda Marie Roberson 235, 1031  
Hugh 944, 948  
Hydie 948  
Ida Roberson 945  
Isabella Yarrell 948, 949, 1053, 1116  
J. E. (Dr.) 627  
Mrs. J. E. 368  
J. V. (Smut) 835  
Jack White 949  
James 944  
James Albert 267, 945, 946  
James Arthur 553  
James E. (Dr.) 437  
James Francis 944  
James Peary 948  
Joe 945  
Joel 687  
Joel (J. P.) 875  
John 173, 176, 252, 274, 410, 465, 859, 948  
John A. 250  
John G. 768  
John Graham 944  
John Henry 945, 946  
John P. 583

John Perry 949, 1116  
John S. 946, 948  
John Thomas 267, 553, 736, 737, 945, 946  
Johnny 235  
Joseph B. 1031  
Joseph Henry 948  
Juliet Metcalf 944  
Lala 267, 553, 945  
Lala Frances 946  
Laura 949  
Laura Bivens 948, 949  
Lewis 949  
Lillian 945  
Linwood 945  
Liza 945  
Lorraine 267, 553, 945  
Lottie 945  
Louis 944  
Louise Crump 944  
Lucy 345  
Lucy Strange 944  
Luke 719, 947, 1016  
Mary 176, 583, 944, 948  
Mary Ann 944  
Mary E. Hadley 345  
Mary Elizabeth Lilley 737, 945  
Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Lilley 267, 553, 946  
Mary King 944  
Mary Lorraine 946  
Marina (Reddick) 1069  
Martha 944, 947  
Martha Ann 856  
Matilda 944  
Milly Bates 944  
Milly Frances Green 252  
Milton 945  
Mollie Lilley 274  
Mona 553  
Mona Ellen 267, 945  
Myrtle Brown 267, 553, 736, 737, 945, 946  
Nancy 173  
Nanna 947  
Noah 947, 948  
Ollie Marie 946  
Patricia 267, 553, 945  
Paul 345, 437  
Penelope Robason 859  
Presley Strange 944  
Presley Strange, Jr. 944  
Robert 944  
Robert, Jr. 944  
Robert, III 944  
Robert Paine 947  
Roberta Graham 944  
Roxanna H. 437  
Ruby Leggett 267, 553, 945  
Sally 948  
Sam 945  
Sam H. 944  
Samuel 59  
Samuel H. 948  
Samuel Hardy 949  
Sarah 176, 944  
Seibel Sarah 948  
Simon M. (J. P.) 875  
Susan E. 768  
Susannah Hyman 465  
Therman Forrest 949  
Thomas 947, 948  
Thomas A. J. 949  
Thomas Andrew Jefferson 948  
Thomas Jefferson 948  
Thurza 947  
Thurza Blakey Duty 947  
Verna 267, 274, 553, 563, 945  
Verna Louise 946  
Viola 945  
Zudora 949

Smoot:  
Kate 1092  
Katherine Cobb 1092  
Lucille 1092  
Nancy 1092  
J. Watson 1092  
J. Watson, Jr. 1092  
Rosie 1092  
Thomas Arthur, Jr. 928  
Willie Stienfort Skinner 928

Smothers:  
Elizabeth Ellington 575  
Frederick William 575  
Rebecca Ann Rhodes 575  
Thomas Edward 575  
Thomas Woods 575

Soare: Joann 598

Snavely:  
Carolyn Graham Hassell 411  
Robert 411

Snyder:  
Bobby Lee 454  
Jeremy Nathan 134  
Kenneth J. (Capt.) 134  
Penelope Jane Corey 134  
Phyllis A. House 454

Richard Lester 454  
Solomon: Joan 340  
Somers: Margaret Blount 859  
Sorrenti:  
Callie Ester Franks 447  
Carrie Isoline Hopkins 447  
Donna Huldian Cox 447  
Drew Wilson 447  
James Harold 447  
Janet Louise 447  
Jesse Joseph 447  
Joyce Ann 447  
Judson Jesse 447  
Kelli Rena 447  
Sontino:  
Angela Carol 604  
Anthony Joseph 604  
John Joseph 604  
Nancy Carol Knowles 604  
Southernland:  
Clara Llewellyn 573  
Clary Llewellyn 572  
John 572  
Lynne 763  
Nancy Mayo 643  
Squires:  
Allene 424  
Mary Alice 93  
Spain:  
Leona Griffin 549  
Lisa 712  
Milton 712  
Patsy James 712  
Susan 712  
T. B. 549  
Sparkman: Eliza P. 786  
Sparks:  
Bobby Neal 262  
Cynthia 479  
James Howard 479  
Nancy Elizabeth 479  
Nancy Evelyn Jenkins 479  
Nancy Norman Washington 262  
Tracy Lynn 262  
Sparrow:  
Betty Jo 735  
Effie Griffin 257  
Grace Peel 735  
John Ronald 620  
Mary Evelyn 620  
Mary Evelyn Manning 620  
Robert B. 735  
Robert B., Jr. 735  
Ronald Wilford 620  
Wilford 257  
Speight:  
Anna Jane 1063  
Arlinda P. 786  
Bennett 1063  
Edna 788  
Henry (Rev.) 717  
James Gardner 468  
John Alexander (Rev.) (D.D.)  
717  
Willie E. 717, 721  
Speller:  
Bonnie Leggett 551  
Brenda Kay Ayers 28, 894  
Elizabeth Ashley 155, 578  
Ethel 833  
Gary Steven 551  
Henry 172  
J. Thomas 894  
James Lewis 155  
Louise Gurganus 155  
Lucretia 894  
Marjorie Lane Critcher 155, 578  
Melissa Dawn 155, 578  
Russell Louis 155, 578  
Ruth M. 594  
Shannon 28, 894  
Stephanie Lynn 551  
Steven 551  
Teresa 594  
Thomas 28  
Thomas L. (Boone) 594  
Virginia Corey 551  
Spence: G. B. 144  
Spencer:  
Elsie Bradford Andrews 350  
Lawson (Dr.) 350  
Mary Lewis 638  
Spivey:  
Elizabeth Harrison 407  
Esther Elizabeth Harrison 407  
Vernon Jerome 407  
Spoon: Stella Mae 739  
Sprey: Frances 775  
Spruill:  
Bessie 1031  
Bonnie Druselly Bowles 1055  
Catherine A. Mauvas 1055  
Donna Sawyer 861  
Edna Carol 1055  
Edna Taylor Whitley 1055  
Elizabeth Ashley 578  
Emma Belle 1055  
Emory 576  
Frances Norman 576  
Gloria Gray Robertson 861  
Henrietta Field 1055  
Horace Cowell Taylor 1055  
Ida C. Sawyer 1055  
James A. 583  
Jesse Julian 1055  
Joan 1055  
John 583  
John David 1055  
Joseph Scott 861  
Katherine Deloris 1075  
Katherine Rosa Bullock 861  
Kimberly Jo 861  
Laura Irene 1055  
Louis Henry 1055  
Louis Hubert 1055  
Lucretia 28  
Lucy Evelyn 1055  
Lucy Whichard 1055  
Lydia 75, 77, 328  
Marie 588  
Marjorie Julian 1055  
Mary 430  
Mary Elizabeth 1055  
Millie Brown 77  
Millie Elizabeth 1055  
Nancy 583  
Nathan W. 77  
Nonie Jewell Hicks 1055  
Nonie Sheryl 1055  
Norman 1055  
Pattie Norman 576  
Richard Kent 861  
Ronald 1055  
Sarah Currell 583  
Shepherd 1028  
Shepherd Riley 576  
Teresa Ann Jones 861  
Teresa Jones 516  
Thelma Dee 1055  
Virginia Johnson 1055  
Vivian Mae 1055  
William Charlie 1055  
William Stuart 861  
Winfield Scott 861  
Stabbs: Sandra McNair 662  
Stacy: Mary 856  
Staggs:  
Aida Harrison 398  
Barbara Hogg 398  
Bill D. 398  
Brent 398  
Janan 398  
Jeannie K. Hennig 398  
Jerry W. 398  
Judy King 398  
Kirk 398  
Mary Lynn 398  
Mary Margie 615  
Taleta 398  
Tommy 398  
William 398  
Stahnke: Cynthia Jane 549  
Stallings:  
Absilla 719  
Ada 77  
Ada Susan 75  
Callie 606  
Church 273  
Cindarilla 308  
Cinderella 564  
Cornelia 241  
David B. 593  
David Bennett 558  
Daphne Celeste 134  
Dora 741  
Emily Moore 685  
Esther Marie Corey 134  
Ferdando 273  
Hardy 719, 1016  
Henry Thomas 273  
Iepe 564  
James Tracy 1048  
John A. 577  
Kaye 417  
Laura Woolard 606  
Lillian Williams 908  
Lydia 719, 1016  
Mable Long 577  
Margaret 273  
Margaret Ann Louvenia 279,  
302  
Margarette 806  
Mark 1048  
Mary Earl Nettles 1092  
Penny 738, 807, 867  
Perlia 241  
Polina 302  
Pollyann 558  
Preston W. 134  
Sarah 558  
Shirley 1036  
Slade 606  
Stanley 241, 302, 741  
Staton 273  
Sylvester 273  
William 273  
William H. 685  
Winfield 273  
Stalls:  
Alice Gail 952  
Allie Hildreth James 476, 953  
Allie James 524, 954  
Ann Rouse 953  
Annie Lee 524, 953  
Barbara 476, 954  
Barbara Jean 953  
Bertha Asby 22  
Betty 953  
Betty Haislip 957  
Beulah 953  
Beulah Mobley 654  
Bruce 654  
Charles 1050  
Charlie Baker 191, 192  
Charlotte Elizabeth 654  
Charlotte Hazel 654  
Claudia Kathleen Hardison 365  
Crystal Riannon 955  
D. D. 288, 805  
Dallas Caroline 952  
Danielle Christine 364, 950  
David Daniel 805, 951, 952,  
956  
David Daniel, Jr. 950, 952, 956  
David Joseph 950  
David W. 60  
Delbert Wynne 956  
Diane Weaver 952  
Dora Mae 458, 805, 956  
Dora Peel 718, 956  
Dorothy 955  
Dorothy Caroline 951, 956  
Dorothy Lee Scott 1059  
Eli Staton (Boss) 654  
Elizabeth Jane 723  
Ella Mae 654  
Ellen 180, 185  
Elouise 953  
Emma Frances (Fannie) Mobley  
953  
Essie Brown Ellis 190, 191,  
192, 953, 954  
Eula Mae White 288, 950  
Eunice Schultz 950  
Floyd 953  
Frances 476, 954  
Frances Brown 957  
Garner Franklin 476, 953, 954  
Gerald W. 288  
Gerald White 288, 950  
Gerald White, Jr. 950  
Goldie Lorraine Taisma 953  
Gregory Allen 527  
Harry Douglas 957  
Herbert 957  
Hildreth Ward 476, 953, 954  
Jack Henry 957  
James Alfred 476, 953, 954  
James Alfred, Jr. 953  
James Elmer 955, 1059  
James Ervin 654  
James Jeffery 950  
Janie 476, 954  
Janie O'Neil 259, 953  
Jennie Bet 654  
Jennifer Hazel 957  
Jenny Grey 953  
Jim 957  
JoDee Elizabeth 288, 950  
Jonah L. 953  
Jonah L., Jr. 953  
Jonah Mack 476, 953, 954  
Joseph 22  
Joseph Cullen 1050  
Joshua Titus 950  
Joyce Lynn 950  
Judith 1050  
Judy Kathleen Bullock 950  
Katherine Marie Woodworth 527  
Kathy Marie 953  
Katrina West 955  
Lawrence 566, 956  
Leigh Pendleton 952  
Lana Bryant 957  
Lillian Leigh Herring 952  
Linda Lorraine 953  
Lu Ann 953  
Mabel 1055  
Mack 953  
Mack L. 953  
Maggie Victoria Weaver 1050  
Margaret Gurganus 60, 723  
Marjorie Perry 953  
Marshlene Strickland 654  
Mary Alice Cherry 953  
Mary Frances 953  
Mary Ward 953  
Melvin 365  
Michael Ward 953  
Millie 566  
Minnie Knox 957  
Miza 654  
Miza Ann Cullipher 654, 956  
Morris 953  
Nancy Lee 953  
Neda Taylor Pendleton 952  
Nellie Faye 448  
Neva Ellis 954  
Neva Gray Ellis 190, 191, 192  
Oswald Douglas 952, 956  
Oswald Douglas, Jr. 952  
Pearl 953  
Polly 957  
Raymond Henry 259, 476, 953,  
954  
Raymond Henry, Jr. 191, 192,  
476, 953, 954  
Raymond Keith 191, 953, 954  
Robert Mack 953  
Roslyn Kimberly 950  
Russell McAllister 950  
Sally Christine 956  
Sally Grey Griffin 288, 950  
Sarah Woolard 60, 723  
Sammy 955  
Sean Chandler 950  
Shelby Jean 191  
Shelia Faye 1055  
Sherman David 950  
Sherry Elizabeth 288  
Sherry Rebecca 950  
Shirley Walker 191  
Sudie Wynne 458, 805, 1103  
Susan 365  
Susan Christine (Sudie) Wynne  
951, 952, 956  
Susan O'Neil 953  
Tempy 723  
Thurman 957  
Tommy 365  
W. Raleigh 654, 956  
Walter Bryan 527  
William 60, 723  
William David 723  
William Stacy 191, 953, 954  
Stalvey: Sarah Louise 447  
Stamper:  
Laura Hyman 465  
R. H. 465  
Stancil:  
Charles 588  
Elizabeth (Betsy) 710  
Nobles 710  
Stancill:  
Annie Bridgeman 588  
Betty Jean 511  
Christy Kay 1071  
Frank Hodges, Jr. 1071  
Frank Hodges, III 1071  
Henry Keith 1071  
Judy Harris 1071  
Katie Williams 1071  
Lillie Mae Meeks 511  
Margaret Kay 1071  
Ryan Mark 1071  
Shirley Mae 511  
Wilton Jones 511  
Standahl:  
Alexander Joel 235, 958  
Diana 958  
Genevieve 958  
Jerry Joel (Ph. D.) 233, 235,  
958  
Jon 958  
Mary Bruce Gaylord 233, 235,  
958  
Ray 958  
Standridge: Martha 219  
Staned: John 643  
Stanford: Leland 772  
Stanley:  
Betty Jean 899  
Catherine Leigh 1030  
Charles Paul 1030  
Charles Paul, Jr. (Sonny) 1030  
Charles Paul, III 1030  
Deborah Kaye 280  
Dessie Fern 876  
Evelyn 894  
James Paul 280  
Nancy Lynette Ward 1030  
Rose 1030  
Staponkus: Ruth 280  
Starling:  
Clara Long 577  
S. W. 577  
Starr:  
Carrie Alexander Rhodes 802  
William J. 802  
Staton:  
Amelia Everett 211  
Ann 960  
Ann Mathews 959, 960  
Anne Curtis 960  
Annie 960  
Archibald 784, 909, 960  
Arthur 527, 959, 960  
Arthur (Col.) 572  
Arthur, II 960  
Bathsheba Mizell 653  
Bennett 208, 211  
Bythel 960  
Bythel, Jr. 960  
Catherine 960  
Charles 960  
Charlie 959  
Charlotte Llewellyn 572, 573,  
960  
Daisy 522  
Daisy Valeria 527  
Della 575  
Elizabeth 960  
Elizabeth Cioman 960  
Emily 527  
Emma Ward 522  
Emma Ann Ward Keel 527  
Ester 959, 960  
Ezekial 959, 960, 1053  
Ezekial, Sr. 960  
Fannie Grimes 960  
Francis Virginia (Fannie) Grimes  
909  
Frederick 959  
Harriet 960  
Henry 522  
Henry Vernon 527  
J. G. 178, 385, 731, 912, 972  
James 959, 960  
James A. 959  
James G. 873  
James Grist 154  
James Griste 80  
James H. 960  
James McGill (Dr.) 960  
Janice 960  
Jennie 909  
Jesse 610, 959, 960  
Jim 198, 343, 389, 489, 532,  
540, 586  
Mrs. Jim 418  
John 959, 960  
John S. 959  
John Samuel (Rev.) 959  
Joseph 959, 960  
Julia Ann 960  
Julia Mayo 572, 960  
Katie Baker 960  
Kenneth C. 960  
Kesiah 959, 960  
Llewellyn 960  
Mary 960, 970  
Mary Frances 527  
Mary Louise 572, 960, 1092,  
1093  
Mary Taylor 970  
Maniza 959  
Millie Everett 208  
Millie Magnolia 208, 211  
Nancy 1053  
Nannie Adale Hall 959  
Nehemiah 959, 960  
Nicey 960  
Priscilla Coburn 959  
Rebecca 960  
Rosabelle 417  
Sarah 960  
Sarah (Sallie) 610  
Selma 575  
Simon 960  
Solomon 959  
Susannah 960  
Temperance 960  
Thomas 959, 960  
Tobetha 512  
Van (Vann) 522, 527  
W. M. 522, 527  
Warrington, Sr. 960  
Winfield D. 572, 960  
Winfield, D. Jr. 960  
Zadock 959, 960  
Steele:  
Eva Ann Coburn 116  
Joseph Robert 116  
Steigerwalt:  
Annie Mae Roberson 110  
Jake 110  
Nina 110  
Patsy 110  
Peggy 110  
Stein: Brigitte 472  
Stell:  
Allen 30  
Calvin, Jr. 30  
Mattie Mildred Ayers 30  
Robert Clayton 30  
Stennett:  
Jean 58  
Peggy 58  
Will 58  
William Earl 58  
Virginia Dare Bennett 58, 519  
Streshley: Charles (Rev.) 797,  
1099  
Stigall:  
Dorothy Mae Price 782  
Heather Renee 782  
Ronald Wayne 782  
Stinson: Ruth 57  
Stephens: Charity Brown 142  
Stephenson:  
Emma Marie 764  
Madeline 744  
Marie 62  
Sterling:  
Dallas 723  
Mattie Stevenson 723  
Steven:  
Jennifer 360  
Linda Fay Hardison 360  
Melissa 360  
Robert 360  
Stevens:  
Bermey Edward 665  
Bermey Warren 665  
Danya Dee 665  
Emily Stuart 610  
Frances Jones 665  
Harvey Dewey 665  
Jean Ward Mobley 665  
John 193  
Kathy 605  
Stevenson:  
Amy Christen 962  
Annie Mae 653, 914  
Arlinda P. 786

Augusta 653  
Ben Long 723  
Bessie Mae Woodward 961  
Beulah 723  
Charles Gwen 961  
Charles Mark 961  
Crystal Lynn 962  
Doris Ann Hardison 375  
E.C. 393  
Edna Maude 962  
Eli 723  
Elizabeth Ann 961  
Elmer 723  
Emma Gay 47  
Eva Idell 116, 723  
Fannie Mizell 653  
Frances 653, 723  
Frances Diane 962  
Frances Jeanne Leggett 961  
George 653  
George W. 879  
Gwen Rogers 962  
Helen Carole 961  
Helen Pauline Whitehead 961  
James 653  
James Darell 962  
James Edward 962  
James Frederick 961  
James R., Jr. 961  
James R., Sr., 961  
James Thomas 962  
Jan Michael 962  
Jason Curtis 962  
Jody Clayton 962  
Joe 653, 656  
John 212  
John C. 723  
John Cornelius 116  
John Roland 723  
Kathleen Roberson 723  
Leona Evans 723  
Lois Lohorn 962  
Louise Mizelle 961  
M.D. 424  
Malenia Coburn 723  
Marie 723  
Mary 723  
Mary L. Peal 723  
Mary Louise Peele 116  
Mary Roebuck 879  
Mattie 723  
Penelope Mizell 424  
Richard Carroll 961  
Robert Louis 653  
Sally Briley 962  
Sandra Louise 961  
Shirley Jean 962  
Sudie Cullipher 723  
Susan 962  
Suzanne Slaydon 962  
Vaughn Edward 962  
Virgil 653  
Virginia Leggett 961  
William Curtis 962  
William Edward 962  
Steward: Elizabeth (Cotty) 169  
Stewart:  
Burton 540  
Burton Gloyd, Jr. 1002  
Burton Gloyd, III 1002  
Elizabeth Lynn (Beth) 540  
Evelyn 540  
Herbert Taylor 1002  
Iris Hooker 58  
Margaret Carol 209  
Mark Wilber 540  
Mary Elizabeth (Mary Lib)  
Britton 540  
Mary Marcia 209  
Mary Virginia Everett 209  
Patricia Taylor 1002  
Taimon Devereaux 209  
Wilber C. 540  
Stocks:  
Alice Jean 34  
Deborah Ann 34  
Elbert Lee 34  
Elizabeth L. 34  
Hattie Elizabeth Bailey 34  
Susan Dare 34  
Stockton:  
Benjamin 176  
Elizabeth Gilbert 176  
Stokes:  
Barbara 541  
Betty Jean 541  
Calvin 963  
Celia 963  
Celia Pamela Mills 963  
Frank 963  
Grover S. 541  
Henry 963  
James Kenneth 541  
Joy 963  
Juanita 541  
Louis Franklin 963  
Lula 963  
Mamie Lee Leggett 541  
Martha K. 338  
Mary 516, 963  
Norma Hines 963  
Phoebe Tanner 963  
Raybon S. 541

Robert Edward 541  
Rochell Ann 541  
Sager D. (Billy) 541  
Sallie Mae Johnson 963  
W.A. (Gus) 963  
William Augustus 963  
Stonam:  
Janet 596  
Lindwood 596  
Mary Emily Manning 596  
Stone:  
Bill 1057  
Edward (Elder) 257  
Joyce Whitaker 1057  
Phil 257  
Sallie Corey 257  
Sallie Griffin 257, 362  
Sarah 257, 467  
Sena 467  
Will 126  
William 467  
Storie: Susan Roberson 842  
Stotesbury:  
Horace Holiday 130  
Horace Holiday, Jr. 130  
Julie Ann 130  
Nancy Lee Cooper 130  
Nellie 877  
Stout:  
Patricia Kay Peele 748  
Robert Steven 748  
Ron 748  
Shannon Lynn 748  
Stox:  
Alice 333  
Joyce 308  
Mary Smith 308  
William 308  
Strahan:  
Carolyn Faye Potter 1071  
Travis 1071  
Strange: Lucy 944  
Straub:  
Alvin John, Jr. 280  
Alvin John, Sr. 280  
Deborah Gayle 280  
Donna Gayle 280  
Jennifer Gayle 280  
Olive Gayle Wilson 280  
Sherry Crowe 280  
Strawbridge:  
Leola 1036  
Matilda 56  
Strickland:  
Blonnie 764  
Doris 589  
Ella 577  
Frank 914  
Henry Earl 695  
Jesse 1074  
Jesse, Jr. 1074  
Linwood 4  
Mable 577  
Mable Long 574, 577  
Marshlene 654  
Mary Lena Parker 914  
Millie Frances Williams 1074  
Nancy Rebecca Whitehurst 695  
Nancy Rhea 1064  
Richard 1074  
Sallie 1074  
Sam 574  
Susan Anderson 4  
Troy Earl 695  
Walter Lee 695  
Strother: Margurite Levi 614, 757  
Stubbs:  
Elizabeth 583  
Elizabeth Nelda 360  
Harry M. 222  
Harry W. 1004  
Sturgeon: Eva N. 333  
Stutts: Linda Diane 64  
Stylians: Ethel Campbell 724  
Styons:  
Barbara Jane 964  
Benjamin Charles 964  
Benjamin Franklin (Benny) 964  
Corinthia 658  
Joe 352  
Joseph Henry 964  
John Wayne 964  
Lewis 352  
Lewis, Jr. 357  
Lewis Rayburn 964  
M. Ann 833  
Marjorie Mizelle 964  
Marorie Anne 964  
Mary Dare 352  
Mary Hardison 352  
Rillie Modlin 352, 964  
Robert Benton 964  
William Turner 964  
Suggs:  
Catherine 1037  
Catherine Winters 1030  
James Allen 1030  
Nancy Jane Bunn 1030  
Naomi Ethel 795  
Sulevin:  
Elizabeth 965  
Virginia Allis 965  
William 965

Sullivan:  
Becky R. Harrison 398  
Brooke A. 398  
Martha Lenora Bennett 58, 519  
Mary Warren 58  
Michael O. 398  
Robert 58  
Stacey B. 398  
Warren 58  
Summer: Matthew 1005  
Summerlin:  
Andrew Clabon, II 56  
Andrew Clabon, III 56  
Claudia House 56  
Jeremy Scott 56  
Jonathan Thomas 56  
Mark Halford 56  
Summers:  
Benjamin Chadwick 551  
Bonnie 551  
James 551  
Karen Lilley 551  
Terry Martin 551  
Sumner:  
Helen 838  
John Lawrence 1011  
Maggie Estelle 1011  
Magnolia Howard 1011  
Sumrell:  
John A. 1044  
Maude 1044  
Pennie Ellis 1044  
Surgenar: Joanna Foxhall 379  
Surginor: Mary Pope 768  
Surlock: Robert Thomas 808  
Suther: Evelyn Makepeace 258  
Suton:  
Salina Candas V. 966  
Sary 966  
William 966  
Sutton:  
Elizabeth 929  
Emily Fletcher Wilson 1083  
Emma 945  
Emma E. 946  
Hattie 759  
Hubbard Morris (Morris) 404  
Judah 350  
Patsy 413  
Rebecca 366  
Robert C. 1083  
Robert Morris (Rob) 404  
Roberta Estelle Harrison 404  
Sharon 393  
Swain:  
Annie Margaret 967  
Benjamin 536  
Bessie Lee Biggs 61  
Bud 536  
Charles Frederic 57  
Elbert Dorsey 967  
Elizabeth Lanier 530  
Elizabeth Smithwick 1083  
Emaliza 156, 880  
Emma Eliza 536  
Frances Della Robertson 823  
Francis Minnie 436  
Gertie Gurganus 61  
Henrietta 397  
Herbert L. 136  
Mrs. Herbert L. 136  
Ida Virginia 1059  
James 599  
Janay Morris 967  
John 530, 1083  
John Eason 61  
John Edward 536  
John L. (Capt) 61, 333  
John L. (Rev.) 1080  
John R. 536  
John Ransom 61, 397, 1059  
Joseph Leonard 61  
Josh 832  
Judith Mizelle 967  
Lena Leggett 536  
Leonard 536  
Linda Carole 967  
Maria Renee 967  
Martha Jeanette Griffin 191, 265  
Mary Rawls 61, 1059  
Oakoe 536  
Pauline 61  
Pearl Mizelle 967  
Richard 172  
Richard B. 265  
Sarah Lanier Holcomb 57  
Susanna 173, 1083  
William Eason (Bill) 967  
Swanee: Hannah Elizabeth Fleming 968  
Swann: Susannah 227  
Swanner:  
Alpha 968  
Asa 968  
Asa Jane 968  
Bill 1055  
Catherine 968  
Connie Johnson 968  
D. Grantham 968  
Dorothy 1055  
Elizabeth 968  
Elizabeth (Leavy) 968

Elizabeth Leggett 968  
Emma Haley 968  
Eugene L. 968  
G.E. 968  
Georgie 968  
Henry 968  
Henry Ophus 1005  
Ida M. Rother 968  
Jennie 1005  
Jesse Eugene 968  
Jesse L. 968  
Jesse Robert 968  
Jo Ann 260  
John McDonald 1005  
Laura Irene Spruill 1055  
Linda Allen 260  
Luraney Barefoot 968  
Marina Elizabeth 1005  
Martha 968  
Martha (Mattie) Elizabeth Walker 968  
Martha S. 968  
Mary 968  
Mary Ann 1005  
Mary Jane 308  
Mary Jane Waller 260  
Mathias 968  
Mildred 1055  
Nancy C. 968  
Nancy E. 968  
Oliver A. 968  
Roxanna 968  
Ruby Estelle 968  
Sallie 968  
Sarah 968  
Sarah Green 251  
Sidney J. 251  
Susan E. Taylor 718, 1005  
Thomas 968  
Uriah W. 968  
Walter Melvin 968  
William 968  
William F. 968  
William Henry 1005  
William M. 968  
Swanson:  
Darlene Elizabeth Danstrom 633  
Marjorie Evelyn 633  
William Truett 633  
Sweet:  
Allen 982  
Annie Ulmer 982  
Sweley: Theresa 1082  
Swindell:  
Alida 969  
Essie 1014  
Jacqueline 969  
Junius 1092  
Mary Cobb 1092  
Walter (Dr. & Mrs.) 1019  
Walter L. (Mrs.) 969  
Walter Lee (Dr.) 969  
Swinson:  
Ann Martin M. 678  
Marty 678  
Philip L. 678  
Phyllis Ann 678  
Syker: Rebecca Pope 768  
Sykes:  
Jane Stuart 685  
John Stephen 353  
John Stephen, Jr. (Jess) 353  
Mable 564  
Terri Corey 353  
— T —  
Tampke: Lillie 398  
Tarkenton: Leigh 704  
Tarkington:  
Carol Elaine 696  
Donna Marie 696  
Edith 401  
Edith Ayers Martin 112  
Edith Frances Ayers Martin 28  
Gerald Frank 696  
Jane Carolyn Beauchemin 696  
Kelly Sue 696  
Merritt Stevenson 28  
Tart: Ethel 963  
Tanner:  
Minnie Bowers 963  
Phoebe 963  
Richard Peterson 963  
Tano: Raquel 592  
Taylor:  
John Cotten, Dr. 488  
Selma Burnice Everett Batts 488  
Taylor:  
Abbe 970  
Absilla Jane 828  
Ada 986  
Ada Mason 999  
Ada Penina 1000  
Agnes Barbara Lusczyk 983  
Albert Brown Gurganus 985, 1010

Alebert Brown 76  
Alexander 337, 996  
Alexander E. 723  
Alice 586  
Alice Vivian Thrower 977  
Alfred 990  
Allen 789  
Allie 786  
Allie E. 979, 1005  
Allie H. 997  
Alonza F. 898, 986, 1005  
Alvin Brunson 983  
Amanda Elizabeth (Bessie) 695, 697  
Amandy 993  
Andrew Jackson 1003  
Aneliza 970  
Ann Elizabeth Roberson 855  
Ann Williams 819  
Anna Louise 34, 119, 985  
Anna Louise James 981, 1009  
Anna White 1009  
Annie Bell 408, 999  
Annie Eliza 189, 688, 1005  
Annie Irene Warren 1010  
Annie J. 420  
Anne 979  
Anne King Fench 1010  
Annie Louise (Ann) 196  
Arden 118  
Armistead 789  
Arrenia Harrison 390, 586  
Arenia Harrison Rogerson 999  
B.A. 970  
Baker 988, 997  
Barbara Ann 773, 998, 1004  
Barbara Buck 196  
Barbara Matkins 992  
Benjamin Bryan 1001, 1012  
Benjamin McG. 997  
Benjamin Willoughby (Wib) 990  
Bert 76  
Bertha Decker 979  
Bertha M. 420  
Bessie 723  
Bett Peele 990  
Betty (Bettie) 159, 992, 998, 1005  
Betty Jacqueline 538  
Betty Lou 773, 998, 1004  
Bettie Peale 723  
Betty Rhodes 1118  
Betty Roberson 196  
Bettie Rose 596  
Bill 789  
Billie Laura 983  
Billy 992  
Blanch Cowan 971  
Blanche Dudley Rives 1092  
Blanche Eleanor Daniels 1054  
Blannie (Blanny) 96, 141, 651, 1003  
Bobbie Ann 971  
Bonnie K. 420  
Bonnie Mae Letchworth 973  
Brian Stephen 456  
Bridgitte Hilgert 992  
Bryan B. 995  
Bruce 448  
Burrroughs 38, 972  
Burton 988, 997  
Burton H. 569  
Callie Parnell R. 284  
Calvin 997  
Calvin Douglas 988  
Carl Benjamin 992  
Cariton 1093  
Carol 1092  
Carole Lillian 106  
Carolyn 195  
Carolyn C. 1003  
Carolyn Jean Whaley 980, 1004  
Carolyn Sue Sattle 973  
Carolyn Williams 992  
Cartwright 1010  
Cathy 1048  
Cecil Grady 725, 975, 983  
Charles 89  
Charlotte 141, 212, 651, 786  
Charlotte Henrietta Roberson 1010  
Charlotte Odell Bullock 420  
Cherie James 456  
Chloe 1057  
Chloe Grimes 327, 573  
Chloe Mahalia Bennett 58, 519, 975, 998  
Christine (Crissey) 666  
Chrissie Lenora (Ora) 985  
Cinderella 914, 970  
Clara Cross 999  
Clarence 1004  
Clark 988  
Clay 195  
Clay Burton 977  
Cola R. 420  
Connie Hope 1071



Cordelia Ophelia Green 1009  
 Cornelia Jones 992  
 Courtney James 456  
 Crissie (Chrissy) 251, 517, 718, 1005  
 Cynthia 996  
 Cynthia Ann Peters Cargill 996  
 Daisy Mae 668, 1005  
 Daney 69, 386, 520, 718, 979, 986, 992, 995, 1005  
 Darren 973  
 Dannelle Bailey 972  
 Danny 1009  
 Dave, Dr. 343, 575  
 David R. 988, 989  
 Dennis 622, 1009  
 Dennis Calvin 1005  
 Dennis Thrower 672, 973, 977  
 Dennis Palmer 672, 973, 977, 988  
 Deborah 997  
 Debra 1008  
 Delores Gayle 284  
 Derek Lester (Derrick) 972, 973  
 Dianne Council 96  
 Dinah 786, 914, 970  
 Dora Edwards 332, 991  
 Doris 332  
 Doris Ogburn 1092  
 Doris Wynne Rouse 541  
 Dorothy Debler 992  
 Dorothy Dixon 994  
 Dorothy Mae Dixon (Daa) 974, 982, 1006  
 Durham 993  
 E. T. 606  
 Easter Belle (Buck) 990  
 Ed 993  
 Eddie Thurman 977, 988  
 Edith 984  
 Edgar 1009  
 Edgar Monroe 313  
 Edna 979  
 Edward 606, 996  
 Edward Gainer 1005  
 Effie 45, 584, 1005  
 Elaine Leggett 34  
 Eli 189, 251, 602, 667, 668, 718, 975, 979, 983, 991, 998, 1004, 1005, 1008  
 Eli G. 999  
 Eli Howell 725, 975, 983  
 Eli Marion 975, 1008  
 Eliza 996  
 Elizabeth 608, 994  
 Elizabeth Carol 773, 980, 1004  
 Elizabeth Everett Hyman 466  
 Elizabeth Bullock 723  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 1005  
 Ella Corey 456  
 Ella J. 420  
 Ella Viola 42, 986, 1005  
 Ellen 970  
 Ellen Albright 983  
 Ellen Earlin Albright 983  
 Ellen Drake 970  
 Ellen Hines 1001, 1012  
 Ellen Kay Nicholson 34, 978  
 Ellen Rae (Rhea) 195, 976, 977  
 Elva 1009  
 Elton Stewart 992  
 Emelissa 718, 1005  
 Emily Diane 772, 998, 1004  
 Emily Lanier 998  
 Emma James 477  
 Emma Laura 990  
 Emma Lee Savage 1001  
 Emma Lou 995  
 Emma Louise Ward 654, 1005, 1031  
 Emma Ward 992  
 Emmie Sue 971, 1003  
 Era Faye 332  
 Erma Alease Benson 1008  
 Ernest Lawrence 1009  
 Essie Arenia 647, 999  
 Essie Mae 899, 986, 1000  
 Ethel Caroline 725, 983  
 Eva B. 979, 1005  
 Eva Jane Wynne 1113  
 F. A. 195  
 Fanny Adelane Nelson 698  
 Fanny Amelia 977, 988  
 Fannie Bonner Pope 770  
 Fannie G. 976, 1027  
 Fannie Gurganus 977, 988  
 Fannie Viola Griffin 284  
 Ferdie Augustus 976, 977, 988  
 Fernander B. 196, 976, 989, 1027  
 Fernander Baker 973, 977, 988  
 Frances Carolyn 976, 977  
 Frances Elizabeth Griffin 34, 978  
 Frances Gayle 284  
 Frances Henderson 644  
 Frances Rae 672, 973, 977  
 Francis 970  
 Francis Darrell 34, 978  
 Francis Darrell, Jr. 34, 978  
 Franklin Davis 979, 1005  
 Fred 96, 1010  
 Fred Muir 975, 1008  
 Frederick 106, 914, 1003  
 Frederick Lewis 1003  
 Gail Rosemary 184  
 Garland Lawrence 992  
 Gatsy 789  
 Gayle 877  
 Gene Wayland 4  
 George 111, 119, 1003  
 George Daney 668, 975, 1005  
 George Dennis 992, 1005  
 George L. 988, 989  
 George Robert 420  
 George W., Mrs. 1102  
 George W. 1090  
 George W., Jr. 34  
 George Washington 34, 718, 979, 1005  
 George Washington, Jr. 730  
 Geraldine Griffin 1010  
 Gerladine Mae Nelson 991  
 Geri Melson 332  
 Gibb 195  
 Gilbert Leroy (Roy) 995  
 Gilbert Powell 773, 998, 1004  
 Gilbert Powell (Tommy) 980  
 G. L. 995  
 Gladys 654, 984, 992  
 Gladys Goldie 1005  
 Gladys Gurganus 332  
 Gladys H. Mizelle 984  
 Gladys Haywood Mizelle 983  
 Gladys Mae 977, 988, 1027  
 Gladys Mae Gurganus 991  
 Gladys Moore Curd 998  
 Gloria Louise 981  
 Gomer Green 981, 1009  
 Gregory Wayne 994  
 Gregory Wayne, Dr. 1013  
 Grimes 118  
 Hannibal Purvis 1003  
 Harriett 251  
 Harriett Brown 75, 76, 77, 253  
 Harriett Estelle Lawrence 1007  
 Harry Crawford 725, 975, 983  
 Harvey 992  
 Harvey S. 723  
 Hattie E. Lawrence 994  
 Hattie James 994  
 Hattie Lenora 992, 1005  
 Hattie Mildred C. 1003  
 Hatton 327  
 Helen 1101  
 Helen Jean Mull 972  
 Helen Katherine 982, 1006  
 Helen Katherine Harris 982  
 Helen Mayo Lawrence 994, 1006, 1007  
 Henry 76, 540, 984, 985, 1010  
 Henry Craven 718, 1005  
 Henry D. 748  
 Henry Dawson 668, 725, 975, 983, 984, 998, 1005  
 Henry J. 985  
 Henry S. 986, 1005  
 Henry Skipwith, Dr. 644  
 Herbert D. 420  
 Herbert Tilman 1002  
 Herman Derrick 725, 975, 983, 984  
 Hilda Rae 195, 987  
 Hilda Crisp 420  
 Holon (Holan) 27  
 Howell 984  
 Hudson 195  
 Hudson Everett 977  
 Ida 993  
 Ida Elizabeth Powell 523, 772, 773, 980, 998, 1004  
 Ida Gannon 723  
 Ida Harrison 408, 520, 524, 986, 1000  
 Ida Mae 395, 399  
 Ida Virginia 668, 1005  
 Irene 338  
 Irma Hines 1012  
 I. Thomas 988  
 Iris 195, 488  
 Irma Griffen Hines 1001  
 Irvin 988, 989, 997, 1001, 1003  
 Irvin Thrower 788, 977  
 Isaiah 985  
 Isabella Purvis 936, 977, 987, 988, 989  
 Izzie B. P. 786  
 Jack 1054, 1065  
 Jack Clifton 332, 991  
 Jack (Jimmy or James) 253  
 Jacob Calvin 1003  
 J. J., Dr. 824  
 James 196, 227, 985, 994, 1003, 1005, 1071  
 James II 996  
 J. Chester 420  
 James Curtis 985  
 James Davis (Jimmie) 999  
 James Edward 723  
 James Eli 668, 975, 1005  
 James Ervin 987  
 James George 34, 668, 975, 1005  
 James Gibson (Gib) 987, 988  
 James Henry 337, 723  
 James Irvin 770  
 James J. 456, 568, 994, 1005  
 James J. (Gib) 989  
 James (Jimmy) Rhodes 992  
 J. L. 724, 970  
 J. W., Jr. 466  
 James L. 390  
 James S. 51, 1084  
 James Scott 34  
 James T. 42, 986, 1000  
 James Turner 718, 1005  
 Jamie Roberson 384  
 Jane Eliza Mayo 644  
 Jane Elizabeth 196  
 Jane Moyer 488  
 Janet Louisa Peal 723  
 Janie Everett 196  
 Janie Moyer 995  
 Janie Wynn 992  
 Jay Edward 332  
 Jaynie Anne Overton 106  
 Jeanette Bailey 992  
 Jennet Louisa 996  
 Jenny Griffin (Sissy) 34, 978  
 Jeffrey Blane 1071  
 Jeff Lawrence 332  
 Jefferson David 397  
 Jeffery Lawrence 975, 991  
 Jesse I. 786, 941  
 Jesse Leon 477  
 Jesse Lovett 390  
 Jessie 477, 989, 997  
 Jessie Irvin 936, 977, 987, 988, 989  
 Jessie L. 988, 989  
 Jessie Rodgers 56  
 Jessie Rogers 992  
 Jim 2, 78  
 Jimmie 77  
 Jimmy 75, 76, 587  
 Jimmy Harrell 1071  
 Jimmy Lee 456, 1027  
 Joe 880  
 John 477, 672, 723, 819, 970, 985, 996, 1003  
 John Alexander 337  
 John Ecklin, Rev. 1092  
 John Edward 971, 990  
 John Gray 456, 1027  
 John Howell 983  
 John L. 247  
 John Lawrence 668, 975, 991, 1005  
 John Mark 1092  
 Jolene 332  
 Jona 420, 936  
 Jonathan Cartwright 196, 985  
 Joseph 45, 584, 661, 718, 985, 994, 1005  
 Joseph Henry 1005  
 Joseph T. 987  
 Josephine Clyde 45, 1005  
 Joshua 786, 924  
 Joshua Lawrence 654, 718, 992, 1005, 1031  
 Josiah 1010  
 Joyce Sylvia 992  
 Judy 992  
 Judy Arlene 229  
 Judy Lynne 1071  
 Judy Taylor 992  
 Jule 1065  
 Karen Lynn 456, 1027  
 Kathleen 1009, 1101  
 Kathleen Elizabeth E. 1003  
 Kathy 332  
 Kenchin, Jr. 661, 990  
 Kenneth Clark 997  
 Kimberly Nelson 332  
 Kinchen 395  
 Kinchen D. 993  
 Kinchen D. II 993  
 Laura 880  
 Laura Edith 725, 983  
 Laura Elizabeth Peal 725, 748, 983, 984  
 Laura Elizabeth Peele 975  
 Laura Leigh 995  
 Laura Mizelle 395, 661, 990  
 Laura Nicholson 992  
 Laura Sarah Mizell 993  
 Latvinia 227  
 Leamon 520  
 Lee Howard 456, 1027  
 Lela Everett 195  
 Lela Estella Everett 987, 988  
 Lemon Lawrence 994, 1007  
 Lena Caroline 667, 668, 1005  
 Lena Viola 999  
 Leonard 985, 1010  
 Leroy 198  
 Leroy G. 561, 997, 1007  
 Leroy Gilbert 1001  
 Leroy Gilbert (Roy) 995  
 Lewis Augustus 988  
 Lewis K. 420  
 Lillian 45, 1025  
 Lina 1107  
 Linda Diane Coleman 995  
 Linda Gayle 833  
 Linda Lou Mobley 286  
 Linda Manning 606  
 Lizzie 606  
 Lizzie V. 997, 1007  
 Lizzie Valeria 932, 941  
 Lollie Highsmith 985  
 Lorraine James 936  
 Lottie Everett 195, 977  
 Lou Allie 724, 730, 1005, 1090  
 Louis 1005  
 Louis Augustus 989  
 Louis P. 986  
 Louisa 996  
 Louisa P. 786  
 Louise 386, 424, 524, 1004, 1113  
 Lowes L. 997  
 Lousor 986  
 Lucretia (Crissie) Holloway 985  
 Lucy 819, 993  
 Lucy A. 997  
 Lucy Dannelle Bailey 38  
 Lucy Rebecca Rose 723  
 Ludie 723  
 Luia Viola P. 1003  
 Luzina 568  
 Lydia E. Sherrad 227  
 M. Daney 408, 986  
 Mac G. 994, 997, 1001, 1007  
 Mack 989  
 Mack G. 25  
 Mack S. 1005  
 Mae Ella 477  
 Mae Wyatt James 477  
 Maggie 89, 92, 789  
 Maggie E. 1007  
 Maggie Thomas 723  
 Maggie White 988  
 Magaliene Keel 1110  
 Magnolia Caroline Whitfield 1065  
 Marmie 994, 1065  
 Marmie Clyde 931, 1008  
 Marmie Green 256, 472, 725, 975, 1008  
 Marnie L. Taylor 1005  
 Marnie Louise 45, 1005  
 Marnie Louvania Reddick 975, 991  
 Marnie Taylor 994  
 Maniza 1057  
 Manolia W. 420  
 Marcum 970  
 Margaret 237, 1054, 1063  
 Margaret A. E. Best 997  
 Margaret Best 465, 995, 1001  
 Margaret 456  
 Margaret House 1027  
 Margaret (Maggie) 91  
 Mariah 988  
 Marie 30  
 Marilayn 1071  
 Marina 997, 1003  
 Marina T. 1003  
 Marion Daney 1000  
 Marion Dannie 1005  
 Marilyn Clyde Willard 1071  
 Majorie 337, 723, 1009  
 Marshall 106  
 Martha A. Mayo 569  
 Martha Ann 253  
 Martha Brown 76  
 Martha Cotten 992  
 Martha Curtis Roberson 1084  
 Martha E. 403  
 Martha Elizabeth 389, 390, 402, 718, 1005  
 Martha Jane Mizell 390, 647, 999  
 Martha Louise 506, 992  
 Martha Mizelle 661, 999  
 Martha (Pattie) A. 398  
 Martha (Patsy) Ann 251, 256  
 Marthy 886  
 Martha Victoria (Vickie) Leggett 540  
 Matthew E. 105  
 Mattie 993  
 Mattie M. 1005  
 Mary 7, 383, 561, 970, 996  
 Mary Ann 718, 970, 1005  
 Mary Anna 561, 563, 606, 718, 995  
 Mary Anne Anderson 4  
 Mary B. Allday 996  
 Mary Belle 794  
 Mary Bette Gurganus 990  
 Mary Dudley 1092  
 Mary E. 1005  
 Mary Etta Whitehurst 78  
 Mary L. Taylor 1005  
 Mary Louise 517, 998  
 Mary Louise Jones 954  
 Mary Louvenia 995, 1005  
 Mary Ludie 337  
 Mary Magdalene Keel 723  
 Mary Magdalene Thomas 337  
 Mary Margaret (Mattie) 986  
 Mary Mildred 318, 323  
 Mary (Polly) Ann 424  
 Mary Rawls 789  
 Mary Taylor 995  
 Mary V. (Mobley) 988  
 Mary Virginia 156, 935, 936, 941, 989  
 Mary Virginia Daniels 472, 1008, 1054  
 Maude Gladys 983, 984  
 Maxwell 970  
 Mac Gilbra (Mack) 941  
 McClen 996  
 McClenden 996  
 McGilbra 159, 997  
 McGilbray 985  
 McGilberry 997  
 McGilbert 58, 100, 198, 517, 688, 975, 980, 988, 998, 1004  
 Melanie Jane 286  
 Melinda 718, 1005  
 Melva Hope Hodges 1071  
 Michael 973  
 Michael Gilbert 773, 980, 998, 1004  
 Micki Rene 397  
 Mildred Iris 976, 977  
 Mildred Louise Thomas 994, 1013  
 Miley Ann Lucretia Peal 718  
 Miley Ann Peal 979  
 Miley Ann Lucretia Peal 389, 517, 975, 994, 1005  
 Miley E. Jones 1005  
 Miley Elizabeth Jones 517, 519, 975, 980, 998, 1004  
 Miley Peal 251  
 Minnie 119  
 Minnie L. G. 247  
 Minnie Louise Bailey 34  
 Miley Peal 992, 1031  
 Molly 990  
 (Mollie) Mary Elizabeth 986  
 Mollie Roebuck 880  
 Molly Virginia (Bobbie) 990  
 Moyer 89, 989  
 Moyer P. 159, 995, 997  
 Moyer Pathilla 1001  
 Muriel Joyce 284  
 Myrtle Dodd 992  
 Myrtle Elizabeth 855, 1010  
 Nan Vanderford 1027  
 Nancy 31, 209, 970  
 Nancy Elaine 448  
 Nancy Elizabeth 668, 1005  
 Nancy Harrell 997, 1001  
 Nancy Jess 988  
 Nannie 710, 764, 1005  
 Nellie Everett 195, 977  
 Nellie Rhea Everett 976  
 Nettie 723  
 Nettie Jane 337  
 Nossie Lee 986, 1000  
 Olivia 996  
 Ora 1010  
 P. A., Jr. 1092  
 P. A. III, 1092  
 Pamela 106  
 Patricia 1002  
 Patricia Ann M. 284  
 Pattie Christine 184  
 Pattie Edmondson 1002  
 Pattie Worsley Weeks 1093  
 Pearl 1010  
 Pearl Lee 999  
 Peggy Jean 992  
 Peggy Jo 472, 1008  
 Peggy Joyce 332  
 Penelophon (Pennie) Mohair 586  
 Penina Harrison 42, 390, 1000, 1005  
 Penina Harrison Taylor 986  
 Penina Mohair 390  
 Penny Elizabeth 34, 978  
 Penny H. 420  
 Phillip Todd 1010  
 Plummer A. 1092  
 Prescilla 1010  
 Priscilla Revels 589  
 Puethenia 996  
 Ralph Elliott 472, 975, 1008  
 Raymond 984  
 Raymond (Crack) 125  
 Raymond Douglas 725, 975, 983  
 Rebecca Ann 983  
 Rebecca (Becky) 954  
 Retha Vivian 725, 983  
 Reuben Jr. 76  
 Reuben, Sr. 76  
 Richard 970, 996, 1003  
 Richard Allen 284  
 Richard Merritt 284  
 Rob 448  
 Robbie 1010  
 Robert A. 1110  
 Robert Anthony 284  
 Robert (Bob) 723  
 Robert Daniel 397  
 Robert Daniel, Jr. 397  
 Robert Eli 517, 773, 975, 980, 998, 1004  
 Robert Merritt 284  
 Roger Merritt 972  
 Roland Ora 198, 213, 997  
 Rosa Lillian Ross 466, 988  
 Roscoe 990, 993  
 Rose Marie 992

Roxene 332  
Roy Augusta 999  
Rufus 466  
Rufus H. 159  
Ruth 76  
Ruth Muriel 773, 998, 1004  
Sadie Ray Beverly 196, 985  
Sallie 710, 996  
Sallie Ann Rogerson 986  
Sallie Best 198, 465  
Sallie E. Best 994, 997, 1001,  
1007  
Sallie Rawls 993  
Sally 421  
Sally C. 420  
Sally Elizabeth 71, 983, 984  
Sally Elizabeth Best 941  
Sally Ida 32, 420  
Samuel Rowland 992, 1005  
Samuel Timothy 992  
Sara Virginia 725, 983  
Sarah 970  
Sarah Banks 996  
Sarah E. 886  
Sarah Jane 540  
Sarah Mae Mobley 672, 973  
Sarah Mobley 189, 977  
Sarah 390  
Sarah Pruitt 996  
Sarah (Sallie) Matilda Keel 985  
Sarah Virginia 975  
Sarah Virginia Mobley 251,  
252, 602, 667, 668, 669,  
983, 991, 998, 1005, 1008  
Scott Eugene 4  
Sena 1092  
Silla Belle 390  
Sherwood 954  
Shirley Faye 992  
Sonja 272  
Sonja Harriet 773, 998, 1004  
Sophia Anna White 1005  
Stanton 1092  
Stephanie 973  
Stephen Gray 456  
Stuart 56  
Stewart (Buck) Ward 992  
Stuart Ward 1005  
Sudie Della Rogers 971, 990  
Sudie James 584, 1005  
Sudie James Burroughs 994  
Susie Mae G. 313  
Sudie Vera 990  
Susan Coburn 1005  
Susan E. 718, 1005  
Susan E. Rogerson 898  
Susan Emily 668, 884, 1005  
Susan Elizabeth Harrington 384  
Susan James 45  
Sylvester 992, 1005  
T. Jones 786, 932  
Tanya Lynn Harrison 397  
Tempie Stalls 524  
Tempy Rawls 723  
Thad 994  
Thad Mc. 1007  
Thad Raymond 999  
Thelma 111  
Thelma Louise 994, 1007  
Thelma Mae Peel 34, 730  
Thelma Peel 1090  
Theophilus 251, 389, 517, 670,  
718, 975, 979, 992, 994,  
997, 1005, 1031  
Thomas 970  
Thomas Jones 788, 1003  
Thomas Marcus 1003  
Thomas, Sr. 997  
Thomas W. 970  
Thrower 195  
Thurman 992  
Tiney Silverthorne 992  
Todd 606  
Tommy Green 981  
Tony Brown 992  
Tony Robertson 384  
Tracy 1010  
Trudy Louise 34, 771  
Tullie Cherry 105  
Van 89, 456, 989  
Van G. 111, 982  
Van Gilbert 974, 982, 994, 997,  
1007  
Van (Gilbry) Gilbert (Dutch)  
1006  
Van Ralph 994, 997, 1006,  
1007, 1013  
Van Ralph, I 1007  
Van Ralph II, 994  
V.R. 974  
Van Vanderford 456  
Vickie Albright 983  
Virdie Beatress 977, 988  
Virginia 984, 1092  
Virginia Green 1008  
Vivian 987  
Walter Dee 1010  
Willie 212, 589  
Willie Ann Ray 979, 1005  
Will L. 995  
W.J. 420  
William 118, 541, 985, 1003,  
1009

William Brooks 672, 973, 977  
William Clarence 517, 975, 998  
William Eli 390, 586, 999  
William Ernest 981  
William Fred 1010  
William Herbert 524, 1009  
William Hyman 723  
William Joseph 390, 472, 647,  
668, 975, 999, 1005  
William Joseph (Joe) 1008  
William Lawrence 255, 981,  
1005  
William Lawrence (Will) 1009  
William M. (Tup) 996  
William Ralph 998  
William Rayvon 1071  
William Rayvon, Jr. 1071  
William R. Taylor 698  
William S. 999  
William Thomas 985, 1010  
William Vannah, Dr. 644  
William Warren, Jr. 196  
William Warren, Sr. 855  
William Warren, III 196  
William Warren, IV 196  
William Wayne 286  
William Wayne, Jr. 286  
Willie Ray 345  
Winifred Wynns 1115  
Zachariah 343  
Zella Whitehurst 985  
Tedder: Becky 589  
Teel:  
Frank 339, 724  
Virginia Bell Gurganus 339  
Virginia Gurganus 724  
Teele:  
Emily Moore 106  
Joe 106  
Teity: Della 114  
Tenley: Blanche Everett 212  
Tenny:  
Donnie 396  
Raleigh 396  
Robbie 396  
Sandra Gardner 396  
Walter 396  
Terry:  
Bessie 400  
Bettie Mizell 148  
Bettie Jean 396  
Carrie D. 287  
Emma 922  
Emma Shaw 424  
Eva Frances Beauchemin 696  
George R. 148  
Greeley 424  
Jim Henry 922  
Jimmy 31  
John 922  
John W. 148, 424  
Lois Coburn 114  
Louise Bowen 31  
Marth Ann 424, 922  
Martha Hoell 424  
Paul 424  
Raleigh 424  
Ronald 424  
Sallie A.E. Britton 148  
Sally Ann Newberry 922  
Sarah Ann Britton 424  
Stuart Benjamin 696  
William Gregory 696  
Terwilliger: Estelle 1116  
Tetterton:  
Ada Louisa P. 765  
Bertha P. 765  
Beulah 168, 740  
Chester Hardison 168  
Debroah 629  
Deborah Elizabeth 234  
Earl 437  
Ernest Walter 168  
Gus 234  
Gayle Louise 155, 578  
Harrett E. (Mattie) Davis 168  
Irene 168  
Janie 168  
Jessie Ward 168  
Kelly Keel 527  
Kenneth Jason 527  
Lou Ann Keel 527  
Melvin 155  
Tevepaugh: Susan M. 502  
Tew:  
Ann Marie 310  
Marie 877  
Sarah Lewis Anderson 4  
Wilbur 4  
Thaw: William A., Dr. 1073  
Thibadeau:  
Katy 818  
Mona Lee Jones Hajnacki 818  
Thigpen:  
Alexis Lawrence 1011  
Annie Little 1011  
Arcana Virginia Cherry 569  
Charles Ashley 1011  
Clayton 685  
Cornelia Ann Worsley 1092  
Thompson:  
David Satchwell 1011  
Ellen H. Taylor 1012  
Estelle Sumner 1012

Eunice Anderson Parker 1011  
Fate 1092  
Harriet 685  
Harriet Elizabeth Moore 685  
Ida Rives 1092  
James 1092  
James Anderson (Andy) 1011  
Janet Howard 1001, 1012  
Jennifer Bryan 1001, 1012  
Joel Taylor 1001, 1012  
John Fleming 1011  
John Flemming, Jr. 1011  
John Fleming III (Jack) 1011  
John Flemming, Dr. 1001, 1012  
John Howard 1001, 1011, 1012  
Joseph Howard (Jo-Jo) 1012  
Julius Jesse 1011  
Latham Leonidas 1011  
Laura Rebecca 1011  
Little Berry 1011  
Little Berry III 569  
Maggie Estelle Sumner 1011  
Martha Almira Parker 379  
Susan Jane 379  
Thaddeus Alphonse 1011  
Thaddeus Richard 1011  
William 685  
Thomas:  
Abraham (Abe) 1013  
Amy Jean Harrell 1013  
Anne 49  
Annie Belle 1013  
Britt Thomas 337  
Chessie Britiane 1013  
Christina Cheryl 337  
Cindy Gay M. 615  
Cora Elizabeth Madry (Bett)  
1093  
Dan, Mr. and Mrs. 49  
Denna 136  
Eason 399  
Edna Gray Corey 136  
Elizabeth 142  
Elizabeth Marshall 768  
Emmett 533  
Eric Thomas 337  
Eve Leary Rash 1013  
Eva Lee 533  
Fletcher Gray, Jr. 1063, 323  
Fletcher Gray, III 323, 1063  
Garland 136  
Genie Grimes 500  
George 337  
George Washington 337  
Gladys Elvin 1013  
Grady 351  
Henry 1013  
Hilda Hassell Ross 911  
Helen Louise Daniel 589  
Ida Irene Cherry 569  
James 337  
Jane Powdrell 337  
Janycy Whitfield 323, 1063  
J.E.L., Dr. 911  
Jess 399  
Jesse 569  
Jim 399  
John 337, 643, 768  
John, Sem. 441  
Joseph 337  
Joseph Mitchell 615  
Kay Mae 367  
Lawrence Howard 337  
Lester Latham 323, 1063  
Linda 351  
Lisa Ann 1013  
Lois Mae Harrell 381  
Lydia Malissa Ross 910  
Maggie 324, 723  
Marjorie Jane Gurganus 337  
Martha 351  
Mary Maggie Belle 1013  
Mary 399, 400  
Mary Frances 911  
Mary Gertrude (Gertie) Everett  
1013  
Mary Gertrude Rogers 1013  
Mary Magdeline 337  
Mildred Louise 994, 1013  
Monteria Hardison 351  
Myrtle Lee 1013  
Olive Eugenia 748  
Peggy Joyce 1013  
Quentin 351  
Rodney 351  
Rome 1013  
Susan 911  
Susan Rosemary 920  
Susannah 768  
Victor 136  
W.J. 910  
William Bryan 1013  
William Edgar 1013  
William Franklin (Willie, Bud)  
1013  
William H. 381  
William Neal 589  
William Spencer 1013  
William T. (Will) 1013  
Thompson:  
Albert Alston 876, 1014  
Alexander 930  
Amanda Susanne 814

Ann Lawrence 1014  
Annie Mayo Eaton 297  
Barbara Jo 1014  
Billy Anthony 876, 1014  
Billy Anthony, Jr. 1014  
Cathy Reynolds 258  
Carrie Harrington 1014  
Cassandra Sue McRorie 814  
Curtis L. 297  
Eleanor D. 1014  
Eleanor Jane Dawson 1014  
Emily Grace 1014  
Emily Robinson 1014  
Essie Swindell 1014  
Hardy Lee 258  
Harry 962  
Helen Whitehead 1014  
Hettie 930  
Irene Elizabeth 258  
James Lewis 1014  
James Matthew 30  
Janice Lou 1014  
Joe Billy Anthony 1014  
Judy Faye 1014  
Juinata 680  
Kenneth Griffin 258  
Kip Alston 1014  
Laurie Lynette 1014  
Lewis, Hon. 1079  
Lewis A. 1014  
Lewis Alfred 876, 1014  
Lewis Alston 876, 1014  
Lewis F. 1014  
Lloyd Bennette 258  
Lucie Hill 1014  
Lucie Hill Anthony 1014  
Lucy Anthony 876  
Margaret 930  
Margaret Kirkland 1014  
Martha Ann Clark 1079  
Mary Ann 30  
Mary Emily Robinson 786  
Mary Katherine 1014  
Meredith Virginia 814  
Michael G. 297  
Mittie 930  
Murry Leroy 876, 1014  
Murry Leroy, Jr. 1014  
Rachel Thorpe 1014  
Richard Randolph 1014  
Richard Randolph, Jr. 1014  
Ruby Stalls 30  
Sue 1014  
Sue Alston 1014  
Susan Lee 258  
Susan Lee Griffin 258  
Temperance 1014  
Thomas John 876, 1014  
Thomas Willoughby 876, 1014  
Thomas Willoughby, Jr. 1014  
V. Dale 1014  
Whitmill Coke 1014  
Thornton:  
Eddy (Edward Lee) 136  
Gene 136  
Irene 258  
Jane Ellen Williams 204  
Lee Ellen 202  
Leila 215  
Mary Foxhall 379  
Mary Ola Gay 136  
Moore Lee 204  
Robert 379  
Rachel 1014  
Thrower:  
Alice Vivian 977  
Donna 837  
Edward C. 57  
Eleanor Hortense 57  
Hattie K. 776  
John Hillard 776, 778  
Katharine Caroline Powell 778  
Latham 126, 776  
Martha Caroline Powell 775,  
776  
Omi Lanier Bailey 57  
Tice:  
Abraham 719, 1015, 1016  
Alfred Thomas 598, 819, 1015  
Bames 1015  
Barbara 589  
Barbara Idell 598, 1015  
Betty Jo 313, 598, 1015  
Bill Ed 606, 945  
Calvin 1015  
Carol Lynn 313  
Carole Lynn 1015  
Christina Peel 719  
Cindy 1015  
Cora Jane 397, 1015  
Crissy 1015  
Crissy Peel 1016  
Dorothy Allgood 1015  
Dorothy Jean 1015  
Edna Earl Phelps 598  
Edna Phelps 1015  
Elizabeth 719, 738, 1015, 1016

Elizabeth Ann 1015  
Elizabeth Jane Peel 606, 946,  
1015  
Erla Ruth Corey 1015  
Erma Woolard 1015  
Garland Clifton 818, 1015  
Garland Clifton, Jr. 1015  
Glendora 1015  
Hank Brandon 598, 1015  
Jason 302, 719, 818, 1015,  
1016  
Joanne 1015  
John L. 1015  
Joseph Eugene 598  
Judy Hardison 375  
Justine 1015  
Justus Edwin 818, 1015  
Karen Summers 598, 1015  
Katherine Phelps 598, 1015  
Keith Irvin 598  
Kirk 375  
Kirk Manning 598, 1015  
Kristie Lynn 598, 1015  
Lamuel Elbert 818, 1015  
Lillian 532  
Linda Faye Hardison 598  
Linda Hardison 375, 1015  
Lizzie Idell Jones 818, 1015  
Louiser 1015  
Martha Bailey 818  
Martha Jane Bailey 1015  
Matthew Allen 598, 1015  
Mary 619  
Mary Alice 1015  
Mary Elizabeth 1015  
Mittie Brown Manning 598,  
1015  
Nancy Lou 1015  
Nellie 879  
Noah Thomas 818, 1015  
Oscar 818, 1015  
Penny 1015, 1016  
Piney Cox 1015  
Priscilla Ruth 1015  
Prudence 1015, 1016  
Roberta 1015  
Sally A. 1015  
Selma Louise 818, 1015, 1960  
Sharon Grey 1015  
Stacy 1015  
Stephen Justus 1015  
Sue Downs 1015  
Susie Elizabeth 818, 1015  
Thomas 1015, 1016  
Thomas Brown 598, 1015  
Tracey Elaine 1015  
Trula Hardison 1015  
William Dhue 598, 1015  
William E. 946  
William Edward (Bill Ed) 299  
William Edwin 1015  
William Woodrow 818, 1015  
Tilghman: Bettie 413, 415  
Tillman:  
Anna 681  
Hilda Modlin 681  
Paul 681  
Paul W., Jr. 681  
Tingle: Jeanette 1074  
Tippet:  
Albert Gordon (Al) 404  
Clifton Sneed, Jr. (Cliff) 404  
Dorothy Cameron (Dot)  
Harrison 404  
Robert Clifton (Bobby) 404  
William Harrison (Bill) 404  
Todd:  
Bobby Roosevelt 280  
Cathy Lorraine Castellioe 592  
Marsha Jean 280  
Mary 541  
Mary Virginia 280  
Russell 592  
Susie Jean Griffin 280  
Shelby Lynn 592  
Victor Allen Castellioe 592  
Toler:  
Dorothy 261  
Glen E. 261  
Sheila Ann Griffin 261  
Tony 261  
Tomlinson: Vicki Robertson 867  
Topping: Jane 570  
Tornquist:  
Elizabeth Chadwick Muse 618  
David Adams 618  
Amy Muse 618  
Torres: Myrna 280  
Toth:  
Ruth Anna Goins 1082  
Robert George 1082  
Tovlar: Teresa 502  
Townsend:  
Charles 656  
Mary Lou Bullock 656  
Sylvia Keel 656  
Tracy: Nancy 226

The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

Trager:  
Carolyn Jane Mobley 367  
Jennifer Paige 367  
Peter Saul 367  
Trammel:  
Andy 99  
James Earl 99  
Marjorie Eliz. Cardon 99  
Natalie Rose 99  
Sarah Susan 99  
Travis: William 947  
Traver: Gloria 596  
Troylor:  
Emma Lou Taylor 995  
Mary Lou 995  
Raby Leigh 995  
Raby Leigh, Jr. 995  
Raby Leigh III (Ray) 995  
Thomas Gilbert (Tom) 995  
Trigg:  
Elizabeth Neal Holliday 427, 1017  
John Tracy III 427, 1017  
John Tracy IV 427, 1017  
Trimble:  
Jack Allen 578  
Vickie Jean Reason 578  
Trpp:  
Ariminta Clementine Guilford 848  
Julia 193  
Lida 848  
Lucy Jane Johnson 502  
Mittie Price 744  
Roy W., Jr. 502  
William Henry 848  
Trodden: Florence 650  
Trotman:  
Absilla Jane 819, 1084  
Christian Harrell 819  
Edward 819  
Elizabeth Walton 819  
Rachel 819  
Thomas 819  
Guy 226  
Troutman: Pearl Holland 226  
Trowbridge:  
Jane Adams Manning 618  
Kennard Shields 618  
Kennard Shields, III 618  
Sally Manning 618  
Trower: Anniebell Whitfield  
Rogerson Satterwaite 772  
Troxler: Mildred 235  
Truitt:  
Barbara Elizabeth 619  
John Lynn, Jr. 619  
John Lynn, Sr. 619  
Thelma Clyde Manning 619  
Thelma Manning 606  
Tucker:  
Benjamin Ray 589  
Bertie Mae 605  
Frances Ann 589  
Lou Vica 910  
Helen Louise 589  
Hannah Frances Daniel 589  
Janice Elizabeth Lee 654  
Lawrence 654  
Sarah Lanier 530  
Robert G. 530  
Tulloss:  
Ashley Battle 388  
Augustus (Gus) Harrison 388  
Bettie Jane Munden 388  
Fredrick Anderson 388  
John William 388  
John William, Jr. 388  
John William, III 388  
Kimberly Munden 388  
Mitzi Moore 388  
Rebecca (Beck) Harrison 388  
Scott Battle 388  
Vicky Battle 388  
Tunnell: Una 818  
Turnage:  
Crystal Gayle 360  
Dicey 228  
Sanders Gayle Hardison 360  
Sherril Deleon 360  
Turnbow: Keith 41  
Turner:  
Amos 463  
Amasa 6  
Ann 499  
Anne 681  
Annette Bailey 1018  
Blannie B. 94  
Catherine 336  
Cindy Lynn Johnson 498, 499  
Clifton Charles 1018  
Delila Goodman 909  
Dora E. Johnson 1018  
Dora Elizabeth Johnson 501  
Ebb 509  
Ela Staton Gurganus 1018  
Eunice Modlin 681  
Frances Elena 1018  
Garrett H. 681  
Gary Nathaniel 499  
George Q. 6  
Ginny Rea 94  
Gladys Cox 1018

Gladys Elaine 1018  
Glynn Willoughby 1018  
Hilton Ray (Buddy) 1018  
J. 410  
James Esquire 410  
James H. 909  
Jane Lynn 1018  
John 89  
Lillis Robena 501, 1018  
Lucius Ray 1018  
Lucy 462  
Lucy Edmondson 1018  
Mamie Grimes 500  
Mary 463  
Mary Cecilia 463  
Minnie Jane Bullock 1018  
Nathaniel 499  
Nina Glenn Willoughby 34  
Norma Jo 1018  
Norman Pruitt 1018  
Rebecca 960  
Rebecca Bryan 89  
Rebecca Staton 960  
Reliah Grimes 500  
Robert Edward 1018  
Robert (Bob) 1018  
Robert Edward (Rob), Jr. 1018  
Ruel Elbert 501, 1018  
Ruel Johnson 34, 1018  
Ruth 13, 681  
Rupert 94  
Sallie Belle 909  
Shirley Anne 1018  
Silvia 210  
Steven Ray (Steve) 1018  
Vickie Gail 1018  
Tuton: Seliha Candace 245  
Twidley: Lena 114  
Twine:  
Margaret Johnson 938  
Margaret Earl Johnson 509  
William 509  
William Louis 509, 938  
William Louis, Jr. 938  
Tyler:  
Adeene Baldwin 1019  
Alida Elizabeth 1019  
Alida Swindell 1019  
Emma 195  
Emma Elizabeth 212  
Esther Swindell 1019  
Karen J. 398  
Jim 195  
John, Capt. 195  
John, Mrs. (Alida) 969  
John D. 1019  
John Donnell, Jr. 1019  
Nancy Elizabeth Sabaston 195  
Tyndall: Nancy 335  
Tyre:  
Adam Jacob 448, 1021  
Agnes A. Baynor 1020  
Agnes Baynor 446, 926, 1021  
Annie Bell 445  
Annie Bell Hopkins 446, 448, 1020, 1021  
Anthony Bernard 448, 1020  
Betty 926  
Christopher Renath Hardison 1021  
Clay 448  
Clay Peele 1020  
Cynthia Marie 448, 1020  
Darrell Francis 448, 1020  
Evelyn Jeanette Reardon 796  
Irma 1021  
Irma Dean 448  
J. W. 809, 858  
James Benjamin 448, 1020  
James Darrell 448, 1020, 1021  
James Gilbert 446, 448, 1020, 1021  
James (Jimmy) Redden 446, 926  
James R. 1020  
James Redden 1021  
JoAnn Peele 448, 1020  
Joe 30  
Julia 393  
Julia Ann (Anne) 448, 1020  
Kenneth Baynor 448, 1021  
Marie A. Capps 1020  
Marie Capps 448, 1021  
Sheryl Mead 448  
Sheryl Reed 1021  
Shirley Ayers 30  
Stella Marie 448, 1020  
Teresa Bland 448  
Theresa Bland 1021  
Wilbur 796  
Tyree:  
Joyce 656  
Linda Ruth 34  
Tysinger:  
Larry 235  
Susan Frances Gaylord 235  
Susan Leigh 235  
Tyson:  
Anastasia 541  
Caroline 794  
Delphia Leona 794  
Edna 417  
Henry Shuron 794

Michael 541  
Rebecca Carol Lee 541  
— U —  
Ulrich:  
Brett Matthew 92  
J. Michael 92  
Mary Helen Makowiecki 92  
Scott Michael 92  
Todd David 92  
Underwood: Maxie 397  
Upton:  
Andrew Davidson 1022  
B. L. 1080  
Bradley David 1022  
Christine Vivian (Sally) Pearson 1022  
Diane Evelyn Ziegler 1022  
Frederick Samuels 873, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025  
Gregory James 1022  
Helen B. Chotiosh 1022  
James Frederick 873, 1022  
James (Jimmie) Frederick, Jr. 1022  
Jeffery John 1022  
John Davidson 1022  
John Joseph 1022  
Kimberlee Ann Foerster 1022  
Kim Lynette 1022  
Louise Banta 873, 1024  
Maria Charlene 1022  
Mary Frances Winberry 1080  
Mary Sylvia 873, 1023  
Nina Robertson 873, 1025  
Nellie Morgan 873  
Nellie Rosetta Morgan 1022  
Sarah Elizabeth 1022, 1025  
Sarah Elizabeth (Sally Bet) Robertson 873, 1023, 1024  
Upton:  
Syvia 254  
Syvia Samuels 250  
Urquart:  
Ansel B. 1079  
Martha Clark 1079  
Usher: Mary Jane 800  
Uzzle: Lucy Hargrove 379  
— V —  
Vagnozzi:  
Anthony 1060  
Dorothy White R. 1060  
Valentine:  
Betsy Carr 1026  
Eilene Bone 1026  
Elizabeth 1026  
Hazel 1026  
Hazel A. 20  
Hazel Armstrong 21, 579  
Hazel Graham Armstrong 1026  
J. T., Jr. 1026  
Itimous T. 1026  
James F. 1026  
Mary Hobbs 1026  
Judge Stimus 579  
Van Cleave:  
Anna Eugenia Biggs (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Eugene Biggs (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
George Arthur (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Samuel H. (See Biggs, Sec. 2)  
Vandenbree:  
Arthur Nelson 702  
Bonnie Lee 702  
Donna Marie Ritter 702  
Ellen Kay 702  
Elery Newton 702  
Megan Marie 702  
Vivian Irene Nelson 702  
Vanderford:  
Billie Marie 1027  
Eddie James 977, 1027  
Emma 977  
Emma Allen 1027  
Emma Jean 1063  
Emma Lou 502  
Gladys 456  
Gladys Mae Taylor 977, 988, 1027  
Howard 456  
Joan Carol Rogerson 1027  
Nancy G. Johnson 502  
Nancy Marie Latham 1027  
Nan Taylor 456, 977, 1027  
Roy Lee 933  
William Allen 977, 1027  
Wayne Lee 977, 1027  
Willis G., Sr. 502  
Willis G., Jr. 502  
William Howard 977, 1027  
William Howard, Jr. 977, 1027  
Van Nortwick:  
Malthian Freeman 707  
Velma Smith 707  
Varnell:  
George Warren 289  
Hilda Griffin 289  
Mavis Inez Griffin Evans 289

Vaughan:  
Deborah 876  
Dora Elizabeth 876  
Ella Lois 876  
Ella Magaline Robinson 876  
Gilbert 466  
Hazel Ross 466  
Jacob 876  
Janet 938  
Margaret Jean Martin 635  
Marie 876  
Pauline Allsbrook 456  
Peggy Denton 876  
Ruby Series Overton 710  
Russell Reed 635  
Sally 876  
William Jacob 876  
Vaughn:  
Elizabeth 650  
Jesse 710  
Pauline 89  
Vause: Bettie Ann 709  
Veach:  
Clarice Muri Ellis 190  
Kent 190  
Rodney 190  
Ronald 190  
Terri 190  
Veal:  
Charles A. 398  
Rita A. Pierce 398  
Velorda: Claudette 656  
Venable: Emily Elizabeth 412  
Veneria: Betty 396  
Veneris: Betty Harris 110  
Venham:  
Fred 1055  
Nalber Rose Lee 1055  
Venters: Letha Mae 788  
Verbie: Loretta 528  
Verna:  
Danny 1093  
Evelyn Weeks 1093  
Via:  
Gilbert Guy, Jr. 702  
Gilbert Guy, III 702  
Lynda Fay Nelson 702  
Roselen Huffman 702  
Vick:  
Annie E. 76  
Audrey Reid 911  
Beatrice Earl 867  
Charles L. 911  
Cora 576  
Edith Ross 911  
Edwin Jerome 232  
Elizabeth James 45  
Jerome 232  
Lil 826  
Linnie Thomas 232  
Mary T. 465  
Susan Mavis Gardner 232  
Susan Elizabeth James 475  
Varina Davis Ross 911  
Wade E. 846  
William Stanley 45, 475  
Vickers:  
Neil Edward 381  
Paulette Grant 381  
Rodney 381  
Tracy Lynn 381  
Vincent:  
Dewey 114  
Lillie B. Coburn 114  
Vinson:  
Nina Paul Edmondson 184  
Scott Avery 184  
William Earl 184  
William Earl, Jr. 184  
Vittetoe:  
Sidney 316  
Sydney 223  
Vogel:  
Robert 549  
Sheryl Lilley 549  
— W —  
Wacksmuth: Agnes 237  
Waddell:  
Brandon Dorn 656  
Larry Dorn 656  
Patricia Nellie Mizell 656  
Waddington:  
Elizabeth Dawn 739  
Patra Frances Peele 739  
Robert Harry 739  
Wade:  
Charlie 399  
Dewey 399  
Dorothy 548  
Johnny 399  
Lena Harrison 399  
Pauline 399  
Terry 1040  
Wadsworth:  
Alice 789  
Ann 789  
Elmina Smith 789  
John 789  
Sam 789  
William 789  
Wainwright:

Irma 180  
Marilyn Avis Pate 591  
Opal 190, 355  
Wakefield:  
John 924  
Waldo:  
Alice Overby 1028  
Alice Owen 1028  
Alonzo Lucius Amasa 1028  
Catharine C. Yarrell 1053  
Caroline Catherine Yarrell 1028  
Charles Pugh 1028  
Cornelius 1028  
Effie Adel 1028  
Ernest Cornelius 1028  
Hannah White 1028  
Harry 1028  
Harry Creekmore 1028  
Hennrietta (Hennie) 1028  
James 784  
Joseph 1028, 1053  
Joseph Ernest 1028  
Joseph Thomas 1028  
Julia Ann 1028  
Julius Gilbert 1028  
Leslie Creekmore 1028  
Levi 1028  
Lizzie Yarrell 1028  
Loren Pearce 1028  
Loren Pearce, Jr. 1028  
Lucy Ella 1028  
Mary 453  
Mary Belle Carstarphen 1028  
Mary Etna Mitchell 1028  
Mary Caroline 1028  
Mary Carstarphen 1028  
Mary Catherine 1028  
Norna Sallie 1028  
Robert Hendren 1028  
Samuel Pearce 1028  
Susan 1028  
Susan Emma 1028  
Susan Virginia 1028  
William Joseph 1028  
Waldren:  
Nancy 59, 153  
Nicholas 153  
Walker:  
Bessie 654  
Carol 1025  
Cheryl Celeste 1029  
Cynthia Rose  
Della Castleberry 968  
Edgar 1044  
George 583  
Harry 877  
Irma Dean Tyra 448  
Irma Tyra 1021  
J. T. 448  
John David 1029  
John William 1029  
Josh T. 448  
Josh Tayloe 1021  
Joy 110, 112  
Lilla Bell Price 744  
Louisa Eason 765  
Mae Rogers 1029  
Mandy 448  
Manolia 420  
Martha Elizabeth 968  
Martha (Mattie) James Waters 1044  
Mary Currell 583  
Mary M. 448  
Mary Sophronia 995  
Misty 448, 1021  
Nancy White 877  
Phoebe Middleton 800  
Rosalynd Mizelle 1029  
Susannah 583  
Tammy 1021  
Tommy 448  
W. Jordan 865  
Wendy 1021  
William Irvin 968  
Wall:  
Martha 935  
Rebecca Harrison 388  
William 388  
Wallace:  
Abbey 5  
Agnes 5, 6, 227  
Aiene (Aliene) 376, 785  
Anna Athalia Mizelle 662  
Athalia Mizell 650  
David Charles 662  
Diana (Dinah) 5, 8  
Elizabeth 158, 246  
Isaac 246  
James 246  
Jim 246  
Kathleen 564  
Larry Raymond 662  
Leila Athalia 662  
Lyda Margaret 662  
Martha Dell 246  
Mary Zilephro 610  
Nina Gray 246  
Patricia Sue 134  
Patsy 596  
Raymond 650  
Raymond Floyd 662  
Sadie Moore 190



Susannah 227  
Terrance Niel 662  
William 8, 246

Waller:  
Ballard Cecil 260  
Bettie Mae Hurdleston 260  
Edna Elizabeth 528

Wallis:  
Agnes 8  
Dinah 8

Walls:  
Christine 570

Walston:  
Janet Margurite 551  
Kathryn Baum 551  
R. E. 514  
Robert 551  
Rosa Lee Ailsbrook 465

Walters:  
C. C. 374  
Daisy Mae 975  
Ida Margaret Gray 245  
Ida Taylor 975  
Ida Virginia Taylor 668, 975, 1005  
Leon 975  
Luther T. 975  
Margaret Ray 245  
Myrtle 1071  
Newton Alton 975  
Raymond 245  
Thomas 975  
Worth C. 975

Walton:  
Ann 819  
Elizabeth 819  
Erica Donnell 1019  
Esther Swindell Tyler 1019  
Judith 819  
Robert 1019  
Sarah 819  
Susan W. 218  
Susan Winfield Whitley 1069  
Susannah 819  
Thomas 819  
William 1069

Ward:  
Albert 541  
Alice Stox 333  
Allen 661  
Allie Carmen Everett 209  
Amanda 1099  
Amanda Louise 1031  
Amanda Louisa Whitaker 650, 992, 1031  
Anna 1033  
Annie Dare Hooker 58  
Annie Virginia Mizelle 661  
Arcindia Harris 569  
Asa Daniel 1032  
Atha Jernigan 1036  
Avis Blanche 861  
Bailey 1030  
Ben 281, 289  
Benjamin 716  
Benjamin Allen 1030  
Benjamin Franklin 1030, 1037, 1061  
Benjamin Leroy 1030, 1037  
Betsy Rogers 522, 527  
Betty 88, 281  
Billy 654  
Bernice Clark 1032  
Brian Gilbert 594  
Camelia Elizabeth 1030  
Carrie 88  
Catherine Suggs 1037  
Catherine Winters Suggs 1030  
Cathy Lynne Perry 56  
Celia Peal 719  
Celia Virginia Clark 110, 209  
Cherry Lynn 1032  
Christine Andrews 1032  
Cinda Tucker Bunting 1034  
Claude 1100  
Cora 88  
Cora Pearce 1037, 1061  
Crayton Hargrove 1036  
Daniel 569  
David 1031  
David Everett 110, 209  
David Royce 147  
David Thomas 1030, 1032  
Delbert 333  
Dennis Leon 1032  
Donis Fussell 1036  
Dorothy 333, 507  
Earl Leamon 1032  
Edgeston 450  
Edna Earl 47  
Edward Gray 257  
Edward Hughes 1036  
Eleanor 806, 858, 1033  
Elenor 809  
Eliza (Lida) Revels 1061  
Elizabeth 276  
Elizabeth Ann Hagwood 209  
Elizabeth G. 247  
Elizabeth Ormsby 1030  
Elizabeth Price 784  
Emily L. 1031  
Emma Ann 522  
Emma Elizabeth Hughes 1036  
Emma Louise 992, 1031

Ethel Brown 77, 81, 565, 1035  
Ethel Vann Brown 80  
Eva Young 1032  
Evan Dixon 333  
Exum Louis, Jr. 492  
Florence E. Hardison 358  
Floyd 338  
Frances 711  
Frances Elizabeth G. 247  
Francis 1046  
Frank 1031  
George David 1032  
Geraldine 558  
Gilbert 594  
Harriet 242, 243, 1034  
Harriet Elizabeth (Bettie) Congleton 1037  
Harriet Peal 716  
Hazel 88  
Hazel Edmondson 242, 1034  
Hazel Warren 665, 1037  
Henry (Hen) 549  
Henry Clark 110, 209  
Herbert 260  
Hattie Harrison 338  
Hugh Burros 257  
Jack Ray 594  
Jacqueline Manning 594  
James 59, 809, 1033  
James, Sr. 530, 1033  
James, Jr. 57, 1033  
James Benjamin 209  
James Douglas 1030  
James Henry 1033  
James Herbert 184, 242, 1034  
James Herbert, Jr. 1034  
James Herbert, IV 1034  
James Kenneth 82  
James Willis 80, 81, 565, 1035  
Jamie Kristen 594  
Janice Jones 1032  
Jean Moore 1036  
Jennifer Emelyn 1032  
Jennifer Lea 654  
Jessie (Dr.) 814, 932  
Jesse Bunting 1034  
Jesse Earl 1032  
Jessica Ann 247  
Joel 1033  
John 565, 784  
John, Jr. 565  
John A. 806, 827  
John Arnold 80, 1035  
John Arnold, Sr. 81  
John Arnold, Jr. 80, 81, 82, 1035, 1036  
John Daniel 333  
John Daniel, Jr. (J.D.) 333  
John R. 1099  
John Robert 333  
Jonathan 882  
Jonathan Hoyt 594  
Joshua 1033  
Joyce Ann Cowan 147, 1036  
Judy Gay 492  
Julia 1034  
Kate Harrison 81, 82  
Kenneth Earl 1032  
Kimberly Lynn 1032  
Lanier 522, 527, 1033  
Larry Benjamin 1030  
Laura Catherine 1030  
Lena Bernice 1032  
Lena Elnora Gurganus 1032  
Lennie Cherry Johnson 492  
Leola Strawbridge 1036  
Linda Avis 1032  
Lloyd 551  
Louise 344, 1036  
Louise C. 594  
Lucille 333  
Lucinda 1033  
Lucy A. 650, 1031  
Lucy Bryan 89  
Lucy Gurganus 260, 1034  
Lucy M. 1031  
Luke 1033  
Luther Grayson 1036  
Lynwood Allen 1030  
Magnolia Peel Wynn 718  
Malinda Griffin 549  
Margaret Peele Wynne 1100  
Marina Bennett 57, 59, 809, 1033  
Marion Clyde 492  
Marjorie May 1032  
Martha Nancy 643  
Marty 336  
Mary 1101  
Mary A. Peel 718  
Mary Avis Roebuck 1032  
Mary B. 522  
Mary Eliza 1030  
Mary Eliza Revels 1037  
Mary Katherine 82  
Mary Peel 333  
Mary Pinina 333  
Mary Roebuck 885  
Michael Everett 209  
Michael Everett, Jr. 209  
Michelle Lynne 56  
Mildred 333  
Mildred Griffin 257

Mildred Joyner 336  
Mildred Marie 532  
Mildred Willard 333  
Millie A. 1031  
Millie (Mid) Ann 1031  
Minnie Rogers Chesson 1032  
Naomi 1033  
Nancy 336, 1031, 1033  
Nancy Lanier 530, 1033  
Nancy Lynette 1030  
Nollie Donald 1036  
Nollie Johnson 1036  
Norman Earl 333  
Orni (Naomi) 546  
Osker L'roy 1032  
Pamela Christine 56  
Patience 530, 1033  
Patricia Ann 492  
Paul Purvis 1032  
Paul Purvis, Jr. 1032  
Phyllis Gail White 654  
Polly Brown 1099  
Rachel Virginia Johnson 492  
Reuben Thomas 1032  
Richard Harrison 82  
Robert Lloyd 551  
Rodney 56  
Rodney Keith 247  
Roy 88  
Royce M. 147  
Royce Merritt 1036  
Rubelle Laughinghouse 333  
Ruby 333  
Ruth 308, 1034  
Ruth Elizabeth 260  
Ruth Hazel Bailey 1030  
Sally 1031  
Sally Ann Robason 806  
Samuel Amos 1032  
Sarah 1033  
Sarah S. 1031  
Sarah Sam 835, 1031  
Shirley Corey 551  
Shirley Stallings 1036  
Simon 88, 281  
Simon D. 1037  
Simon Elizabeth (Bessie) 1037  
Sophia Lanier 530  
Speller 1033  
Stanley 1036  
Stella 333, 910  
Stephen Bradley 654  
Subrina Gurganus 333  
Susan Carrie 833, 1037  
Susan Elizabeth 82  
Susan Lilley 551  
Tamar 108  
Tenelle 735  
Teresa Parris 1032  
Terri Ann 147  
Thelma 589  
Thomas 885  
Tom Henry 209  
Tom Henry, Jr. 110, 209  
Vernon (Dr.) 491  
Virgil 1034  
Virginia Ann Caroline 522  
Virginia Everett 1036  
W. T. 198  
Wheeler Martin 333, 336, 805  
William 530, 1031, 1033  
William (Buck) 650, 992, 1031  
William, Jr. 1031  
William Horace 1036  
William L'roy 1032  
William Jesse 1032  
William W. (Buck) (Dr.) 89  
William Wayne 1032  
Willie Kate Harrison 1035  
Willis 450

Warden:  
Harvey 999  
Lena Viola 999

Wardlaw:  
Marian Ross 327

Ware:  
C. C. 1088

Warner:  
Luanne 1071

Warr:  
Dianne Ziegler 1022  
Richard Clard 1022

Warren:  
Acca 569  
Ada Bell 1039  
Alexander 829  
Alice Ruth Martin 79, 506  
Allen 1099  
Amia 379  
Anna 581  
Annie Irene 1010  
Belinda McDonald 490  
Ben B. 1031  
Benjamin Blake 835  
Bertha Crisp 661  
Burnice Tippoman 498, 1038, 1039  
Caddie 850  
Caddie Elizabeth 453  
Calvin 270  
Carrie Belle 329  
Catherine 544, 672  
Celia Manning 594

Charles Glenn (Dr.) 773  
Charles Hassell 773  
Charlie 829  
Cheryl Ann Lane 79, 506  
Clarine 829  
Connie Jo 506  
Darlene 502  
Darrell 424  
Davey Lanier 270  
Dean Lilley 594  
Dixie Ruth 397  
Doug 594  
Edgar 829  
Edna Louise 79, 506  
Eli Anderson 253  
Elsie Brown Edmondson 490  
Essie Brown 1058  
Essie Marie Brown 79, 506  
Eunice Mae 1039  
Florence Johnson 1038, 1039  
Frances 880, 1039  
Frank 544  
Gerald Franklin 79, 506  
Gilford 195  
Grace Brown 142  
Grace T. Johnson 502  
Harry McGlenn 79, 506  
Hassell 829  
Hassell, Mrs. 500  
Henry 1031  
Howell 61  
Howell, Jr. 594  
Howell L. 453  
Hulda Leggett 544  
Hyman 1039  
J. B. 880  
James B. 1039  
James Thomas 79, 506  
James William 79, 506  
Jeanette Knox 79, 506  
Jeffrey McGlenn 79, 506  
Jesse 880  
Jesse Lawrence 1038, 1039  
Jo Anne 829  
John 142  
Joseph Darrell 79, 506  
Julia Frances 453  
Kathy Ann 490  
Kevin Douglas 594  
Kimberly Darlene 498, 1038  
Krista Kay 490  
Lela Ann 506  
Lela Roebuck 880, 1039  
Leo 880, 1039, 1058  
Leo McGlenn 79, 506  
Linda 1058  
Linda Johnson 506  
Linda Whitaker 1059  
Lindsey 900  
Lona Mae J. 1038  
Lona Mae Johnson 498, 1039  
Loney 543  
Lucy Everett 195  
Lynette Everett 159  
Mary Elizabeth 1039  
Mary Frances 270  
Matthew Lane 79, 506  
Mattie 1031  
Mattie Louise 835  
May Belle Roberson 61  
Melba 90  
Melissa Cherry 1099  
Minnie Hyman 465  
Nancy Carol Hoell 79, 424, 506  
Neta Ann Griffin 270  
Ottalie Keel Powell 523, 772, 773  
Pamela Jean 1075  
Pat 614  
Patricia Ann 754  
Patricia Ruth 656  
Paul J. 465  
Rebecca Hayes 253  
Rebecca Louise Roberson 253  
Rena Brown 829  
Robert 880, 1039, 1059  
Russell 490  
Russell Wayne 490  
Sarah Natalie 773  
Sarah Ward 1031  
Stephanie Michelle 594  
Stuart Lee 773  
Stuart Powell 773  
Susan M. Tevepaugh 502  
Susan Patricia 490  
Thelma Rose 1039  
Tonya Leigh 79, 506  
Tracia Wayne 490  
Troy 829  
Troy B. 502  
Tyler B. 502  
Vance Anderson 253  
William E. (Dr.) 575  
Willie H. 1039  
Willie Hyman 880  
Worley M. 502  
Yancy E. 502

Warrenton:  
Dan 23  
Harriet Reason 1041  
John A. 1041  
Mary Ellen 1041  
Sam Anne 1041  
S. Anne 1041  
Verna Askew 23

Warrington:  
Charlie 234  
Charlie W. 1042  
Dan, Jr. 437  
Dora Moore 577  
Etheridge Eugene 1040, 1042  
Etheridge Eugene, Jr. 1040  
Fannie Iceline 1042  
Harriette P. 1041  
Harriet Reason 1042  
Ida Florence 1041  
James C. 1041  
James Hubert 1042  
John A. 1042  
John Daniel 1042  
John Daniel W. 437  
John Wallace 1040, 1041, 1042  
Katie 1042  
Larry 577  
Mae 437  
Margaret Iceline Martin 1040  
Margaret Joyce 1040  
Martin Eugene 1040  
Mary Elizabeth Griffin 1040, 1042  
Mary Pearl 1041, 1042  
Maybell 1042  
Ruth 1042  
Vera A. 437  
William Joseph 1042

Washington:  
Betty Ann Morgado 262  
Diane Marie 262  
Donna Lee 262  
Donnie Lee 262  
George 960  
Kevin Paul 262  
Linda Faye 262  
Martha Dandridge 960  
Nancy Norman 262  
Norman Lee 262  
Reba Faye Griffin 262

Wasson:  
Elizabeth Holland 226  
W. 226

Waters:  
Abigail 1046  
Alma Lee 1047  
Alton Berry, Jr. 1013  
Alvania E. Brown 77  
Alvania Brown 75  
Amy Lynn 360, 617  
Barbara 818  
Blanchie Pearl Hardison 360  
Bryant 1043  
C. W. 549  
Carol June Windom 360  
Carolyn 336  
Charles 1043  
Charlotte 16  
Charolette 15, 18  
Christiana 1043  
Clarence Howell 360  
Clarence Wayne 360, 617  
Clyde 1044  
Dalton 119  
Dave 818  
Edith Glendore Scurlock 1047  
Eleanor Marie 306  
Eliza Gardner 1044  
Elizabeth Hardy 766, 769, 770  
Elizabeth Simmons 818  
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Walker 1044  
Elizabeth Walker Ayers (Ayers) 768, 874, 1044  
Ester 1043  
Eula Lee 874  
Eula Lee Madelon 1044  
Eveline Chesson Smith 874  
Evelyn Griffin 549  
Fannie Jenkins 341  
Hardee Leggett 1044  
Hardy H. 768  
Hardy Hardison 874, 1044  
Horace Wofford 46  
Ida May 1044  
Jack Blanchard 1047  
James Bell 1047  
James Billups 874, 1044  
Jean 336  
Jennifer Claire 1013  
Jessie 336  
Jno. (John) L. 1043  
John Thomas 1047  
Julia Clyde 1044, 1090  
Lamb 818  
Laura 818  
Leroy Leicester 1044  
Martha (Pat) Caroline 168

Martha Eliza Roberson 119  
 Martha (Mattie) James 1044  
 Mary Ann 768, 874  
 Mary Gladys Furlough 1013  
 Mildred 723  
 Mildred Bythewood Gurganus  
 336  
 Mollie 818  
 Maude Sumrell 1044  
 Ophelia Dixon 306  
 Peggy 336  
 Penny Rose 1044  
 Phillip 336  
 Rachel Wynne 119  
 Rosetta 226  
 S. M. 1043  
 Sallie 818  
 Seth Harris 306  
 Stephanie Elaine 360, 617  
 Sue 818  
 Susie Mae Barnhill 975  
 Taylor 818  
 Thomas I. 77  
 Vera 1083  
 Wade 75  
 Wanda Jean Griffin 360, 617  
 Wiley 119  
 William Hardy 1044  
 William Lloyd 360  
 William Lloyd, Jr. 360  
 Wilson A. 1043  
**Watkins:**  
 Madie Lynch 581  
 Mary Ola 849  
 Mildred Ann Nelson 696  
**Watson:**  
 Alma Pearl 1047  
 Alma Roberson 808, 1047  
 Ann 1045  
 Arthur 1045  
 Asa 1046  
 Burnie Goodwin 532  
 David 1045  
 Edward J. 808  
 Edward James 1047  
 Elenor Long 577  
 Elsiebeth 1046  
 Elizabeth 924, 1045  
 Elizabeth Burbank Lee 532  
 Elizabeth Culpepper 924, 1045  
 Harold, Jr. 712  
 Harold Lee, III 712  
 Jacob 581, 1045  
 John Calier, Jr. 510, 911  
 John Calier III 510, 911  
 Jordan 924, 1045  
 Joshua 1045  
 Lisa Louise 510, 911  
 Louise Long 577  
 Lydia 1045  
 Margaret Mayo 652  
 Margaret Virginia Johnson 510,  
 911  
 Marlene 360  
 Mary 1045  
 Mary Ann 1045  
 Michelle 362  
 Millie 1045  
 Molly 227  
 Pamela Davis 510, 911  
 Patrick Andrew(s) 712  
 Paul George 808, 1047  
 Pearl 808  
 Pheseabee 1045  
 Rebeckah 1045  
 Ruth 576  
 Sally (ev) 227, 614, 750, 1045  
 Silas 1045  
 Thomas 114, 581, 1045  
 Thomas, II 1045  
 Verlie Coburn 114  
 W. H. 885  
 William 1045, 1046  
 William H. 941  
 William Westbrook 510, 911  
**Watts:**  
 Ann Wynns 1115  
 Carol Lawrence 618  
 Caroline 637  
 Elizabeth (Betty) Holland 226  
 George 226  
 Gertrude 226  
 Heneretta 466  
 J. W. 126, 874  
 James Wiggins 350  
 John 768  
 Kenneth 226  
 Mamie Holland 226  
 Mary Ferrell Lawrence 618  
 Nancy Ann Wynne 637  
 Ophelia Hardison 350  
 Robert 226  
 Sarah 768  
 Sarah Ann 687  
 William 637  
 William Bryant, Jr. 618  
 William Bryant, III 618  
**Weaner:**  
 Bobby Leon 1044  
 Julia Ann Moore 1044  
**Weant:**  
 Laura A. 528  
**Weatherly:**  
 Audrey Ellen Lee Coltrain 541  
 Jessica 541  
 Robert 541  
**Weatherred:**  
 LaVerne Harrison 398  
 John Mark 398  
 W. Sumpter 398  
**Weathersbee:**  
 Annie Eliza 574  
 Bartholomew 924  
 Elizabeth 786  
 Lucretia 924  
 Sally P. 786  
 Sally Sherrod 924  
 William 786  
**Weatley:**  
 Samuel III 1067  
**Weaver:**  
 Addie Lee Jones 1049  
 Allie Gee 521, 1049  
 Alverita 1050  
 Andrew Jackson 1049, 1050  
 Bob 496  
 Benjamin Russell 1048  
 Bennie 1050  
 Brenda 938, 1050  
 Carolyn 1049  
 Coni Muhle 1048  
 Dennis 61  
 Diane 952, 1050  
 Edna Shoeburg 1048  
 Ella Lundia Griffin 280  
 Eunice Marie 1049  
 Frances Louise 1049  
 Frank Saunders 1048, 1050  
 Fred 280  
 Genevieve James 201, 473  
 Helen 1050, 1101  
 Helen Marie 1048  
 Harriett Alverita 1048  
 J. Frank 637  
 Jack 1049  
 Jesse Franklin 1048, 1050  
 Julian 1050  
 Julius Andrews 1048  
 Leater Mildred 1050  
 Lewis Andrew 1050  
 Lorene 1050  
 Lucy Andrews 1048  
 Lynch 201  
 Madison Lynch 473  
 Maggie Rawls 1048  
 Maggie Victoria 1050  
 Maggie Virginia Rawls 1050  
 Margarite 1050  
 Margarite Weaver 1050  
 Mary Annis Martin 1049  
 Mary E. 1049  
 Mary Elizabeth 417  
 Mary Frances 146, 147, 1050  
 Mary Hyde 1050  
 Michael Frank 1048  
 Minnie Eliza Harrison 1048  
 Minnie Gurganus 61, 339  
 Minnie Harrison 1050  
 Minnie Lorene 1048  
 Myrtle Christine 1049  
 Myrtle Perry 1050  
 Nanette 1049  
 Rita Gurganus 1050  
 Robert Henry 521, 1049  
 Rosa Lee 1049  
 W. Ben 1048  
 William Benjamin 147, 1050  
 William Jasper 1050  
 Willie B. 1049  
**Webb:**  
 Armentie (Minnie) 61  
 Betty 396  
 Ben Davis 144  
 Connie Jo Warren 79, 506  
 Jesse Juba 720  
 Joe 877  
 John Henry 61  
 Johnny 79, 506  
 Martha Ann (Bonds) 720  
 Mary Ann 61  
 Mary Elizabeth 720  
 Miriam Josephine 144  
 Sharon Marie 79, 506  
 Tiddie 400  
**Webber:**  
 Marvin 770  
**Weber:**  
 Frances White 226  
 Gracie 480  
 Mattie Holland 226  
 Thomas 226  
**Webster:**  
 Peggy Taylor 992  
 Preston 992  
**Weddel:**  
 Maria 193  
**Weddle:**  
 Constance Lynn Wheeler 36  
 Samuel B. 36  
**Weede:**  
 Ruth Naomi 748  
**Weeks:**  
 Albert 354  
 Betty Lehman 1093  
 Coleen Jordan 354  
 Cora Elizabeth Worsley 1093  
 Effie Madaline 354  
 Eleanor 367  
 Emily Lucille 1093  
 Emma Elizabeth Edmondson 4  
 Evelyn 1093  
 Evelyn Long 1093  
 Frances Artese 1093  
 George Cary 1093  
 George Cary, Jr. 1093  
 George Cary III 1093  
 George Cary IV 1093  
 Helen Elizabeth 1093  
 Jack, Jr. 1093  
 Jack Zollicoffer 1093  
 Jacquelyn 1093  
 Lila 1093  
 Lizzie Johnson 493  
 Louise Manning 842  
 Lucy Rose Coleman 1093  
 Mary Carolyn 1093  
 Nathan Gardner 1093  
 Nathan Wilbur 1093  
 Olive Register 1093  
 Pattie Worsley 1093  
 Robert Mayo 1093  
 Robert Silas 4  
 Rose Nannette 1093  
 Sharon 516  
 Sharon Leigh 876  
 Susan 4  
 Susan Rose 1093  
**Weid:**  
 Barbara Susan Cooper 131  
 Dietmar 131  
 Jennifer Dale 131  
**Weiderman:** Doris Elizabeth 748  
**Weller:** Joetta Hopkins 1075  
**Wells:**  
 Allen (Dick) 267, 945  
 Barbara Grimes 1076  
 Beulah Maude 349  
 Clemmie Asby 349  
 Cora Frances 349  
 Dick 553  
 Emmick 348, 349  
 Eva Gray 349  
 Evarora Maudie Elinwood  
 Parrisher Hall 349  
 James Allie 349  
 Lena 532  
 Lena Hall 349  
 Lilly Bell 349  
 Mary Alice 782  
 Patricia Smithwick 267, 553,  
 945  
 Pattie Crawford 349, 414  
 Rosa Lee 818  
 William (Will) 349  
 Zilphea 914  
**Wentz:**  
 Emma 859  
**Wesley:**  
 Bessie Coburn 114  
 Thomas C. 114  
**Wesner:**  
 Jan Michael, Jr. 660  
 Jana Mizelle 660  
 John, Sr. 660  
 Josephine 660  
 Kimberly Jane 660  
 Norma Jean Mizelle 660  
 Stephen Michael 660  
**West:**  
 Barney Hugh 800  
 Charles Thomas 280  
 Cheryl Kaye Boykins 280  
 Dale F. 12, 1051  
 Dale Farris (Tarris) 1051  
 Dale Stanley 12, 1051  
 David Shaun 280  
 Elizabeth Victoria 129, 132  
 Ellie Bunch 132  
 Ethel Ange 12, 1051  
 John 12, 132, 1051  
 John Ashley 280  
 Joseph Eugene 280  
 Joseph Kipling 280  
 Judith Anna 280  
 Katrina 955  
 Kathrina Aileen 12, 1051  
 Lavaughn A. 1051  
 Letha Karen 12, 1051  
 Linda 581  
 Lois Lavaughn Ange 1051  
 Luke Farris 12, 1051  
 Lydia Louise Edmondson 4  
 Maris Gabriel 12, 1051  
 Mildred Lucille Griffin 280  
 Ruby Belle Reynolds 800  
 Samuel 4  
 Shannon Rhea 280  
 Susan Wylie 280  
 Thomas Wylie 280  
**Westbrook:**  
 Mary T. Coburn 114  
 Theodore 114  
 Theodore, Jr. 114  
**Westmoreland:**  
 Janine Elaine 586  
**Whaley:**  
 Alton Weaver 980  
 Anna Lee Pigford 980  
 Beatrice Guy 552  
 Carolyn Jean 980  
 Geneva Murphy 980  
 Gina Lynn 552  
 Ginger Robin 552  
 Joel 980  
 Kenny Ray 552  
 Mervin 552  
**Wheatley:**  
 Ann Wingfield 1052  
 Arthur 1052  
 Benjamin 1052  
 Elizabeth 1052  
 Elizabeth Cherry 1052  
 Elizabeth Griffin 1052  
 Elizabeth Nobles 1052  
 Henry 1052  
 Isabel Crisp 1053, 1067  
 Jacob 1052  
 James 1052  
 John 1052  
 Joseph 1052  
 Joshua 1052  
 Julian 1052  
 Levi 1052  
 Lydia 1052  
 Mary 1052, 1053, 1116  
 Nancy 1052  
 Nancy Bigby 1053  
 Nancy Day 1052  
 Peggy 1052  
 Samuel 698, 1052, 1053  
 Sarah 1052  
 Susanne 1052  
 Thomas 1052  
 William 1052  
**Whedbee:**  
 Allie Marie Roberson 249  
 Clarence Poe 249  
 Lucy Ann 249  
**Wheeler:**  
 Constance Lyna 36  
 General Joe 497  
 James I 398  
 John Everette 36  
 John Vincent 36  
 L. Sue Abbott 398  
 Millie Jean Bailey 36  
 Valarie Kay 36  
**Whichard:**  
 Albert (Abe) 1054  
 Amanda Gray 1056  
 Amanda Gurganus 1056, 1083  
 Amanda Taylor 647  
 Amesia A. G. 247  
 Anna Elizabeth 910  
 Arsena 76  
 Benjamin Oscar 1056  
 Bertie 1055  
 Bettie (Nicie Eliz.) 141  
 Betty 319  
 Bill 1054  
 Bruce Wayne 424  
 Burnier 1056  
 Carolina Whitehurst 1054  
 Claude L. 1056  
 Cleo Doris James 477  
 Cleo James 1056  
 Dave 546  
 David B. 338  
 David Benjamin 424, 898  
 Dorinda 338  
 Dorothy Ann Mendenhall 647  
 Ed 1056  
 Edith Terry 424  
 Elizabeth 389  
 Elizabeth Harrison 390, 1055  
 Elizabeth Mayo 569  
 Ella Mae 922  
 Ella Mae Hoell 424  
 Elouise Kibby 424  
 Emily Virginia 472  
 Ernest Bryant 477, 1056  
 Ernest Bryant, Sr. 1056  
 Ernest Bryant, Jr. 1056  
 Fannie Elizabeth 485, 491, 843  
 Fannie Mae 855  
 George David 424  
 George Washington 1055  
 Gertrude 1056  
 Ginny 48  
 Grover 1055  
 Grover Adalade 1055  
 H. Walter 1056  
 Hannah Woolard 1088  
 Hannah Woolard Peel 338  
 Henrietta Barnhill 491  
 Herman Mooring 1056  
 Ida Gertrude 1056  
 Ida Gertrude Mooring 1056  
 Isabella 1089  
 Isabella A. 76  
 James 247  
 James Wyatt 1056  
 Jane Elizabeth 466, 509, 1054  
 John 338, 569, 1088  
 John David 1055  
 John F. 491  
 Jim 1056  
 Julian V. 1055  
 Leroy (Roy) 1056  
 Lee Roy 647  
 Lena 1054  
 Lillie Louise 1055  
 Linda Brown 424  
 Lindsay Russell, Sr. 647  
 Lindsay Russell, Jr. 647  
 Lucy 1055  
 Ludie Grimes 500  
 Martha 424  
 Mary Eliz. 1056  
 Mary Gurganus 338  
 Mary Louvenia Gurganus 898  
 Marybet 783  
 Nicie Elizabeth (Bettie) 651  
 Nina 397  
 Noah 338  
 Paul 424  
 Paul Palmer 424  
 Pitt 1054  
 Polly Leggette 546  
 Randolph 830, 850  
 Robert Shelton 424  
 Sally Ann Robason 830  
 Sarah (Sallie) Jane 1055  
 Shirley Ann 424  
 Shirley Morgan 424  
 Staten Irene (Rena) 338  
 Tom 1054  
 Vester 1054  
 Virginia 1054  
 Walter Hassell 1056  
 Will 1056  
 William 1055  
 William Harvey 1056  
 Willis Gifford 1056  
 Willis R. 1056, 1083  
**Whisenant:**  
 Ottis E., Sr. 502  
 Ottis F., Jr. 502  
 Pamela M. 502  
 Peggy L. Johnson 502  
**Whitaker:**  
 Allie Vivian 1058  
 Alpha Swanner 968  
 Amanda Faye Rogerson 904  
 Barbara Jeanette 1059  
 Benjamin 1058  
 Benjamin John 1059  
 Bertha 114  
 Bertha Aimeta 1057  
 Bertha Ayers 27, 1057  
 Bessie Louise 1059  
 Betran Coburn 114  
 Betty 1059  
 Betty Jean 1059  
 Brenda Joyce 1058  
 Carol Peaks 1058  
 Carthana Ingalls 1059  
 Dr. Cary 1028  
 Charlie Ann Mizelle 661  
 Charles (Charlie) Chester 27,  
 538, 1057, 1059  
 Charlie Daniel 1057  
 Charlie Horace 1059  
 Charlie Frances Leggett 537,  
 1057, 1059  
 Charles Lynn 1057  
 Chloe Taylor 1057  
 Cleopatra James 474  
 Clivert David 1058  
 Clivert David, Jr. 1058  
 Curtis 661  
 Dennis Ezru 1059  
 Doris Jean 1059  
 Douglas Ray 1059  
 Edna 1059  
 Edward 538  
 Elsie Bullock Leggett 1057  
 Elsie Lee Bullock 538  
 Essie 1059  
 Etha Robers 1059  
 Eugene Carol (Carrol) 79, 506,  
 1058  
 Faye 1057  
 Grace 114  
 Grady 723  
 Geneva Cabe 1058  
 Gilbert 1059  
 Harriett A. Mizelle 650  
 Hester 114  
 Holly 1059  
 Horce 114  
 Ida Va. Swain 1059  
 Idall 1059  
 James Edward 1058  
 James Hoyt 1059  
 Janice Yvonne 796, 1057  
 Janice Beach 1059  
 Jeff 1057  
 John 661  
 John Edward 1059  
 John H. 302, 536  
 John Hoyt 537, 1057, 1059  
 John Simmons 1028  
 Johnny D. 1059  
 Johnny Daniel 904  
 Joseph Archie 1059  
 Joseph Blount 1059  
 Joyce 1057  
 Juanita 1058  
 Kenneth Earl 1057  
 Lela Brown 1058  
 Lela Faye 1058  
 Lela Viola 1059  
 Lella Brown 1059  
 Leonard Earl 1059

- Lester 1059  
Lillian 1057  
Linda 1059  
Linda Johnson Warren 79, 506  
Linda Rawls 1058  
Linda Warren 1058  
Lisa 1059  
Maggie Bullock 1059  
Maniza Taylor 1057  
Margaret Ann 1058  
Mark Carroll 79, 506  
Martha Susan Baker 1028  
Mary Eliz. Coburn 114  
Mary Frances 1059  
Mavis Estelle Davenport 1057  
Mavis Lee 1059  
Minnie 537, 1059  
Miza 1031  
Murphy 1059  
Naomi 1059  
Odus Blount 1059  
Odus Ward 1059  
Oliver (Buster) 1059  
Omie Mizelle 1059  
Onders Earl 1059  
Ora Dalice 902  
Ora Dalice Morris 346  
Patricia Dale 1058  
Pattie Mae 1059  
Paul Ervin 1059  
Peggy 1059  
Penny Ruth Mizelle 661  
Pothie 60  
Ralph Murphy 1059  
Raymond Tebo 1059  
Robert Ellis (Bob) 1057  
Robert Warner 1058  
Robia 1059  
Ruby 185, 538  
Ruth Evelyn 1058  
Ruth Hazel 1059  
Selma 1059  
Sara 365  
Scarlet 1057  
Shelby Jean Leggett 538, 542, 1058  
Simon 1059  
Simon (Buddy) Ward 1057  
Sudie 1059  
Susan Emma Waldo 1028  
Susie Mae Daniel 723  
Sydney 1059  
Sydney Lee 1059  
Thurman 114  
Veiner (a) 114, 1057  
Velma Whitley 1059  
Virginia 992  
Virginia Mae 1059  
Vivian Irene Bailey 1058  
Walter Ward 1058  
William 538, 992, 1031, 1057  
William L. (Dock) 1059
- White:  
Ada Everett 208  
Albert Cornelius 1060  
Alice Lynnette 34  
Alonzie McGilbert 1060  
Amanda 390  
Amanda Roebuck 950  
Andrew 570  
Ann Elizabeth 85, 309  
Anne Chesson 837  
Anne Murcell Lindsley 570, 1060  
Annie 1060  
Annie Eliza Nelson 698  
Barbara Jean 313  
Bettie Gray Roberson 849  
Betty Lynnwood (Lynne) 849  
Brenda N. 313  
Bruce 655  
Bruce II 655  
Charles David (Dickie) 904  
Christine Walls 570  
Clinton Lawrence 85  
Cola Kay Rogerson 782, 904  
Danny 837  
Dickie 782  
Donald Kevin 313  
Donald Wayne 313  
Donna Thrower 837  
Dora 879  
Dorothy Jean 655  
Douglas Lindsley 570  
Earl Franklin 85  
Eleanor Norris 837  
Eli E. 1005  
Elsie 910  
Erla Faye 1015, 1060  
Eula Mae 950  
Evelyn Bertha 1060  
Faith 837  
Fannie Lassiter 1005  
Flossie Velma P. 1060  
Gail Perry Rawls 837  
Gene 877  
George Linwood 849  
Gladys F. Mizell 655  
Grover Leslie 34  
Grover Payton 34  
H. A. (Rev.) 95  
Hattie 1060  
Hazel Basnight Dixon 837
- Hazel Leigh  
Henry, Jr. 1015  
J. C. 242  
J. R. 992  
Jackie Ivey 192, 436  
James 950  
James Ebb 654, 992  
James Larry 654  
Jammie Carolyn 436  
Jenny 400  
Jimmy 655  
Joey 661  
John Albert 837  
John Calvin, Sr. 837  
John Calvin, Jr. 837  
John Michael 837  
John Robert 1060  
John Robert, Jr. 1060  
Joseph M. 698  
Judy 877  
Julian Allen 655  
June Keith 655  
Kellie 570  
King 400  
King McGilbert 1005  
Larry 877  
Lillie Rebecca 51  
Linda Carson 877  
Lizzie 814, 826  
Lorry 837  
Lorry, Jr. 837  
Lucille Ada Roberson 837  
Lucy Mae 1005  
Lydia E. 1082  
Lynn Smith Garrets 877  
Madge Delene 612  
Maggie 988  
Magnolia 837  
Mary E. 465  
Mary Ettes Mizelle 654  
Mary Etta 879  
Mary Lee 837  
Mary Madgoline 1060  
Mary Mizell 992  
Mattie Faye Brown 85  
Melinda Taylor 718, 1005  
Michelle 877  
Nancy 877  
Ophelia 76  
Palmer 1005  
Pamela Campbell 570  
Pamela Jo 570  
Patricia Anne 570  
Patsy Gail 70  
Peter (Captain) 251  
Phyllis Gail 654  
Reggie 661  
Robert 400, 655, 661  
Ronald Michael 570  
Sara 313  
Sarah G. 313  
Selma Louise T. 1060  
Selma Louise Tice 1015  
Slade 313  
Slade Roberson 313  
Sophia Ann 995  
Stella 370  
Stephanie Renee 998  
Stephen Andrew 654  
Stewart Jackson 998  
Teresa 877  
Tharrington 178  
Thoma Davidson 654  
Tommy 837  
Trudy Mae Jones 34  
Vernelle 837  
Vinnie Cowin 400  
Will 410  
William Alton 877  
William Alton, Jr. 877  
William Henry 1060  
William Henry, Jr. 1060  
William Keith 570  
William Mecklin 34  
William Ronald 570, 1060  
Yvonne Davis Mizelle 661  
Z. D. F. 208
- Whitehead:  
A. F. 961  
Billie 509  
Carrie 569  
Helen 1014  
Helen Pauline 961  
Jane P. 786  
John 786  
Mary 569  
Mary Louise 961  
N. G. 961  
Roland Wayne, Sr. 961  
Roland Wayne, Jr. 961  
Sandra Stevenson 961  
Steven Russell 961  
Vernon 914
- Whiteheart:  
Mary Waldo House 1028  
Sidney Clay 1028  
Sidney Waldo 1028
- Whitehurst:  
Al 417  
Alton, Jr. 417  
Amelia Lavern 332  
Amos 390  
Angelewa 845
- Angelia 332  
Annie Faye Hopkins 231  
Argent Cox 78  
Arlinda L. Whitener 1062  
Batson 78  
Belle 390  
Ben 1037  
Benjamin Franklin (Ben) 1061  
Beverly 332  
Brenda Gail 332  
Bruce 332  
Bruce Wayne 332  
Carol Lynn 1061  
Cathy 833  
Cathy Ariene 332  
Cecil Benjamin 1061  
Cecil Benjamin, Jr. 1061  
Charlotte Leigh 695  
Clara Marinda Wilson 244  
Claude Lee 695  
Claudia Lynn 695  
Clayton III 196  
Cora Pearce (Pierce) Ward 1037, 1061  
Cynthia 788  
Danny 332  
Delores Barrett 417  
Linda Carson 877  
Dixie Purvis 788  
Dorothy 650  
Edward J. 1085  
Eliza 698  
Elizabeth Bryan 78  
Elizabeth Whitfield 78, 85  
Ellen 78  
Evelyn Ayers 30  
Felix 788  
Florence Estelle 1072  
Francis Ann 367  
Frank L. 788  
Geraldine Hollis 332  
Gladys Lucille Hardison 367  
Greg 332  
Harriet Roebuck 332  
Hattie Roebuck 1061  
Hilda Nelson 857  
J. Howard 231  
Jack 845  
James 960  
James Staton 30, 332  
James Washington 78  
Jane Turner 1018  
Janis Karen 367  
Jessie Ann 400  
Jessie Ann Elizabeth 78, 85  
Jesse Samuel 1072  
Jewell DeLana Perkins 763  
Jim 1061  
Jimmy 1085  
Joey 1085  
John Bentley 367  
John C. 78  
Julia Nell 207  
Juliana Leigh 763  
Kenneth Ray 672  
Laura Lydia Thomas 1072  
Linda Jean 1061  
Lorraine Wynn 332  
Madge Lassiter 332  
Margaret Ann 502  
Margaret Nicholas 78  
Marjorie Louise 208  
Marjorie Walter Nelson 695  
Martha Ileen 332  
Martha Jane 78  
Mary 92  
Mary E. Magdline Mizell 1062  
Mary Estelle Bullock  
Mary Etta 78  
Mary Louise Everett 998  
Mary Mizell 332  
Mary Winifred Everett 196, 985  
Maurice 332  
Maurice Elton, Jr. 332  
Melba Louise 843, 857  
Mollie Peaks 813  
Myrtle Gurganus 1062  
Myrtle Lee Gurganus 332  
Myrtle Louise Lee 532  
Nancy 313  
Nancy Elizabeth 763  
Nancy Rebecca 695  
Nellie Faye Mobley 672  
Nora Harrison 390  
Raymond 332  
Raymond Daniel 1062  
Reba Corey 857  
Renda 78  
Richard 78  
Robert L. Jr. 532  
Ruby Bell Leggett 1061  
Sadie Belle 910  
Sarah Gray Wobbleton 1085  
Shelton Deberry 695  
Shelvia Jean Everett 695  
Shirley 417  
Simon 78  
Susan 1085  
Viola 34  
Wallace 449  
Walter C., Jr. 985  
Walter Clayton 196  
Walter Clayton, Jr. 196
- Wanda Arlene 332  
William Ann (Willie Ann) Ashley 78  
William Ashley 78, 85  
William Harvey, Sr. 763  
William Harvey, Jr. 763  
William Richard 78  
William Stanley 998  
William Warren 332, 1062  
Wilma 417  
Zeb 1018  
Zeb Vance 857  
Zeb Vance, Jr. 857  
Zelia 985  
Zello 400
- Whitener:  
Arlinda L. 1062
- Willoughby:  
Glynn 1018
- Whitfield:  
Addie E. 911  
Anna Belle 1065  
Anna Jane S. 1063  
Anna Speight 509, 1063  
Annie Beatrice 1064  
Addie E. 1063  
Addie Elizabeth 1064  
Albena 698  
Angie 94  
Arnold 96, 118, 853, 1063, 1065  
Arnold Benjamin 1064, 1065  
Atrrice Cobb 1064  
Ben 651  
Benjamin Jasper 1064  
Blanche 1065  
Blanche Tucker 1063  
Bryan 1063  
Carla 94  
Carrie Louise Grimes 318, 323, 935, 1063  
Caddie Bell Powell 320, 744, 776, 1065  
Carroll Norfleet 772  
Cary 1065  
Cindy Matthews 1065  
Charles 1065  
Charlotte 1063  
Christy 94  
Dave 94, 477  
David 94  
Dianne J. 94  
Eleanor 1065  
Ella Pitt Johnson 509, 1063  
Ella May 1065  
Ella (Deedie) T. 789  
Elizabeth 78  
Elsie Louise Fleming 509, 1063  
Emma Agusta 1065  
Eugene 94  
Eva Hux 1065  
Fannie James 477  
Faye Newman 323  
George 94, 1063  
Harriett Rollins 118  
Hattie E. R. 1063  
Henry Leo 772  
Janet J. 94  
Janet Leslie 509, 1063  
Janyce 323, 1063  
Jarvis 509, 1063  
Jarvis G. 1063  
Jasper Cobb 1064  
Jennifer Lynn 509, 1063  
Jesse (Jessie) B. 118, 1063, 1065  
Jessie Miriam Overton 710  
Joe 1063  
Joe Briley 1064  
John Latham 1063  
John Thomas 1065  
Joseph 546  
Joseph Benjamin 1064  
Joseph Henry 772, 1065  
Joseph Henry, Jr. 772, 1065  
Joseph J. R. 96, 118, 1063, 1065  
Joseph Pauline 772  
Joyce 323, 935, 1063  
Julia A. Cox 1065  
Julia Cox 1064  
Julius 180  
K. W. 1065  
Keith 94  
Kenneth 1065  
Kenneth B. 118, 1063  
Laura Faye N. 1063  
Lee Anthony 509, 1063  
Lester Latham 318, 323, 935, 1063  
Linda Gay D. 1063  
Maggie E. 909, 1063  
Magnolia Caroline 1065  
Margaret Coburn 96, 118, 853, 1063, 1065  
Margaret (Maggie) E. 911  
Margaret Winifred 1065
- Margaret Winifred Whitfield 1065  
Martha 1063, 1065  
Martha E. 118, 1063  
Martha Ida 1065  
Mary C. (Polly) Leggett 96, 536, 546, 1065  
Mary Caney 1063  
Mary Lane 1068  
Mary Lou B. 1063  
Mary Sue B. 94  
Matilda 970  
Mildred 336, 1065  
Myrtle Lee 1064  
Nancy 1063  
Nancy Council 651  
Nancy Ann Elizabeth (Betty) Briley 1064  
Nicey 1063  
Norfleet 1065  
Pauline 1065  
Pearl Edmonds 180  
Ritta A. E. 118, 853, 1063, 1065  
Robert Asbury 710  
Robert Latham 323, 1063  
Ruby 1065  
Ruth Speight 1063  
Stacey 94  
Starkey 94  
Stella Roebuck 1100  
Susan A. 1065  
Susan A. E. 118, 1063  
Susan Adella (Susie) 96  
Susan Adlaide 1065  
Susie Juanita 1064  
Tamer 1065  
Temperance 1063  
Theophilus 1063  
Velma Marie Britton 1100  
Virginia Dare 1064  
Wendy 94  
William 1065  
William A. 1063  
William Anthony 509, 1063  
William Godfrey 118, 1063, 1065  
Willie 1063  
Willis 1063, 1065
- Whitis:  
Benjamin 530  
Emily Lanier 530
- Whitley:  
Andrew H. 833  
Annie Euzelia 300, 301  
April Lee 686  
Arlene Deanna Leggett 538, 542  
Armillia (Armillia) 1053  
Asa Thomas 598, 833, 1070  
Asa Thomas, Jr. 833  
Aurilla (Aurelia) 1053  
Beatrice Alice Benjamin 1068  
Betsy Reddick 1069  
Brenda Joyce Mizelle 660  
Catharine Nicole 1068  
Charity Elizabeth 1069  
Charles Bruce 1066  
Charles Bruce, Jr. 1066  
Charles Justin 1068  
Cleo Corey 833  
Cora Frances Wells Williams Godley 349  
Cullen E. 833  
Cynthia 338, 898  
Daborah Harrison 409  
Daisey 271  
Daniel 541  
Dawson 669  
Dawson H. 61  
Dawsy 338  
David Stone 1068  
Donnie 538  
Debbie Harrison 1068  
Edey 1053  
Edna Taylor 1055  
Elizabeth (Wheatley) 5, 350, 836  
Elizabeth Chance 1053, 1066, 1067, 1069  
Elizabeth Murray 1068  
Elizabeth Smithwick 1053  
Emily Lucas 1066  
Emily Sue 748  
Esther Peele Wynne 1068, 1101  
Euzelia 273, 598, 1070  
Ezekial 1053  
Fannie 355  
Fannie Diantha 353, 355, 1070  
Fannie Elizabeth Manning 617  
Frances Harmon 833  
Frances Peele 759  
George Llewellyn 1066, 1068  
George Llewellyn Grimes 327, 748, 1066, 1069  
Gladys Benjamin 1068  
Glennie Beatrice Roberson 833  
Hazel Mae Moore 686



Herbert Stuart 1068  
Herbert Stuart, Jr. 1068  
Irvin 1067  
James Earl 686  
James Hezekiah 1069  
Jane 1068  
Jane Bonner 1068  
Jane Whitley 1068  
Jesse 1053, 1067, 1069  
Jesse, Jr. 1067  
Jesse Stuart 1066, 1068  
John 1053  
John Benjamin 1068, 1101  
John Elizabeth Leggett 541  
John S. 1101  
John Smallwood 1066, 1068  
John Stuart 748, 1066  
Jonathan David 1068  
Julia 1067  
L.E. 1069  
Laura 75, 77  
Laura Frances 748  
Laura Latham 1066  
Lillian Cox 660  
Linda Lee Jones 1068  
Lucinda 1067  
Lucy Joseph 355, 1070  
Lula 564  
Margaret 1067  
Margaret Stone Richardson  
1068  
Margaret Viola Beach 54  
Marina Reddick 1066  
Marina (Reddick) Smithwick  
1069  
Martha Ann 1070  
Mary 1053  
Mary Ann Mobley 338, 669  
Mary Ann Yarrrell 1053  
Mary Belle Jenkins 1066  
Mary Daniel 1067  
Mary Elizabeth Daniel 1070  
Mary Frances (Mollie) 598  
Mary Gainor 227, 228  
Mary H. 355  
Mary Hardison 300, 598, 1070  
Mary Isabel 1066  
Mary Isabel Jenkins 748  
Mary Lane Whitfield 1068  
Mary Latham 663  
Mary Smallwood 1066  
Michelle 1068  
Michelle Whitley 1068  
Minnie 598, 1070  
Misey 1067  
Molly 1070  
Nancy Stonon 1053  
Nelly 1067  
Olive Meadows 1066  
Patsy (Patsy) 1097, 1102,  
1105, 1114, 1115  
Pierce 1053  
Polly Harrison 568  
Portia Bonner Smallwood 1066,  
1068, 1069  
Rachel 744  
Robert Cullen 833  
Robert Ernest 660  
Robert T. 833  
Samuel IV 1053  
Samuel Biggs 409, 1068, 1101  
Samuel C. 218, 1053  
Samuel Crisp 327, 572, 1066,  
1069  
Samuel Crisp P. 1069  
Samuel Grant 409, 1068  
Samuel L. 424  
Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) 1069  
Sarah Frances Peele 725, 748,  
772, 1066  
Sarah Grimes 327, 573  
Sarah Llewellyn 572  
Sarah Stuart 748  
Simon 1053  
Simon Andrew 1070  
Smithwick 1053  
Stuart 759, 1067  
Sue Walton 1066  
Susan Ann Emily 234, 629  
Susan Emily 628  
Susan Winfield 327, 1069  
Susanne Williams Park 1066  
Thomas 228, 1067  
Thomas Andrew 355, 1070  
Tommie Lawrence 617  
Tracy Lynn 660  
Veatrice Roberson 1070  
Valma 1059  
Walter Jenkins 1066  
William 1053  
William Cullen 300, 355, 598,  
1070  
William Franklin, Sr. 660  
William Harry 1067  
Whitlock:  
Amy Louise Griffin 295  
Cathy 295  
Craig 295  
Donald 295  
Joseph Donald 295  
Whitmel:  
Elizabeth 1079  
Thomas 1079  
Whittemore: Grace 822  
Whooten: Leona 591  
Whorley:  
Charlotte Hardison 351  
Joseph James 351  
Wiber:  
Amanda Marie 976  
Carolyn Taylor 195  
Frances Carolyn Taylor 976  
David Ian 976  
Doreen Woods 976  
Lynn Taylor 976  
Williams:  
Ralph E. 195  
Ralph Everett, Jr. 976  
Ralph Everett, III 976  
Wichard: Murray 443  
Wicker: Betty Mae 581  
Wienecke:  
Marsha Jean Todd 280  
Robert Alan 280  
Temothy Alan 280  
Wiggins:  
Catherine Newton 1092  
Christy 190  
Cynthia Lynn Reason 448  
Daisey Manning Lawrence 618  
Daniel Willison 448  
Ella Dunston Boddie 227  
Fred 1092  
Fred, Jr. 1092  
Gladys 1092  
James 1055  
James Allen 1055  
Jennifer Lawrence 618  
Joe 190  
John 1092  
John H. 960  
John Henry 1094  
John Lawrence 1092  
John Lawrence, Jr. 618  
John Lawrence, III 618  
Joyce Ann Mobley 448  
Katrina Ellis 190  
Keith Douglas 448  
Little Joe 190  
Marie Pitt 1092  
Martha Cherry Worsley 1094  
Mary Earl 1092  
Mary Rives 1092  
Mavis Ruth Butler 1055  
Nell 1092  
Pattie 960  
Pattie Worsley 1092  
Willie John 1055  
Wilson Jay 448  
Wilder: Elwood 986  
Wiley:  
Sara Gray 486, 784, 960  
Sarah Long (Sally) Johnson  
486, 784  
William Russell 486  
William Russell, Jr. 486  
Wilhoit:  
Frances Goins 1082  
Grover Cleveland, Jr. 1082  
Hannah Ruth 1082  
Peter Francis 1082  
Wilkerson:  
Katie Bett Malone 708  
Mary 708  
Wilkins:  
Billy 82, 83  
Mack 82, 83  
Misty 82, 83  
Kathryn Stephanie Harrison 82,  
83  
Mary Garrett 178  
Nancy Mercer 178  
William 178  
William Ann 178  
Wilkinson:  
Bradley 712  
Elizabeth Marslender 1055  
Joseph 1055  
Helen Woolard 712  
Kenneth 712  
Matthew 712  
Willard:  
Alexander (Bobby) 279, 1071  
Benjamin 719  
Bobbie Jean Price 1071  
Carrol Wayne 1071  
Clyde 1071  
Clyde Leatham 1071  
Doris Elizabeth 1071  
Essie Hildreth 1071  
Ethel 1071  
Ethel Joyner 1071  
Ethel Willard 1071  
Evan Howell 1071  
Florence Estelle Whitehurst  
1072  
Ira 1072  
James Arthur 1071  
Joe Edward 1071  
Joe Edward, Jr. 1071  
Joseph Redding 1071  
Kimberly Starr 1071  
Linda 1072  
Maesana 1072  
Maesana Buck 1072  
Maggie 279  
Marylyn Clyde 1071  
Mary Ella Jackson 1071  
Mary Delzora (Della) Griffin  
279, 1071  
Minnie Ethel 1071  
Myrtle Leunda 1071  
Myrtle Walters 1071  
Otho Lawrence 1072  
Pamela Leigh 1071  
Sallie Mae 1071  
Susie Pearl 1071  
Sylvester Lawrence 1072  
Williams:  
A.C. 1073  
Abner 529, 1073  
Ada 227  
Albert 785  
Alice 582  
Alice Andrews 5  
Amelick (Ameleck) 126, 865,  
1073  
Amlick Campbell 866  
Amy 916  
Amy Elizabeth 1076  
Amy Jean 1075  
Anita 11  
Ann 11, 514, 819, 1074  
Ann Edmonds (Dinah) 180  
Anne 1077  
Anne Carraway 100  
Annie D. Ange 11  
Annie May 908  
Ardui Ethel 846  
Ashley, Jr. 1074  
Ashley Leon 1074  
Augustus (Gus) 91, 92, 1074  
Austin 847  
Barbie 409  
Barbara Grimes Wells 1076  
Belle Ann 764  
Bettie 373  
Betty Jean 660  
Betty Stalls 953  
Bill 94, 780  
Billy 94  
Bobby 30  
Brenda Jane 356  
Buck 851  
Carol 351  
Carolyn 623, 992  
Carolyn Amanda 1076  
Carolyn Faye 341  
Carrie Elizabeth 908  
Carrie Everett 208  
Carrie Mae Keel Ross 320, 908,  
910  
Catherine H. Hyman 465  
Charles Walton 196  
Charles Walton, Jr. 196  
Claire 744  
Clark 712  
Clyde R. 1058  
Clyde Rogerson 61  
Cora Lynch 876  
Courtney A. 1073  
Courtney Abbott 529, 1073  
Crisiss Robason 859  
Cynthia 514  
Cynthia Ann 180  
Darrel 94  
Debbie L. 94  
Dempsey Lee 680  
Doris Cornwall Winslow 1082  
Doris Winslow 1076  
Doris Winslow Goins 112  
Drucilla Sutton 266  
E.H. 237, 299  
Ed Kiker 744  
Edna Elliott 266  
Edward Robert 266  
Eli Howard 237, 238  
Eliza 1073  
Eliza Lanier 530  
Elizabeth 1079  
Elizabeth Krider 528  
Elizabeth Whitmel 1079  
Ella Mae Stalls 654  
Elsie Isolene 414  
Emaline Ayers 1074  
Emeline Roberson 819  
Ernest George 493  
Esther Corey Stallings 134  
Etha L. Overton 710  
Eunice Mae 1074  
Fannie Dell 277  
Fannie M. (Fannie Myrt) 373  
Fayette 530  
Florence 623  
Forrest 712  
Frances 1074  
Frank 920  
Frankie Ann 240  
G.A. 373  
Gary Mitchell 1075  
George Wendell 1075  
George Wendell, Jr. 1075  
Gerolene (Gerry) 240  
Gladys Crandell 1074  
Gladys Peale 1076  
Gladys Ruth 1074  
Gus 1074  
Hallie Pender 1076  
Hannah Etta Gilliam 846  
Hardy 1015  
Harry 710  
Harvey, Jr. 1074  
Hattie Roberson 1078  
Heather 94  
Helen 1073, 1074  
Henry (see Biggs, Sec. 3), 5,  
926, 1073  
Henry Clyde 562, 1075  
Henry Frank 562, 1075  
Herman Hartwell 1078  
Hilda Gray Hardison 1075  
Hilton 1076  
Howard 748  
Howard Andrew 748  
Inez 1074  
Irene 1074  
Isabella Ross 910  
J.L. 1107  
James Augustus 1074  
James Augustus, Jr. 1074  
James Edwin 277  
James Harmon (Jim) 277  
James L. 27, 908  
James L. (Roy) 368  
James Robert (Sonny) 277  
James S. 1073  
James W. 27  
James Walter 277  
Jane 1077  
Jane Braswell 768  
Jane Elizabeth Taylor 196  
Jane Ellen 204  
Jay 846  
Jean 142  
Jeanette Tingle 1074  
Jeffrey Lee Weller 361  
Jennifer Mason Knight 1076  
Jenny Stella Roberson 562,  
1075  
Jimmy 744  
Joan 1074  
Joetta Hopkins 361  
Joetta Hopkins Weller 1075  
John 459, 644, 1058, 1073,  
1077  
John, Sr. 1077  
John Albert 1058  
John Curtis 1074  
John Daniel 277  
John Joseph 1076  
John Lawrence 1076  
John Robert 61, 786  
John W., (Dr.) 41  
John Weller 361  
John Williams, (Rev.) 804  
Joseph 208  
Joseph Bueheon 1076  
Joseph C. 654  
Joseph Lawrence 1082  
Joseph Lawrence (J.L.) 1076  
Joseph Lawrence Weller 361  
Joseph Raymond (J.R.) 1075  
Joshua 1077  
Joyce 1074  
Joyce Moore 1076  
Judy B. 94  
Judy Page 712  
Julia 459, 643, 644, 1077  
Karen 398  
Katherine Deloris Spruill 1075  
Kathryn 919, 920  
Katie 1071  
Kay Pierce 1078  
Keith 398  
Kelli 398  
Kelly Gaillard 748  
Kenneth 398  
Kenneth Wayne 1058  
Kirby 398  
Laura Mae Griffin 277  
Laurie 351  
Lawrence 876  
Lela 114  
Lela Faye Whitaker 1058  
Lester S. 11  
Lillian 908  
Lillie Roberson 351  
Linda 1074  
Lindsey 712  
Lizzie Jones 780  
Lola (Bud) 846  
Lola Mitchell 1074  
Louinda 138  
Louise Martin Johnson Sitterson  
493  
Lucy Wilson 1083  
Ludie 453  
Luke 100  
Lula 398  
Lynda 11  
Lynn 1074  
Madie Lynch 581  
Madison 385  
Maggie Ann 277  
Malachi M. 379  
Margaret Lee Moffitt 1076  
Margaret Moffitt 1076  
Margie 11  
Margie Ayers 30  
Marietta 1073  
Marietta Bagley 865, 866  
Martha 140  
Martha Boddie 1079  
Martha Coltrain 1075  
Mary 644, 1077  
Mary A. 1073  
Mary Ann Hawkins 866  
Mary Bonner 336  
Mary Bryan (Dollie) 1074  
Mary Clyde 908  
Mary Frances 262  
Mary Hawkins 1073  
Mary L. 398  
Mary Louise Rives 523  
Mary Lyde Hicks 204  
Mary Lynn Staggs 398  
Mary S. 385  
Mary Sue 846  
Mary Whitaker 846  
Mason 1074  
Matthew 1015  
Melrose Bonds 240  
Michael Holliday 1078  
Michael Wayne 277  
Millie Frances 1074  
Milton 1076  
Myrtle Leunda Willard 1071  
Nancy Marie 180  
Naomi Andrews 1074  
Nina Odessa 1071  
Noah Thomas 1015  
Norma Cobb 1076  
Ola Gray 1075  
Otis Ray 590  
Page 712  
Pamela Jean Peele 748  
Patricia Ann P. 744  
Patricia Gale Whitaker 1058  
Pattie 399  
Paul 1074  
Paul Hastewell 1078  
Paul Roberson 1078  
Paul Roberson, II 1078  
Paula Anderson 819  
Pearl 785  
Pearl Magdalene "Nooky"  
Getsinger 237, 238  
Peggy Glaser 1074  
Penelope 929  
Peter 528  
Phillip 140, 1075  
Phyliss Mae Powell 1076  
Polly 227  
Rachel Holliday 1078  
Rachel Simpson 926  
Ralph Edwin 1076  
Ray 744  
Reba 920  
Rebecca 744  
Reuben 1058  
Reuben Clyde 180  
Rhonda Phelps 1015  
Richard 1077  
Ritchie Reuben 180  
Roslyen Susie 1015  
Roy 623  
Rueben 514  
Russell Everett 1076  
Russell Everett, Jr. 1076  
S.A. Sr. 577  
Sally Ann 348  
Sallie Evelyn 1074  
Sallie Bullock 92  
Sallie E. Bullock 92  
Sallie Scott 1058  
Sally Ann 715, 1060  
Sally Ann (Sadie) 140  
Sally Nicoy Ayers 30  
Samuel 1077  
Samuel Cornelius 1074  
Samuel J. 1071  
Sandra 163  
Sara 567, 784  
Sarah A. Ayers 27  
Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Bullock  
91  
Sarah Penniah (Peninah) 205,  
208, 488, 837, 852  
Sarah Savage 916  
Sharon 35  
Sharon Jones 277  
Shelby Jean 590  
Sherry Levone 313  
Capt. Solomon 1079  
Stephen 1074, 1077  
Susie E. Tice 1015  
Susie Elizabeth Cobb 1076  
Suphronia 1083  
Suzanne 94  
Sylvester 910  
Sylvia Henrietta 1075  
Sylvia Marie Lilley 562, 1075  
Taylor Brown 1074  
Taylor Brown, Jr. 1074  
Theodore 465  
Theophilus 1077  
Thomas 1083  
Thomas Collins 1015  
Thomas Nicholas 1077  
Tillie Woolard 277  
Trilliss Ann Gurganus 1076  
Thurman 61  
Valorie 1078  
Vanolinda 1073  
Vera Pearl 1075  
Victoria Artimisa (Ora) 222

Virginia Baker 819  
 Virginia Dare 908  
 Virginia Leggett 61  
 Walter Rivers 30  
 Wendell 361  
 Wesley O'Neil 134  
 Whit 846  
 William 165, 581, 801, 929,  
 1077, 1079  
 William Ann Gardner Hargrove  
 379  
 William Edward 1076  
 William Edward, Jr. 1076  
 William Harrell 908  
 William Harvey 1074  
 William Henry 908, 910  
 William Russell 30  
 Willie Buck 240  
 Willie Helen Long 577  
 Wiltha Elizabeth P. 786  
 Winnie Lou 647  
 Yack 916  
 Williamson:  
 Ada Penina Taylor 1000  
 Ada Taylor 986  
 Bessie Mae Ayers 30  
 "Dardie" 20  
 Delia 34  
 Earl 1000  
 Earl (Jack) Carlton 1000  
 Lizzie 89  
 Luther Earl 986  
 Peggy 1000  
 Willard:  
 Essie Fay Leggett 537  
 Floyd 537  
 Robin Lynn 537  
 Williford:  
 Bernard Eugene 110  
 Bernard Eugene, Jr. 110  
 Dorothy Louise Clark 110  
 Eugenia Clark 110  
 Louise Wynn 110  
 Susannah A. Andrews 8  
 Willingham: Lucy 213  
 Willis:  
 Carrie Campbell 724  
 Sam 724  
 Willoughby:  
 Alice Lynnette White 34  
 Douglas Brock 34  
 Elizabeth Ann 34  
 Emma Gene Wynn 34  
 Gary Wayne 34  
 Gloria Jean Beach 34  
 John Douglas 34  
 Lavona Dawn 34  
 Lavona Dawn Sheffler 34  
 Lewis Bailey 34  
 Linda Faye Dunlow 34  
 Mae 119  
 Marylou Vesta Bailey 34  
 Mattie Louise 34  
 Nada 936  
 Nina Glenn 34  
 Ola 516  
 Ola Mae 34, 516  
 Peggy Ann Baldree 34  
 Richard Lee 34  
 Richard Lee, II 34  
 Ronald Wayne 34  
 Vera Bailey 516  
 Vesta Bailey 119  
 Virginia Wynn Barnhill 34  
 William Franklin 34  
 W. O., Mrs. 1102  
 William Ola 34, 119  
 Wiltsee:  
 Talitha Ann Hyman 462  
 Talitha Anna 464  
 W. H. 462  
 Wimberly: Mourning Pope 768  
 Winberry:  
 Alice Jackson Madry 1080  
 Bodie 1080  
 Brenda 1013  
 Elizabeth 1080  
 Hugh 1080  
 John Benjamin 1080  
 Lucy Elinor 141, 1080  
 Martha Ann 1080  
 Martha Ann Martin 1080  
 Mary Frances 1080  
 William 1080  
 William Ann 1080  
 William J. 1080  
 William Robert 1080  
 Winborn:  
 Linda Joy 353, 834  
 Matthew Earl 353  
 Nellie Mae Balance 353  
 Thelma H. 355  
 Thelma Hardison 353, 834  
 William Earl 353, 355, 834  
 William Earl, Jr. 353, 834  
 Winborne:  
 Alonza David 346  
 Maude Marandy Hadley 346  
 Michael David 346  
 O. S. 346  
 Sarah 921  
 Sylvia Gautier 346  
 Theresa Lynn 346

Winbourne: Mildred 586  
 Winbury: Lucy Elinor 651  
 Windisch:  
 Davie 589  
 Shirley Joyce Browning 589  
 Stephen 589  
 Terry 589  
 Windley:  
 Nancy Ellen 677  
 Thelma 540  
 Windom:  
 Alton Ray 1081  
 Alton Ray, Jr. 1081  
 Ann Harris 1081  
 Carol June 360  
 Emily Thomas 484, 1081  
 Geneva Ray 1081  
 John Howell 1081  
 John Leroy 484, 1081  
 John Leroy, Jr. 1081  
 John Leroy, II 1081  
 Marjorie Patterson 484, 1081  
 Patricia Ann 1081  
 Stella Ruth Roberson 1081  
 Wanda Star 1081  
 Windsor: Eudell E. 114  
 Winfield:  
 Alice Ann 459  
 H. 886  
 Winfree:  
 Elsie Reid Roberson 822  
 Jo Ann 822  
 William Joel 822  
 Wingate:  
 Beulah 245  
 Joyner 245  
 Wingfield: Ann 1052  
 Winfree:  
 Earl 1071  
 Gerold 1071  
 Shirley Ann Potter 1071  
 Wins: Washington C. (Dr.) 802  
 Winsette: Kathleen 169  
 Winslow:  
 Christopher Sweley 1082  
 Dan Dickinson 1082  
 Doris 76, 112  
 Doris Cornwall 1082  
 Flotilla Eason 1082  
 Joseph Dickinson 1082  
 Gertrud Leirmann 1082  
 Halford 1082  
 Henry 76  
 Henry Brown 247, 1082  
 Joseph 76, 360  
 Joseph Robert 247, 1076, 1082  
 Joseph Robert, Jr. 1082  
 Joseph Robert, III 1082  
 Katie Eleanor Hardison 360,  
 1082  
 Kristina Charlotte 1082  
 Mark Joseph 1082  
 Mary Virginia 247, 1082  
 Nancy Elizabeth 247, 1082  
 Nancy Gray 247, 1082  
 Robert J. 1082  
 Ruth Brown 76, 1076, 1082  
 Theresa Sweley 1082  
 Wendy Sybil 1082  
 William Henry 247, 1082  
 Winstead:  
 Dennis Richard 818  
 Ethel 909  
 Gertrude Louise Jordan 818  
 Iva Leah 586  
 James Anthony 818  
 Kellie Jordan 818  
 Tillie Margaret Hardison 818  
 Winton:  
 Brenda Kaye Forbes 220  
 Fredrick Charles 250  
 Paul Leroy 220  
 Myrtle Eason Rhodes 250  
 Wishall:  
 Judy Gay Ward 492  
 Steven Donald 492  
 Wishowski: Paulette 876  
 Witherspoon: Becky 453  
 Wilson:  
 Agnes Bennette 840  
 Albert G. 1083  
 Allie Bert (Alebert) Brown  
 Langley 938, 1083  
 Alta Rae 1083  
 Ann 114  
 Ann Peele 616  
 Ann Roberson 1083  
 Annie Louise 1083  
 Catherine 280  
 Cecil Edwin 244  
 Ceily 1083  
 Charles Leon 1083, 1084  
 Charles Leon, Jr. 569, 1083  
 Charles Leon, III 1083  
 Clara Marinda 244  
 Claude Alton 1083  
 Claude Roberson 488, 510,  
 1083  
 Claude Roberson, Jr. (Will)  
 488, 510, 1083  
 Claudia Rodgers 1083  
 Cleo Goodrich 244  
 David J. 1083

Delia 345  
 Don 114  
 Donna 114  
 Doris Bailey Little 569, 1083  
 Doris Little (Dee) 1083  
 Elbert M. 280  
 Ela 1083  
 Elva Rae Worthington 1083  
 Emily 1083  
 Emily Fletcher 1083  
 Emily Perkins 1083  
 Emma Jean Vanderford 1083  
 Ernestine 1055  
 Ethel Gerard 840, 1083  
 Frances Louise 1083  
 Fanny Bell Roberson 1083,  
 1084  
 George Haywood 1083  
 Gretchen Rea 1083  
 H.T. 968  
 Harriett Elizabeth (Betty) 1083  
 Harvey 1083  
 Henry 1083  
 James Allie Wells 349  
 James Elbert 280  
 James Floyd 244  
 James Floyd (Sam), Jr. 244  
 James Robert 1083  
 Jane Little 1083  
 Jerry 114  
 John Marshall 1083  
 Josh Tayloe 840, 1083  
 Julia 1083  
 Julie Lynn 280  
 Kathryn Elizabeth 488, 510,  
 1083  
 Kenneth 616  
 Lillian Janice Johnson 488,  
 510, 1083  
 Lillie Marie 837  
 Lou Ellen 1083  
 Louisa Gurganus 1083  
 Lucille 1083  
 Lucy 1083  
 McGilbra 1083  
 Madeline Leggett 461  
 Margaret 1083  
 Margaret Ann 280  
 Margaret Scott 280  
 Marshall 1083, 1092  
 Martha 1083  
 Mary 710, 1083  
 Mary (Millie) Duggan 1083  
 Mary Retha Griffin 280  
 Mary Swanner 968  
 Matthew Mayo 1083  
 Maude Mooring 1083  
 Mercer 1083  
 Myrtle M. Coburn 114  
 Olive Gayle 280  
 Richard 1083  
 Robert Benjamin 1083  
 Robert Benjamin, Jr. 1083  
 Robert Fletcher 1083  
 Seth 1083  
 Seth, Jr. 1083  
 Shirley Jeanine 381  
 Suphronia Williams 1083  
 Susan 1083  
 Vera Waters 1083  
 Virginia Dare 244  
 Vivian Rives 1092  
 William H. 1083  
 Winifred 1083  
 Woaten:  
 Ennis Elizabeth Hicks 935  
 Robert 935  
 Woodbloton:  
 Alfred Joe 904, 1085  
 Annette Beach 1085  
 Betty Lou 1085  
 Bill Rueben 1085  
 Billy 1085  
 Danny Lee 567  
 Emma (Teenie) 1085  
 Fannie Lou 1085  
 Fannie Lee 904  
 Henry 1085  
 Henry Daniel 567  
 Ida Mae Jones 986  
 Isolene Rogers 1085  
 James Gary 567  
 Janet Marie 904, 1085  
 Jennifer Marie 567  
 John 1085  
 John Rogers 904, 1085  
 John Rogers, Jr. 904  
 Johnny 1085  
 Judy Lee Satterthwaite 567  
 Lori Ann 567  
 Louis 1085  
 Louie Ray Lilly 567  
 Michael Edward 567  
 Marsha Ann 1085  
 Mary 1085  
 Steven 1085  
 Susan Carol 1085  
 Susan Griffin 1085  
 Sarah Gray 1085  
 Patrick Henry 986  
 Susan Carol 904  
 Susie Griffin 904  
 Susie Marie 235, 1031, 1085

Wendy Lee 567  
 Wode: Kaye Frances Griffin 289  
 Wohl:  
 Kathy Marie Leggett 589  
 William Joseph 589  
 Wolf: Lena 218  
 Wolfe:  
 Annie 1086  
 Annie Clayton Paxton 713, 1086  
 Annie P. 84  
 Jane Ann Moses 347, 713,  
 1086  
 Lena 218  
 Oliver Perry, Jr. 713, 1086  
 Oliver Perry, III 713  
 Stephanie Ann 713, 1086  
 Stephen 1086  
 Stephen Henry Oliver 713, 1086  
 Stephen Paxton 713, 1086  
 Wollard:  
 Allie Rollins 92  
 Kenneth 716  
 M. A. 92  
 Womack:  
 Elmira 916  
 Erma 916  
 Ernestine 916  
 Hazel 916  
 Lucy A. Savage 916  
 Lydia 916  
 Mabel 916  
 Reba 916  
 Spencer 916  
 Spencer, Jr. 916  
 Wombie:  
 Charlie 178  
 Mary Anne 343  
 Wood:  
 Carrie Carthine Sherrod 924  
 David Chapman 1087  
 Emily 928  
 George Thomas, III 282  
 Hilda Lucile Martin 1087  
 Lois Aileen 782  
 June 927  
 Lillian Coburn 114  
 Paul 114  
 Peggy Ann A. 282  
 Phyllis 225  
 Raymond Lucas 924  
 Ruth Bailey 924  
 Susan 1087  
 Vernon (Vern) Albert 1087  
 Woodall:  
 Amanda 372  
 Charles Wallace 890  
 Debbie 372  
 Doris Muriel Rogers 890  
 Doris Rogers 718  
 Emilee Adams 890  
 Geraldine Henry 372  
 Rebecca Rogers 890  
 Woodard: Mary Ann 193  
 Woodell: Mattie Demoris 103  
 Woodhouse:  
 Charles 1044  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) W. Waters  
 1044  
 Hubert 1044  
 Irma 1044  
 Woodie: Brenda Joyce 654  
 Woodlard: Lester Lee (Jack) 1059  
 Woods:  
 Colleen 909  
 Doreen 976  
 Woodson:  
 Mary Catherine Krider 528  
 Otis Calvin 528  
 Woodworth:  
 Dorothy Lanier Kael 527  
 Katherine Marie 527  
 Paul 470  
 Paul Beverly, Jr. 527  
 Woody: Louise 549  
 Woolard:  
 Addie L. Brown 76  
 Addie Lee 250  
 Addie Leona Brown 1089  
 Afaley (Athey, Athea) 60, 1088  
 Ann Page 712  
 Anna McClosky 1044, 1090  
 Augusta Leggett 543  
 Augusta M. Leggett 1088  
 Barbara Everette 619  
 Barbara Harrison Everett 209,  
 404  
 Barry 364  
 Bessie Mae 961  
 Blakely Elizabeth 1044  
 Bob 553  
 Bonnie 619  
 Bonnie Lynn 619  
 Carrie Lee 250  
 Cassandra Lynn 1089  
 Catherine 424  
 Cecile Shelton 1089  
 Charley 111, 394

Charley Glendora 1090  
 Charlotte Rae 1089  
 Christopher Barry 364  
 Clifton 76  
 Cottie Lucy 250  
 Darrell Thomas 310  
 David Fabian 904  
 David K. 1088  
 Debby Atwell 1071  
 Debra Jane 397  
 Delia Catherine 397  
 Delia Griffin 273  
 Delores Manning 619  
 Donna Marlene Hardison 364  
 Dorothy 1090  
 Dorothy Williams 1090  
 Edward 712  
 Elizabeth Mardre 853  
 Ellen Joyce Clark 110, 111, 112  
 Emma Gertrude 724, 730, 1090  
 Emilee Faye 592  
 Emmaline (Emma) Leggett 111  
 Emmaline Naomi (Emma)  
 Leggett 546, 1088, 1090  
 Erma 1015  
 Essie Leggett (e) 109, 110,  
 111, 112, 1090  
 Etta Kaye Modlin 592  
 Eula Russ 250  
 Eva Naomi 407  
 Fenner, Jr. 1071  
 Fannie Belle 1090  
 Gerald Jordan 619  
 Gotha Thomas 250  
 Gussie Leggett 407  
 Hal John 1071  
 Hannah 718, 1088  
 Hardy 903  
 Harriett Little Mardre 853  
 Hattie 118  
 Helen 712  
 Henry Clifton 1089  
 Holland 543, 1088  
 Holland L. 250  
 Ida Ezora 898  
 Irene 549  
 J. D. 622, 799  
 Jacqueline Lynn 209, 404, 619  
 James 719  
 James Asa 1088  
 Jasper David 799, 904  
 Jennifer Elizabeth 364  
 Jerome 1071  
 Jesse (ie) Hyman 1088, 1089  
 Jessie Redden 250  
 Jodie D. 1044  
 Jodie D., Jr. 1044  
 Jodie D. III 1044  
 Jodie David 1090  
 Jodie David (J.D.), Jr. 1090  
 Joe 395  
 John 1088, 1090  
 John Hyman 853  
 John Hyman, Jr. 853  
 John P. 1088  
 John Wiley 557  
 Johnny Frank 397  
 Joseph 543  
 Joseph Earl 799  
 Joseph L. 407  
 Joseph Latham 1088  
 Joseph Raymond (Ray) 110,  
 111, 112  
 Judy Lane Mizelle 904  
 Julia Clyde Waters 1044, 1090  
 Keith Bowen 619  
 Kenneth 250, 1088, 1089, 1090  
 Kenneth Frederick 163  
 Larry 209  
 Laurie Ann(e) 209, 404, 619  
 Laura Eva Hodges 250  
 Laura Myrten 250  
 Lela Marilyn Scott 1059  
 Lucinda Leggett 1089  
 Lucinda Suela Leggett 1088  
 Lucy Ann Green 250  
 Mardie 799  
 Margaret Page 712  
 Magnolia 1090  
 Martha 1088, 1090  
 Mary 1090  
 Mary Ann (Polly) 1088  
 Mary Elizabeth Roebuck 1089  
 Mary Glendora 1088  
 Mary Martha 840, 1089  
 Mary Ola 557, 560  
 Mary Roebuck 840  
 Mary Susan (Mayne) Ives 1090  
 Mattie Jackson 250  
 Merrilyn Kaye 592  
 Michael Glenn 1089  
 Millia Robason 807  
 Millie 981  
 Millie(y) Ann 760, 1088  
 Millie(y) Peel(Peal) 250, 716,  
 1088, 1089, 1090  
 Myrtle 77

Nancy Jane 1088  
 Noah Thomas 250  
 Ola 563  
 Ola Mae 344  
 Otis Glenn 840, 1089  
 Otis 76  
 Phyllis Dean Griffin 310  
 Regina Lynn 904  
 Rhoda Glendora Ross 557  
 Robert Daniel 111, 546, 730, 1088, 1090  
 Roselynn Bowen 619  
 Rusha A. Hollan 1088  
 Samuel Fowle 250  
 Sarah 719  
 Sarah Frances 739  
 Sarah Lilley 553  
 Simon 76  
 Simon Brown 76, 1089  
 Simon Theoderic 1089  
 Susan Elizabeth Hardison (Sadie) 739  
 Sylvia Jean 799  
 Terry 1071  
 Thaddeus Oliver 739  
 Tillie 277  
 Varnie Davenport 163  
 Velma Carolyn 799  
 Velma Reba Revels 799  
 Vernon Brad 1071  
 Virginia 1089  
 Virginia Hicks 1089  
 Vonita Crook 1071  
 William Clyde 1044  
 William Gregory 1044  
 William H., Jr. 1090  
 William Hyman 1090  
 William Larry 404, 619  
 William R. 1088  
 Winnifred 807

Wooten:  
 Lucy Council 651  
 Myrtle Griffin 289  
 Richard 651

Worley: Brenda 1055

Worrell: Irma 341

Worsley:  
 Ann 61  
 Ben 1091  
 Benjamin Mayo 1091, 1093  
 Benjamin Mayo, Jr. 1091  
 Beth 417  
 Caroline 1092  
 Chrisula Louise 1091  
 Cora Elizabeth 1093  
 Cornelia Ann 1092  
 Dave 417  
 David 417  
 David Francis 1091  
 David Francis, Jr. 1091  
 Dorothy Hines 417, 1091  
 Dustin Smith 1091  
 Edwin 1092  
 Effie Bryan 1093, 1094  
 Effie Estelle Price 744  
 Elizabeth DeLoach 417, 1091  
 Ginny 417  
 F.B. 417  
 Fannie Purvis 1092  
 Francis 95, 1091  
 Franklin Lafayette 1092  
 Hassell 95  
 Hassell House 1091  
 Hassell House, Jr. (Hal) 1091  
 Hazel 1091  
 Jacqueline 417  
 Jacqueline Louise 1091  
 James A. 1092  
 James Doak 1091  
 James Doak, Jr. 1091  
 Jane Carolyn 1091  
 Jane Edwards 1091  
 Janet Devoe 1091  
 Jill 417  
 John 1092  
 Kaye Hathaway 1091  
 Kaye Stallings 417  
 Kevin 1091  
 Kim 417  
 Larry 417, 1091  
 Laura Melissa 1092, 1093, 1094  
 Lucy Pat 1091  
 Lucy Pat Meads 1091  
 Margaret Anne 1091  
 Margaret Earl Barrett 1091  
 Margie Elizabeth 1091  
 Marilyn Keifer 1091  
 Marina 531  
 Martha Cherry 1093, 1094  
 Mary Delle 1091  
 Mary Jo 1091  
 Mary Louise (Mollie) 1092  
 Mary Louise Staton 572, 960, 1092, 1093  
 Mary Rebecca 575, 1091, 1093  
 Mayo 1092  
 Melissa 527  
 Michael Joseph 1091  
 Mike 417  
 Nancy 1092  
 Nancy Elizabeth 1091  
 Nancy L. 379, 1092

Nannie House 1091  
 Nathan 89, 579  
 Nathan M. 1094  
 Nathan Mayo 486, 572, 579, 643, 960, 1092, 1093  
 Nathan Wilbur 1091, 1093  
 Nathan Wilbur, Jr. 960, 1091  
 Nathan Wilbur, III 1091  
 Nellie Gray Mustain 1091  
 Pattie 1092  
 Rebecca Anne 1091  
 Ruth Smith 1091  
 Sallie 575, 643  
 Samuel Mayo (Buzzie) 1091  
 Sarah 89, 579, 1094  
 Sarah Bonner 1092  
 Sarah E. Long 1093  
 Sarah Elizabeth Long 486  
 Sarah (Sallie) Lavenia 486, 1093, 1094  
 Sarah Long 89, 572, 580, 784  
 Susan 417, 1091  
 Susan Kaye 1091  
 Thomas 1092  
 Thaddeus Alphonza 1092  
 Virginia Elizabeth (Jennie) 1092  
 Virginia Hines (Ginny) 1091  
 Wilbur 1091  
 Wilbur, Mrs. 579

Worthington:  
 Cherry Eleanor Hardison 367  
 Elva Rea 1083  
 Grover Cleveland 759  
 Hattie Sutton 759  
 Luna 114  
 Rose Lynn 759  
 Sarah Eleanor 367  
 Thomas Stamey, Jr. 367

Wrenn:  
 Frances 841  
 Gary Patrick 858  
 Joseph Raymond 858  
 Nancy A. Roberson 858  
 Nancy Catherine 858  
 Raymond Joseph 858

Wright:  
 Betty Jo Bento 1064  
 Clara Louise Manning 605  
 Dewitt 605  
 Donald R. 1064  
 Donald R., Jr. 1064  
 Gladys 359  
 Gloria L. 398  
 J. Richard 398  
 Joseph William 1064  
 Mable 114  
 Margaret Clark 359  
 Mary Manning 605  
 Mary Rebecca 1092  
 Milton 359  
 Bishop Thomas H. 587  
 William 227

Wyatt: Lyda Mizelle Cooke 657

Wyche: Lucille 1044

Wynn:  
 Alexander Lewellen 1115  
 Alic 543  
 Alice 1115  
 Alice L. 110  
 Amanda 543, 1115  
 Anne 1115  
 Annie 250  
 Annie Belle 680  
 Annie Catherine Lilley 674  
 Annie Lilley 37  
 Arwilda 543, 749, 1115  
 Ashley D Jr. 1096  
 Ashley Daniel 1096  
 Benjamin Thomas 1095  
 Benjamin Thomas, Jr. 1095  
 Benjamin Thomas (Tom) 1096  
 Berry B. 61  
 Bessie Spruill 1031  
 Betty Elizabeth 30  
 Betty Jean 28  
 Beulah 558  
 Bryan 1115  
 Bryant 60  
 Carl Robert 1031  
 Carl Robert, Jr. 1031  
 Carrie Dell 1031  
 Charlie 61  
 Charlotte 866  
 Chrissie Mobley 184  
 Christina (Crissie) Mobley 543  
 Christine (Chrissey) Mobley 1115  
 Christy Jean 37  
 Claudia Gurganus 1115  
 Creasa Hoell 424  
 Daniel 1115  
 Daniel Saunders 1031  
 David 1115  
 Della 866  
 Della Catherine 397  
 Dolly Jane 397  
 Effie 1096  
 Effie Wynn 1095  
 Elizabeth 60  
 Ella Louise 1096  
 Elliott (Dick) Green 1031  
 Elliott Green, Jr. 1031  
 Elsie Ray 1055

Emily Ann Farrior 1031  
 Emma 546  
 Emma Gene 34  
 Emma Jean Bowen 1031  
 Esther Peele 1068  
 Ethelinda Andrews 8  
 Etta Mae 397  
 Eva Brantly 1031  
 Evelyn 1031  
 Faye 323, 676  
 Floyd Dillon 1031  
 Frances Ann 109  
 Frank 558  
 George 786, 866, 1115  
 George D. 397  
 George Harrison 397  
 Harriet Eliza 181, 1115  
 Harriet Eliza (Hattie) 184, 233  
 Harry 109  
 Hattie 543  
 Helen 28, 1031, 1115  
 Henry (Harry) 1096, 1115  
 Hilda Mae 185  
 Hollie Brown 78  
 Ida Virginia 109  
 Jack 666  
 Jackie Ann Leggett 1096  
 James 1115  
 James B. 1096, 1115  
 James Robert (Bob) 1031  
 James Staton 1031  
 Janice 1059  
 Janie 992  
 Jeffery Earl 37  
 Jennie Gurganus 1115  
 Jennifer Elizabeth 1095  
 Jerry 1059  
 Joe 1090  
 John 60, 109, 339, 543, 1115  
 John Dave 1115  
 John (Jack) 1115  
 John Marshall 1031  
 Joseph 1115  
 Joseph Eugene 1031  
 Joseph H. 1095  
 Joseph Harcum 1115  
 Joseph Henry (Joe) 1096  
 Joseph Leroy 1095  
 Junie 61  
 Katie Mae Harrison 397  
 Lela Faye 397  
 Lela Marilyn Scott 1059  
 Lisa 674  
 Lizzie 61  
 Loney Warren 543  
 Lonnie 723  
 Lorraine 332  
 Louis C. 686  
 Louisa (Jane) James 1096  
 Louise 27  
 Louise James 1115  
 Louvenia Peel 718  
 Luvesta 723  
 Mabel 161  
 Mac Gilbert 543  
 Mack Gilbert 184, 1115  
 Mae Dell 724, 1096  
 Maggie 622, 1115, 543  
 Magnolia 718  
 Mamie Adams 397  
 Margaret Louise 109  
 Margaret Peal 723  
 Martha 27, 543  
 Martha Ann 27  
 Martha Ann Biggs 339  
 Martha Biggs 60  
 Martha Bryan Biggs 1115  
 Martha Elizabeth "Bettie" 339  
 Mary 1115  
 Mary Benjamin (Molly) 1096  
 Mary Davenport 872  
 Mary Louise 1095  
 Mary Nell Beamer 1031  
 Mattie Gurganus 1031  
 Maude 589  
 Mearideen 1110  
 Melva 185  
 Millie Ann Ward 1031  
 Minnie Beatrice 1096  
 Mittie Estelle 1031  
 Nan Juanita 686  
 Nancy 108, 1115  
 Nancy Jane 1031  
 Nancy Jane Woolard 1088  
 Nathan 28  
 Patricia Barber Sawyer 1095  
 Patsy Mobley 666  
 Patsy Whitley 1115  
 Patsy Rogers 1031  
 Polly 1115  
 Priscilla Bailey 37  
 Ralph Leland 1031  
 Robert Taylor 110  
 Ronald W. 1031  
 Ronnie 397  
 Ruth Idell Biggs 61  
 Sallie 814  
 Sally 830  
 Sheryle Dean 1031  
 Susan O'Neal Leggett 1095  
 Susan Osborn 1115  
 Sylvester 674  
 Sylvester (Westy) 78

Thelma Griffin 1095  
 Velma Joyce Moore 686  
 Verna Estelle Bennett 1031  
 Vincie Rogers 558  
 Virginia Gurganus 543  
 Watkins 1115  
 Wesley Sylvester 37  
 William 1088, 1115  
 Willie 558  
 Woioina 1115  
 Winnie Carolina 536  
 Writtie 1115

Wynne:  
 Abram Gray 1097, 1101, 1104  
 Ada Belle 1103  
 Ada Elizabeth (Betty) 1109  
 Adelaide Ausborn 1105, 1097  
 Alexander Lewellen 1105  
 Alice 541, 543, 1105  
 Alice Hope 1100, 1101, 1104  
 Alice Lorraine 112  
 Allie Mae 541  
 Allison McRae 1112  
 Amanda 1105  
 Amanda (Mandy) Elizabeth 520, 524, 1099  
 Annette 1109  
 Annie Catherine Lilley 1104  
 Annie Gray 1104  
 Annie Louise 541  
 Annie Mundy Fleming 1102  
 Archie 338  
 Arthur 1101  
 Arthur Taylor 1101  
 Arwilda 1105  
 Ashley Daniel 1102, 1105  
 Augustus 56  
 Becky 1101  
 Benjamin Franklin (Ben) Jr. 1109  
 Benjamin Franklin (Frank) III 1109  
 Benjamin (Ben) Franklin IV 1109  
 Benjamin Thomas "Tom" 1102, 1103, 1105  
 Berry Bubble 1103  
 Bessie Mae 90  
 Beth 1101  
 Betty Lou 833  
 Beulah 541, 1100, 1101, 1104  
 Beverly 541  
 Blanche 1104  
 Blanche Pridgen 543  
 Boyd 1104  
 Bruce 741  
 Bryant 1097, 1100, 1101, 1104, 1105  
 Bryant D. 1097, 1104  
 Caddie 703  
 Calvin 56  
 Carol Louise Frank 1108  
 Catherine 1102, 1113  
 Cathy Taylor 1048  
 Charley 1101  
 Charley Helen 1105  
 Cheryl Esther Dickens 407  
 Christine "Crissy" Mobley 1105  
 Christine Crofts 1048  
 Claudia Gurganus 543  
 Columbus 1102, 1105  
 Crissie Mobley 666  
 Cynthia Rittie 393  
 Cynthia Rittie Congleton 90  
 Daisy 1102  
 Daisy Magdeline (Maggie) 90  
 Danny M. 1113  
 Danny Ray 229  
 Deborah Dean 209  
 Della Jolly 1106  
 Dillon 56, 1104  
 Dillon Augustus 34  
 Dillon Cobb 498, 1098, 1100, 1101  
 Donald 448  
 Doris 541  
 Dora 90  
 Dorothy 1100, 1101, 1104  
 Dorothy Mae 1106  
 Easter Bennett 56  
 Effie 1097, 1102  
 Effie Blanch Mobley 1109  
 Effie Wynn 1102  
 Eleanor 1101  
 Eli 1100, 1101  
 Eli H. 1102, 1105  
 Eliza (Lizar) 1097, 1105  
 Eliza (Lizar) Wynn 1097  
 Elizabeth 1097, 1104, 1105  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) 1089  
 Elizabeth Parker 1113  
 Ella 1102  
 Ella Everett 1102  
 Ella Louise 1099, 1102  
 Ella Mae Cherry 520, 1099  
 Ernest Saunders 1113  
 Ernie Wayne 1113  
 Essie Mae 1104  
 Estha 1097  
 Esther Peele 1100, 1101, 1104  
 Ethel Louise 1113  
 Eunice 1090, 1101  
 Eunice Wynn 1090, 1101  
 Eva Dean 1102

Eva Hardy 378, 1113  
 Eva Jane 1113  
 Evelyn Frances 1104  
 Eximina 1104  
 Fannie 1104, 1107  
 Fannie Faye 1104  
 Fannie Mae 538, 1100, 1101, 1104  
 Fannie Wynne 1104  
 Flossie Leggett 541  
 Fannie Bell Woolard 1090  
 Fannie Woolard 25  
 Frances Ann (Fannie) 715, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1104, 1105  
 Frances Ann (Fannie) Wynn 1098, 1101  
 Frank Earle 350, 1102  
 Garland 424  
 Gary 1101  
 Gary Weaver 1048  
 George 400, 666, 1104  
 George C. 1048  
 George C., Jr. 1048  
 George Carr 1100, 1101  
 George Daniel 1103  
 George E. 1097  
 George Washington 1097, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1105  
 Georgie 1101  
 Gertrude 56  
 Gib 17  
 Gina 1101  
 Gina Marie 1048  
 Gladys 448  
 Gladys Mobley 1113  
 Grace 715, 1100, 1101, 1104  
 Gray 707, 1097, 1100, 1102, 1105  
 Grover 56  
 Gussie Mobley 112, 541  
 Hannah (Hannie) 1100, 1101, 1102  
 Hark 543  
 Harold 346  
 Harold Birch 1109  
 Harriett (Harrett) 1097, 1101, 1105  
 Harriett (Hattie) Eliza 1105  
 Harriett Mobley 1097  
 Harry 31, 1097  
 Hattie 1115  
 Helen Barnhill 1112  
 Helen Marie Weaver 1048  
 Helen Taylor 1101  
 Helen Weaver 1101  
 Henry 1090, 1107  
 Henry (Harry) 47, 1105, 1114  
 HESSIE 1097, 1101, 1104  
 Hattie Harrison 338  
 Holly Brown 1104  
 Ida Virginia 111, 1097  
 Ikey 112, 208  
 Irene 1104  
 Irene 1104  
 Irene Elizabeth Parker 407  
 Isco 1104  
 J. Arthur 1102, 1104, 1105  
 James 56  
 James, Jr. 1104  
 James Arthur 715, 1098, 1100, 1101, 1104  
 James Arthur, Jr. 1090, 1100, 1101  
 James B. 475, 1100, 1102, 1103, 1105  
 James Bryant 1104  
 James C. 1113  
 James F. 1107  
 James Furney (Bud) 1090  
 James Furney 1103  
 James Hines 217, 956, 1102, 1103, 1105  
 James Mitchell 448  
 James Robert 1090, 1107  
 James Shelton 1112  
 James Silvester 541  
 Jackie Ann Leggett 1097  
 Jane Amanda Keel 47, 1097, 1114  
 Jane Bennett 1113  
 J. Lass 622  
 Jane Marce 498, 1098, 1101  
 Jane Woolard 407, 1113  
 Janet Coleman 1109  
 Jean 1101  
 Jeannie Elizabeth 407  
 Jeffrey 1104  
 Jennie Rogers 400  
 Jennifer Ruth 1108  
 Jenny 393  
 Jerry Thomas 448, 1113  
 Jerry Thomas, Jr. 448  
 Jene 30  
 Jim Buck 1106  
 Joan C. 541  
 Joan Carole 209  
 Joanie Kay 1113  
 Jodie C. Shirley 1113  
 Joe 72, 1104  
 Joel Brandon 1112  
 John 72, 1097, 1100, 1104, 1105, 1115



John A. 538  
John Albert, Jr. 542, 1106  
John Albert, Sr. 542, 1106  
John Allen 1109  
John Dave 1105  
John Henry 1097, 1104  
John (Jack) 1097, 1101, 1102, 1114  
John W. 1104  
John Washington 1100, 1101  
John Washington, Jr. 1101  
John White 520, 1109  
John White (Johnny) 1099  
Johnnie B. 544  
Johnny 1104  
Johnny Bryant 1097  
Johnny Wesley 1106  
Jonathan Derek 1108  
Joseph Elton 542, 1106  
Joseph Harkam 1105  
Joseph Henry 1102  
Joseph Lawrence 1097  
Joseph Patrick (Joe Pat) 1109  
Joyce 541, 1113  
Judy 31, 397  
Judy Lynette 542, 1106  
Julia Ann Ange 17  
Kathleen Taylor 1101  
L. B. Sr. 222  
L. Bruce 524  
Lallah B. 1102  
Lamuel Berry (Lamb) 1102  
Lamuel Bruce 1102  
Larry 1104  
Lass 112  
Latham B. 1104  
Leamon 1104  
Lela 1101  
Lela Louise 1100, 1102  
Lela Mae 1102  
Lemuel Berry 1105  
Leon Wilson 1107, 1114  
Leon Wilson, Jr. 1107, 1108  
Leona F. 1103  
Lillian 90  
Lillian Augusta 1097  
Lillie 1104  
Lina Wynne Bailey 1113  
Lisa Marie 448  
Lois Deans 1090  
Loreta Griffin Brown 1101  
Louis 1104  
Louis Channing (Chan) 686  
Louisa James 475, 1100, 1103, 1105  
Louise 146  
Louise Taylor 1113  
Louvenia 1097, 1100, 1102  
Louvenia Peel 1104  
M. G. 883  
Mack 1109  
Mack Gilbert 541, 666, 1097, 1105  
Mae Howard 1109  
Maggie 393, 400  
Marnie Ruth Gardner 229  
Mandy 1105

Marceline 566  
Marceline Johnson 498, 1098, 1101  
Margaret 928, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1104, 1105  
Margaret Jeanette Leggett 538, 542, 1106  
Margaret Peel 718, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1102  
Marie 90  
Martha 1101  
Martha Biggs 72, 1097, 1100, 1104  
Martha Elizabeth (Betty) 1097, 1104  
Martha Roebuck 1109  
Mary Benjamin (Molly) 1102  
Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Bullock 1109  
Mary Elizabeth Keel 524, 952  
Mary Elizabeth Mathews 886  
Mary Godwin Ferebee 1107  
Mary Jane 30  
Mary Jane Roberson 1102  
Mary Keel 1114  
Mary Lou 1100, 1101, 1104  
Mary Mobley 1102, 1103  
Mary Mondie 1103  
Mattie Bailey 544  
Matte Louise Willoughby 34  
Maude 1102  
Mavina (Viney) Clark 1097  
Mearl Deen 115, 1114  
Melba Warren 90  
Melissa 883  
Mildred Ferando 1111, 1114  
Milton Bennett 407, 1113  
Milton Bennett, Jr. 407  
Milton Bennett, II 1113  
Minnie Florence 1103  
Minnie Louise 90  
Minnie Louise Leggett 1096, 1102  
Minnie Louise Wynne 90  
Minnie Louise Wynne Harris 1113  
Molly Marie 1048  
Monica 1048  
Musa Leaine 1109  
Nancy 1105  
Nancy Ann 637  
Nancy Bullock 90  
Nancy Jane Roebuck 1114  
Nathan Thomas 1100, 1101, 1104  
Nettie 477, 541  
Nettie Caroline 1097  
Nina 544, 1109  
Nola Doris 1104  
Patrick 541  
Patsy Whitley 1097, 1102, 1105, 1114  
Pattie Earl Rawls 1096  
Pauline 541  
Pearl Stocks Evans 1104  
Peggy 1101  
Peggy Elaine Roberson 448

Phyllis Ann 229  
Polly 1105  
Rachel 1104  
Rachel Ayers 31  
Rachel Edmondson 541  
Randy L. 1113  
Rebecca Rogerson 1106  
Richard Dillon 498, 1098, 1101  
Rita Jane 1113  
Rittie Mae 1097  
Robert 1104  
Robert Glenn 1113  
Robert Taylor 396  
Rosie 1104  
Rufus 1104  
Ruth Irene Roberson 1112  
S. T. 448  
Sadie Clark 1100, 1101, 1102  
Sadie Marie 1109  
Sadie Johnson 1109  
Sallie Ikey Cynthia 217, 1103  
Sallie Mae 30  
Sallie Mobley 217, 956, 1090, 1102, 1103  
Sally Ann (Nancy) 1105  
Sally Elizabeth 1097  
Samuel 1113  
Samuel T. 1113  
Samuel Thomas 1113  
Sarah 1097  
Shelton Theophilus 1112, 1114  
Shirley Louise Rogerson 346  
Sudie Kirkman 1101  
Susan 34, 568, 1102, 1105  
Susan Christine (Sudie) 956, 1103  
Susan (Sookey) Carraway 1105  
Susanne 1101  
Sylvester 72, 112, 1097, 1104  
Sylvia Annette 1113  
Talitha Elizabeth 47, 48, 1097  
Tanya Adair 1112  
Temple 72, 1097, 1104  
Thlitha 1101  
Thomas 1101, 1104, 1105, 1109  
Thomas Henry 1103  
Thurston 90, 386  
Thurston, Jr. 1113  
Thurston, Sr. 1113  
Tom 224, 1109  
Trud 30  
Vada Roberson 707  
Vada Osborne 1104  
Vada Virginia 680, 1104  
Vella Morton Andrews 350  
Vernon 229  
Vesta Louise 1103  
Vestia 1102, 1105  
Walter Columbus 90  
Washington 886  
Watkin William 1103  
Wildra Jean 1106  
Wiley Alton 1099  
Williams 1104  
William Arthur 1109  
William Asa 1097

William "Bill" 1097, 1105  
William Eli 90, 393  
William Fernando 1097, 1114  
William Furney 1101  
William Herbert 229  
William Robert 448  
Willie 1104  
Winnie 661  
Winney 1105  
Wynns:  
Ann 1115  
Benjamin 1115  
Daniel 1115  
Elizabeth 1115  
George 1115  
Captain George 1115  
Henry 1115  
James Boone 1115  
John 1115  
John Augustus 1115  
Joseph 1115  
Mary 1115  
Mary Ann 1115  
Mary Boone 1115  
Margaret Pugh 1115  
Rose 1115  
Sarah Amelia 1115  
Thomas 1115  
Watkins William 1115  
William 1115  
William Ward 1115  
Winifred 1115  
Winney Caroline 1115  
Wysong: Vivian Lee 704  
— Y —  
Yakockvick:  
Deborah Gayle Straub 280  
Scott 280  
Yarrell:  
Caroline Catherine 1028  
Catharine C. 1053  
Earline Reddick 1053  
Emelia 1053  
Emma Eliza Ann 1053  
Emmaline Reddick 1116  
Estelle 1116  
Estelle Terwilliger 1116  
Drupina 1053  
Florence Reed Harris 1116  
Franklin 1053  
Irety J. 1053  
Isabella 1116, 1053  
Jared 1052  
John B. 1053  
Julian 1053  
Juliette Moore 1116  
Julius Slade 1116, 1053  
Lennie Howell 1053  
Mary 1052

◊ The number(s) after names in index indicates story number, not page number

Mary Ann 1053  
Mary Wheatley 1052, 1053, 1116  
Mary Whitley 1028, 1053, 1116  
Matthew 1052, 1053, 1116  
Margaret 1116  
Marjorie 1116  
Mildred 1052  
Nancy 1053  
Pierce 1053  
Pierce W. 1053  
Rosa 1052  
Slade 1116  
Thomas 400, 1028, 1052, 1053, 1116  
Thomas, Jr. 1116  
Thomas Charles 1116  
Thomas Moore 1116  
William F. 1053  
Dr. Zuleika 1116  
Yates: Rebecca 22  
Yauger:  
Casey 398  
Wanda Braune 398  
Yeager: Nancy Gail Hardison 370  
Yeatts:  
Bonnie Lee Vandenberg 702  
Thomas 702  
Yeates: L. S. 348  
Yerrell: Esa Bell 348  
Yoe:  
Bryan Bradford 34, 734  
Daniel Bradford 34, 734  
Patrick Lewis 34, 734  
Susan O'Neil Lewis 34, 734  
York:  
Dr. H. B. 144  
W. M. 222  
William 584  
Young:  
Bettie 578  
Betty Lou Taylor McLawhorn 773, 998, 1004  
Ruth 425, 441  
Martha 297  
Millie Strickland 1074  
Dr. Pinkney 939  
Robert Couley 1004  
Youngblood:  
John 859  
Sarah Robertson 859  
Younginer:  
Betty Jo 766  
Charlie 766  
Lottie 766  
— Z —  
Zambito: Judith Ellen McCluskey 983  
Zeine: Deborah Elaine 748  
Zetts: Margaret Katherine 861